

Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum Naturalis, Leiden

National Museum of Natural History Naturalis, Leiden

This CD-ROM contains material from the Leiden museum not widely published in hardcopy form. It is made available in digital form through this CD-ROM, and readable through the Adobe Acrobat Reader.

CD-ROM Terms and Conditions of Use

1. License

(a) The National Museum of Natural History Naturalis (short: Naturalis) grants the customer a non-exclusive non-transferable license to use this CD-ROM either (i) on a single computer for use by one or more people at different times or (ii) by a single user on one or more computers (provided the CD-ROM is used only on one computer at one time and is always the same user).

(b) The customer must not: (i) copy or authorize the copying of the CD-ROM, except that Library customers may make one copy for archiving purposes only; (ii) translate the CD-ROM, (iii) reverse-engineer, disassemble or decompile the CD-ROM, (iv) transfer, sell assign, or otherwise convey any portion of the CD-ROM, or (v) operate the CD-ROM from a network or mainframe system.

(c) The customer may use the CD-ROM for educational and research purposes as follows: material contained on a single screen may be printed out and used within a fair use/fair dealing context; images may be downloaded for bona fide teaching purposes but may not be further distributed in any form or made available for sale. An archive copy of the product may be made where libraries have this facility, on condition that the copy is for archiving purposes only and is not used or circulated within or beyond the library where the copy is made.

2. Copyright

All material contained within the CD-ROM is protected by copyright. All rights are reserved except those expressly licensed.

3. Limited warranty

To the extent permitted by applicable law, Naturalis accepts no liability for consequential loss or damage of any kind resulting from the use of the CD-ROM or from errors or faults contained in it. Naturalis's liability shall extend only to replacing a product that is defective.

4. Correspondence with the publisher

The Publisher
Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum Naturalis
Postbus 9517
NL-2300 RA Leiden
The Netherlands

v 2003-06-10

NNM Technical Bulletin

Jacob Leloux & Frank P. Wesselingh

Types of Cenozoic Mollusca from Java
in the Martin Collection of Naturalis

October 2009

Jacob Leloux & Frank P. Wesselingh

Types of Cenozoic Mollusca from Java
in the Martin Collection of Naturalis
(NNM Technical Bulletin 11; ISSN 1387-0211)

Subject headings: Type specimens, Bivalvia, Gastropoda,
Scaphopoda, Indonesia, Martin.

The NNM Technical Bulletin may be obtained from the librarian:

Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum,
P.O. Box 9517,
2300 RA Leiden,
The Netherlands.

© Reproduction authorized for non-commercial purposes,
providing that acknowledgement is given.

Types of Cenozoic **Mollusca** from **Java** in the Martin Collection of Naturalis

Jacob Leloux & Frank P. Wesselingh

Jacob Leloux & Frank P. Wesselingh. Types of Cenozoic **Mollusca** from **Java** in the Martin Collection of Naturalis.

NNM Technical Bulletin, 11: 1-765; Leiden, October 2009.

Jacob Leloux, lelouxj@xs4all.nl Frank P. Wesselingh, wesselingh@naturalis.nnm.nl (corresponding author).

Key words: Type specimens, **Bivalvia**, **Gastropoda**, **Scaphopoda**, **Indonesia**

An updated type catalogue of the Martin Collection (fossil Mollusca, predominantly from the Cenozoic of Java, Indonesia) is presented. Type specimen data, updated locality data, and illustrations are given.

Contents

Introduction	5
Material and Methods	5
How to read this catalogue	6
List of taxa and specimens	6
Acknowledgements	150
References	150
List of fossil localities	161
Index	172
Plates	187

Introduction

In 2002, an inventory of type material from the Martin Collection comprising Cenozoic molluscs from Indonesia in the collections of Naturalis was published (Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002). The catalogue stimulated several colleagues to provide us with additions and corrections. Furthermore, several new taxonomic works have been published since then based on material from the Martin Collection. Type specimens from the collection have been increasingly requested for study while at the same time the loan policies of type material became restricted. In the past few years we experienced that making high-quality photographs of type specimens available to researchers made the actual loan of material often unnecessary. Therefore, the update of the type catalogue of the Martin collection, together with the production of digital photographs of type material to be made available through the internet, were proposed as a project under the 'NWO-groot' programme "NWO-Groot 04 Cenozoic mollusc types". This paper updates the first type catalogue of Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002) and most importantly adds illustrations of type specimens. Errors were systematically looked for and corrected and additional data were added. For a general introduction of the Martin Collection and an overview of the methodology, the reader is referred to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002). Additional methodology is described below.

Material and methods

According to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002), 1846 lots with type specimens are present in the Martin collection at Naturalis. In case several specimens were previously illustrated in the first publication of that species, these were photographed as well. The specimens that were photographed were given separate registration codes, when there were other specimens in the sample: the latter kept their old registration code, but a suffix was added. For instance, lot RGM.7947 contained three fragments. One of them was photographed and was renumbered RGM.7947a. According to the present catalogue there are now 3074 separate lots in the Martin Collection.

Fossils were oriented in a bed of dark green sand. A small measuring rule with half millimeter markers was put at the right or below the object. Pictures were made with a Nikon D70 using a 60 mm macro lens, using the software package Nikon Capture Camera Control version 4.1.0. The lens was put on the smallest diaphragm (1/32) and the exposure mode was set on aperture priority. When fossils were smaller than about 8 mm, the metering mode was set on spot, otherwise it was set on centre weighted. Day light was used as light source, and illumination was enhanced using a white reflection screen.

Barcode labels were added to all type lots in the Martin collection. The type specimens also got a colour code indication: red for name bearing types (holo-, lecto-, syn-, neotypes), green for other types (para-, paralectotypes). The material in the collection is arranged according to registration number within families, with exception of the Conidae, which are arranged according to their species name as given by Martin. The latter arrangement was made by Dr. Tomoki Kase (National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan) during visits in 2005 and 2006.

The present catalogue is completely programmatically generated from a relational database and interface built in Visual FoxPro 9. The used database (the same as used for Leloux & Renema, 2007) has been fed with the data used for the first catalogue (Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002) with additions and corrections.

How to read this catalogue

Some constructions in the format of the catalogue may differ from common practice due to our intention to get working crosslinks in this paper combined with the restricted project time.

The format of this catalogue consists of:

1. higher taxa in alphabetic order;
2. the current name of the taxon or in case of a taxon that has subsequently been considered as a junior synonym, the original name of that taxon. The junior synonym will be followed by a remark adding a reference to the most modern work who has synonymised it;
3. a list of citations and their references. An asterisk is added in front of the citation to mark the citation from the original publication of the specific taxon. It can be that the current name is not present in the list of citations. This is because the (sub)genus in the listed citations is regarded as a junior synonym of the current genus by Millard (2003), Beu (2005) or Bouchet & Rocroi (2005). It is the aim of the database that the part before "—" is a literal citation as it is written in the publication after the "—". However, since a large amount of the data is imported directly from the database that was the source for Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002), and there only partial citations were done, most of the citations here are incomplete. For instance, the year of publication in the citations from Skwarko & Sufiati (1994) was left away. This is corrected and checked only in a number of cases and due to the restricted project time most citations are not checked;
4. list of typematerial according to the following format: kind of typematerial (holo-, para-, syn-, lecto-, paralecto-, neotype); lithostratigraphy; chronostratigraphy; locality; collector/collecting event; kind of object (valve, specimen, mould of valve, etc.) registrationcode and between brackets a reference to the illustrations of that particular object in the cited literature and between square brackets clickable links to the figures in the present publication.
5. remarks concerning the taxon or the material.

List of taxa and specimens

Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002) used Vaught (1989) as a base for supraspecific classification. In the present work the classification of Mollusca as proposed by Millard (2003) is used, with modifications for the TONNOIDEA classification proposed by Beu (2005). For the Gastropoda the classification as adopted by Bouchet & Rocroi (2005) is used.

Phylum Mollusca Linnaeus, 1758
 Class Bivalvia Linnaeus, 1758
 Subclass Eulamellibranchia Pelseneer, 1889
 Superorder Heterodonta Neumayr, 1884
 Order Venerida Adams & Adams, 1857
 Superfamily TELLINOIDEA Blainville, 1814
 Family TELLINIDAE Blainville, 1814
 Subfamily TELLININAE Blainville, 1814
 Genus *Abranda* Iredale, 1924

Abranda rotunda (Martin, 1885)

Tellina mutata nom. nov. pro *T. rotunda* Martin, 1887 non *T. rotundata* Motagu, 1803 nec Boettger, 1875 — Finlay, 1927: 530 [sic:Montagu instead of Montagnu]
Tellina rotunda Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina (*Punipagia*) *rotunda* (Martin) — Shuto, 1971: 38
Tellina (*Punipagia*) *mutata* Finlay — Skwarko et al., 1994: i19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.7019 (pl. 10, fig. 205 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 1, figs 1 and 2], 2 valves RGM.7020a [pl. 1, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7020b [pl. 1, figs 5 and 6]; from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.7021 [pl. 1, figs 7 and 8].

* *Tellina* (*Punipagia*) *rotunda* — Martin, 1885: 203, pl. 10, fig. 205

Genus *Arcopagia* Brown, 1827*Arcopagia dijki* (Martin, 1885)

- * *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *Dijki* — Martin, 1885: 202, pl. 10, fig. 203
Tellina dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 202
Tellina (*Arcopagia*) *dijki* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Quaternary from **Batavia Borehole IV, 6 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.7028 (pl. 10, fig. 203 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 1, figs 9 and 10].

Arcopagia njalindungensis (Martin, 1922)

- * *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *njalindungensis* — Martin, 1922: 491, pl. 61, fig. 126
Tellina njalindungensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina (*Arcopagia*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i16

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.7014 (pl. 61, fig. 126 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 1, figs 11 and 12].

Arcopagia permodesta (Martin, 1917)

- * *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *permodesta* — Martin, 1917: 275, pl. 5, fig. 139
Tellina permodesta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275
Tellina (*Arcopagia*) *permodesta* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i17

Syntype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.7029 (pl. 5, fig. 139 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 1, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Moerella* Fischer, 1887*Moerella nanggulangensis* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Tellina* (*Moerella*) *nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 193, pl. 8, fig. 218
Tellina nanggulangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina nanggulangensis Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 35
Tellina nanggulangensis Martin — Piccoli, 1984: 505
Tellina (*Moerella*) *nanggulanensis* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i19

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.7004 (pl. 8, fig. 218 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 1, fig. 15 and pl. 2, fig. 1].

Moerella nannodes (Martin, 1885)

- * *Tellina* (*Peronaeoderma*) *nannodes* — Martin, 1885: 201, pl. 10, fig. 202

- Tellina nannodes* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina (*Moerella*) *nannodes* Martin — Shuto, 1971: 44
Tellina (*Moerella*) *nannodes* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i19

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.7010 (pl. 10, fig. 202 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 2, figs 2 and 3].

Remarks: The original valve has disintegrated into five fragments.

Genus *Tellina* Linnaeus, 1758*Tellina ickeae* Martin, 1922

- * *Tellina Ickeae* — Martin, 1922: 490, pl. 61, fig. 125
Tellina ickeae Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina ickeae Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i12

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.7013 (pl. 61, fig. 125 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 2, figs 4 and 5].

Tellina junghuhni Martin, 1879

- * *Tellina Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 96, pl. 16, fig. 2
Tellina junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina junghuhni Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.7022 (pl. 16, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 2, figs 6 and 7].

Tellina merangiana Martin, 1922

- * *Tellina merangiana* — Martin, 1922: 490, pl. 61, fig. 124
Tellina merangiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina morangiana [sic] Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i13

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) between **Ciangsana** and **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.7012 (pl. 61, fig. 124 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 2, figs 8 and 9].

Tellina molengraaffi Martin, 1914a

- * *Tellina Molengraaffi* — Martin, 1914a: 193, pl. 8, fig. 220
Tellina molengraaffi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina molengraaffi Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 35
Tellina molengraaffi Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i22

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7002 (pl. 8, fig. 220 in Martin, 1914a).

Remarks: "AvdV" (2. VII. 1929) noted on label that the type is missing.

Tellina songoensis Martin, 1914a

- * *Tellina songoënsis* — Martin, 1914a: 193, pl. 8, fig. 219
Tellina songoënsis Martin — Martin, 1931: 47
Tellina songoënsis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina songoensis Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 35
Tellina songoensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i14

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.7003 (pl. 8, fig. 219 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 2, figs 10 and 11].

Tellina venusta (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cytherea (Crista) venusta* — Martin, 1879: 102, pl. 17, fig. 4
Tellina venusta Martin — Martin, 1919: 118
Tellina venusta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina venusta Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.7030 (pl. 17, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 2, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Tellinella* Mörch, 1853*Tellinella retifera* (Martin, 1917)

- * *Tellina (Tellinella) retifera* — Martin, 1917: 275, pl. 5, fig. 138
Tellina retifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina (Tellinella) retifera Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i20

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Junggrangan**, collector uncertain: cast of a pair RGM.7006a [pl. 2, figs 14 and 15], pair RGM.47256 [pl. 3, figs 1 and 2], sample RGM.7006 (2 casts of pairs); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.7005 (pl. 5, fig. 138 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 3, figs 3 and 4].

Tellinella sokkohensis (Martin, 1917)

- * *Tellina (Tellinella) sokkohensis* — Martin, 1917: 274, pl. 5, fig. 137
Tellina sokkohensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Tellina (Tellinella) sokkohensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i21

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7008 (2 fragments) (pl. 5, fig. 137 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 3, figs 5 and 6]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.7009 [pl. 3, figs 7 and 8].

Subfamily MACOMINAE Olsson, 1961
Genus *Austromacoma* Olsson, 1961*Austromacoma talahabensis* (Martin, 1922)

- * *Tellina (Moerella) talahabensis* — Martin, 1922: 490, pl. 61, fig. 123

Tellina talahabensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 286
Macoma (Austromacoma) talahabensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1971: 48
Macoma (Austromacoma) talahabensis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: i22

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.7011 (pl. 61, fig. 123 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 3, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Gastrana* Schumacher, 1817*Gastrana songoensis* Martin, 1914a

- * *Gastrana songoënsis* — Martin, 1914a: 194, pl. 8, fig. 221
Gastrana songoënsis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Gastrana songoensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i23

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.7051 (pl. 8, fig. 221 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 3, figs 11 and 12].

Family PSAMMOBIIDAE Fleming, 1828
Subfamily PSAMMOBIINAE Fleming, 1828
Genus *Psammobia* Lamarck, 1818*Psammobia preangerensis* Martin, 1922

- * *Psammobia (Gari) preangerensis* — Martin, 1922: 486, pl. 61, fig. 110
Psammobia preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281
Gari preangerensis (Martin) — Beets, 1985a: 68
Gari (Psammobia) preangerensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i25

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.7052 (pl. 61, fig. 110 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 3, figs 13 and 14].

Family SOLECURTIDAE D'Orbigny, 1846
Subfamily SOLECURTINAE D'Orbigny, 1846
Genus *Solecortus* Blainville, 1824*Solecortus pectiniferus* Martin, 1917

- * *Solenocortus (Macha) pectiniferus* — Martin, 1917: 273, pl. 5, fig. 132
Solenocortus pectiniferus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 282
Solenocortus pectiniferus Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 76
Solecortus pectiniferus Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i27

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: pair RGM.6830 (pl. 5, fig. 132 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 3, fig. 15 and pl. 4, fig. 1].

Superfamily **CARDIOIDEA** Lamarck, 1809
 Family **CARDIIDAE** Lamarck, 1809
 Subfamily **CARDIINAE** Lamarck, 1809
 Genus *Acanthocardia* Gray, 1851

Acanthocardia? carolimartini Beets, 1985a

Cardium greenoughi d'Archiac & Haime — Martin, 1883: 247
 * *Acanthocardia? carolimartini* — Beets, 1985a: 66, pl. 4, figs 6-10
Acanthocardia? carolimartini Beets 1984 [sic] — Skwarko et al., 1994: h15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene-Quaternary of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.5454 (pl. 4, figs 6-10 in Beets, 1985a) [pl. 4, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Cardium* Linnaeus, 1758

Cardium perobliquum Martin, 1883

* *Cardium perobliquum* — Martin, 1883: 246, pl. 12, fig. 41
Cardium perobliquum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium perobliquum Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: pair RGM.5459 (pl. 12, fig. 41 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 4, figs 4 and 5].

Cardium talahabense Martin, 1922

* *Cardium (Eucardium) talahabense* — Martin, 1922: 484, pl. 61, fig. 105
Cardium talahabense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium talahabense Martin — Shuto, 1975: 292
Cardium talahabense Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Cardium talahabense Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 107
Cardium talahabense Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h14

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.5461 (pl. 61, fig. 105 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 4, figs 6 and 7].

Cardium verbeeki Martin, 1879

* *Cardium Verbeeki* — Martin, 1879: 106, pl. 18, fig. 2
Cardium verbeeki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium verbeeki Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h14

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.5453a (pl. 18, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 4, figs 8 and 9], right valve RGM.5453b (pl. 18, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 4, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Loxocardium* Cossmann, 1886

Loxocardium djunggranganense (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium (Loxocardium) djunggranganense* — Martin, 1917: 267, pl. 4, fig. 111
Cardium djunggranganense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Loxocardium djunggranganense Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h16

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Gunung Spolung collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.5468a (pl. 4, fig. 111 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 4, figs 12 and 13], sample RGM.5468 (3 right valves, 1 left valve), valve RGM.47239 (3 fragments) [pl. 4, figs 14 and 15].

Subfamily **LAEVICARDIINAE** Keen, 1936
 Genus *Cerastoderma* Poli, 1795

Cerastoderma bomasense (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium bomasense* — Martin, 1917: 269, pl. 4, figs 16-17
Cardium bomasense Martin — Martin, 1919: 63
Cardium bomasense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275
Cardium (Cerastoderma) bomasense Martin — Beets, 1941: 162
Cerastoderma bomasense Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h25

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh, collector uncertain: 2 valves RGM.5482a (pl. 4, figs 16-17 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 5, figs 1 and 2], RGM.5482b [pl. 5, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.47252 [pl. 5, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Fulvia* Gray, 1853

Fulvia njalindungense (Martin, 1922)

* *Cardium (Eucardium) njalindungense* — Martin, 1922: 485, pl. 61, fig. 106
Cardium njalindungense Martin — Martin, 1928a: 129
Cardium njalindungense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium sp — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1315
Cardium njalindungense Martin — Beets, 1941: 162
Laevicardium njalindungense (Martin) — Beets, 1950a: 272
Laevicardium njalindungense (Martin) — Beets, 1950b: 338
Laevicardium (Fulvia?) njalindungense (Martin) — Beets, 1983a: 10
Laevicardium (Fulvia?) njalindungense (Martin) — Beets, 1985a: 65
Laevicardium (Fulvia?) njalindungense (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h24

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.5462 (pl. 61, fig. 106 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 5, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Laevicardium* Swainson, 1840

Laevicardium automolos (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium (Laevicardium) automolos* — Martin, 1917: 268, pl. 4, figs 112-113

Cardium automolos Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275
Laevicardium automolos (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h22

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.5471 (7 valves) [pl. 5, fig. 9]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.5469a (pl. 4, fig. 113 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 5, figs 10 and 11], RGM.5470a [pl. 5, figs 12 and 13]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.47276a [pl. 5, figs 14 and 15]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.5469b (pl. 4, fig. 112 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 6, figs 1 and 2]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.47276b [pl. 6, figs 3 and 4]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.5470 (2 right valves, 3 left valves).

Laevicardium kelireense (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium* (*Discors*) *kelireense* — Martin, 1917: 268, pl. 4, figs 114-115
Cardium kelireense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Laevicardium kelireense (Martin) — Oostingh, 1941: 23
Laevicardium kelireense (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h22

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.5480 (about 21 fragments, 2 valves, 2 moulds of valves) [pl. 6, fig. 5]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.5478b (pl. 4, fig. 114 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 6, figs 6 and 7], sample RGM.5479 (1 valve, 1 mould of a valve), 4 valves RGM.5478a (about 20 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 115 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 6, fig. 8], RGM.5479a [pl. 6, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47291a [pl. 6, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47291b [pl. 6, figs 13 and 14].

Subfamily PROTOCARDIINAE Keen, 1951
 Genus *Discors* Deshayes, 1858

Discors gerthi (Pannekoek, 1936)

* *Laevicardium* (*Discors*) *gerthi* — Pannekoek, 1936: 69, pl. 4, fig. 52
Nemocardium (*discors*) *gerthi* Pannekoek — Skwarko et al., 1994: h21

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngampel**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.5488 (3 pairs), RGM.5488a (pl. 4, fig. 52 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 6, fig. 15 and pl. 7, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.5491a [pl. 7, figs 2 and 3], sample RGM.5491 (1 pair, 1 mould of a right valve).

Discors parvulum (Martin, 1879)

* *Cardium parvulum* — Martin, 1879: 107, pl. 18, fig. 3

Cardium parvulum Martin — Martin, 1919: 114
Cardium parvulum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium parvulum Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1323
Cardium (*Discors*) *parvulum* (Martin) — Beets, 1986a: 126
Nemocardium (*Discors*) *parvulum* (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h21

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.5481 (pl. 18, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 7, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Nemocardium* Meek, 1876

Nemocardium (*Nemocardium*?) *jogjacartense* (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium* (*Nemocardium*) *jogjacartense* — Martin, 1917: 269, pl. 4, figs 118-119
Cardium jogjacartense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium (*Nemocardium*?) *jogjacartense* (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 51
Nemocardium (*Nemocardium*?) *jogjacartense* (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h22

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.47151 [pl. 7, figs 6 and 7], pair RGM.5484a (pl. 4, figs 118-119 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 7, figs 8 and 9], sample RGM.5484 (1 valve, 1 pair) (pl. 4, figs 118-119 in Martin, 1917).

Subfamily TRACHYCARDIINAE Stewart, 1930
 Genus *Trachycardium* Mörch, 1853

Trachycardium sokkohense (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) *sokkohense* — Martin, 1917: 267, pl. 4, fig. 110
Cardium sokkohense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Trachycardium sokkohense Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h18

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.5466 (4 valves), 2 valves RGM.5465 (pl. 4, fig. 110 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 7, fig. 10], RGM.5466a [pl. 7, figs 11 and 12]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.5467a [pl. 7, figs 13 and 14], sample RGM.5467 (1 valve); near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: 2 valves RGM.47306a [pl. 7, fig. 15 and pl. 8, fig. 1], RGM.47306b [pl. 8, fig. 2].

Trachycardium spolongense (Martin, 1917)

* *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) *spolongense* — Martin, 1917: 266, pl. 4, figs 107-109
Cardium spolongense Martin — Martin, 1928a: 129
Cardium spolongense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 276
Cardium spolongense Martin — Shuto, 1975: 292
Cardium spolongense Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134

Trachycardium spolongense Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h18

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.5464a [pl. 8, figs 3 and 4], 3 samples RGM.5463 (14 fragments) (pl. 4, figs 107-109 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 8, fig. 5], RGM.5464, RGM.47101.

Superfamily VENEROIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family VENERIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily PITARINAE **Stewart, 1930**

Genus *Callista* **Poli, 1791**

Callista aurita (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Cytherea (Callista) aurita* — **Martin, 1885**: 215, pl. 11, fig. 213

Meretrix aurita Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 278

Callista aurita (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Suku Bandu** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.6503 [pl. 8, figs 6 and 7]; from **Gresik Borehole I, 201 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6502 (pl. 11, fig. 213 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 8, figs 8 and 9]; from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.6504 [pl. 8, figs 10 and 11].

Callista boettgeri (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Meretrix (Callista)? boettgeri* — **Martin, 1914a**: 189, pl. 8, fig. 203

Meretrix boettgeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 278

Meretrix boettgeri Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 35

Callista boettgeri Martin 1914-1915 — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k2

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6508 [pl. 8, figs 12, 13 and 14]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6507 (pl. 8, fig. 203 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 8, fig. 15 and pl. 9, fig. 1].

Callista macra (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Cytherea (Callista) macra* — **Martin, 1879**: 101, pl. 16, fig. 11

Meretrix macra Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 114

Meretrix macra Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279

Callista macra Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k3

Syntype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6505 (pl. 16, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 9, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Lioconcha* **Mörch, 1853**

Lioconcha arntzenii (**Martin, 1917**)

* *Meretrix (Lioconcha) Arntzenii* — **Martin, 1917**: 270, pl. 4, figs 120-122

Meretrix Arntzenii Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 129

Meretrix arntzenii Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 278

Lioconcha arntzenii Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k5

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.6515a [pl. 9, figs 4 and 5], right valve RGM.6515b [pl. 9, figs 6 and 7], sample RGM.6515 (1 right valve, 1 left valve); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 6 left valves RGM.6512a [pl. 9, figs 8 and 9], RGM.6512b [pl. 9, figs 10, 11 and 12], RGM.6513b (pl. 4, fig. 121 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 9, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6514a [pl. 9, fig. 15 and pl. 10, fig. 1], RGM.6514b [pl. 10, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47295a [pl. 10, figs 4 and 5], pair RGM.6513c (pl. 4, fig. 122 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 10, figs 6 and 7], right valve RGM.47295b [pl. 10, figs 8 and 9], 3 samples RGM.6512 (10 fragments, 4 pairs, 1 right valve, 5 left valves), RGM.6514, RGM.47295, valve RGM.6513a (3 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 120 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 10, figs 10 and 11].

Lioconcha ickeae (**Martin, 1922**)

* *Meretrix (Lioconcha) Ickea* — **Martin, 1922**: 485, pl. 61, fig. 107

Meretrix ickeae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 278

Lioconcha ickeae Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k5

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 pairs RGM.6517a (pl. 61, fig. 107 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 10, figs 12 and 13], RGM.6517b [pl. 10, figs 14 and 15].

Lioconcha progoensis (**Martin, 1917**)

* *Meretrix (Lioconcha) progoënsis* — **Martin, 1917**: 270, pl. 5, fig. 123

Meretrix progoënsis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279

Lioconcha progoensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k6

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: right valve RGM.6511 (pl. 5, fig. 123 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 11, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Pitar* **Römer, 1857**

Pitar jogjacartensis (**Martin, 1917**)

* *Meretrix (Pitar) jogjacartensis* — **Martin, 1917**: 271, pl. 5, figs 126-127

Meretrix jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279

Pitar jogjacartensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k1

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Junggrangan**, collector uncertain: cast of a pair RGM.6520c [pl. 11, fig. 3]; near **Kembang**

Sokkoh, collector uncertain: 3 casts of pairs RGM.6521 [pl. 11, figs 4 and 5], RGM.6522b [pl. 11, figs 6 and 7], RGM.6522c [pl. 11, figs 8 and 9], 2 pairs RGM.6519 (pl. 5, figs 126-127 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 11, figs 10 and 11]; of **Junggrangan**, collector uncertain: 2 pairs RGM.6520a [pl. 11, fig. 12], RGM.6520b [pl. 11, fig. 13]; near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 pairs RGM.6522a [pl. 11, fig. 14]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: 2 pairs RGM.47290a [pl. 11, fig. 15, pl. 12, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47290b [pl. 12, fig. 3].

Pitar selae (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Cytherea (Caryatis) Selae* — **Martin, 1879**: 102, pl. 17, fig. 5
Tapes selae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279
Pitar selae (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k1

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6753c [pl. 12, figs 4 and 5], 2 right valves RGM.6753a (pl. 17, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 12, figs 6 and 7], RGM.6753b (pl. 17, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 12, figs 8 and 9], 2 samples RGM.6753 (2 right valves, 2 left valves), RGM.6759 [pl. 12, fig. 10].

Subfamily TAPETINAE **Adams & Adams, 1857**
 Genus *Callistotapes* **Sacco, 1900**

Callistotapes neglecta (**Martin, 1919**)

- * *Tapes neglecta* — **Martin, 1919**: 115, fig. 8
Tapes neglecta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279
Paphia (Paratapes) undulata neglecta (Martin) — **Shuto, 1971**: 58
Paphia neglecta (Martin) — **Shuto, 1975**: 292
Paphia neglecta (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 134
Paphia (Calliotapes) neglecta (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104
Paphia (Calliotapes[sic]) neglecta (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k16

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6744a (fig. 8 in **Martin, 1919**) [pl. 12, figs 11 and 12], sample RGM.6744 (2 pairs); Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Cilang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.6746 [pl. 12, fig. 13]; Nyalindung Formation (Upper Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 pairs RGM.6745 [pl. 12, figs 14 and 15]; of **Cibodas** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6747 [pl. 13, figs 1 and 2]; southwest of **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6748 [pl. 13, figs 3 and 4]; between **Ciangsana** and **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6749 [pl. 13, figs 5 and 6]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6750 [pl. 13, figs 7 and 8]; near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 pairs RGM.6751a [pl. 13, figs 9 and 10], sample RGM.6751 (5 pairs).

Genus *Protapes* **Dall, 1902**
Protapes gallus (**Gmelin, 1791**)

Cytherea (Callista) ventricola **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Protapes gallus* according to **Beets (1950b)**: 338

- * *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* — **Martin, 1879**: 100, pl. 16, fig. 10, pl. 17, fig. 1
Tapes ventricola Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Paphia (Protapes) gallus (Gmelin) — **Beets, 1950b**: 338
Paphia (Protapes) gallus (Gmelin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k17

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Neogene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 6 pairs RGM.6723 (pl. 16, fig. 10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 13, figs 11 and 12], RGM.6724a (pl. 17, fig. 1 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 13, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6724b [pl. 13, fig. 15 and pl. 14, fig. 1], RGM.6728a [pl. 14, fig. 2], RGM.6738a [pl. 14, figs 3 and 4], RGM.6738b [pl. 14, figs 5 and 6], 2 samples RGM.6728 (about 20 fragments, 16 pairs), RGM.6738.

Genus *Tapes* **Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1811**

Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis **Martin, 1922**

- * *Tapes (s. str.) talahabensis* — **Martin, 1922**: 486, pl. 61, fig. 109
Tapes talahabensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279
Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k14

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6763 (pl. 61, fig. 109 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 14, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Genus *Venerupis* **Lamarck, 1818**

Venerupis samarangana **Martin, 1885**

- * *Venerupis samarangana* — **Martin, 1885**: 220, pl. 11, fig. 219
Venerupis samarangana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Venerupis samarangana Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k19

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of **Semarang** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.6782 (pl. 11, fig. 219 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 14, figs 10 and 11].

Subfamily CHIONINAE **Frizzell, 1936**
 Genus *Chione* **Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1811**

Chione dijki (**Martin, 1885**)

- * *Venus (Chione) Dijki* — **Martin, 1885**: 210, pl. 11, fig. 209
Venus dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Chione dijki Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 60-70 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 right valves RGM.6591 (pl.

11, fig. 209 in **Martin, 1885** [pl. 14, figs 12 and 13], RGM.6592 [pl. 14, figs 14 and 15].

Chione pectiniformis (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Venus* (*Chione*) *pectiniformis* — **Martin, 1885**: 211, pl. 11, fig. 210
Venus pectiniformis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Chione pectiniformis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k20

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary probably of **Gresik** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.6593 (pl. 11, fig. 210 in **Martin, 1885**).

Remarks: Sample RGM.6593 should contain two valves. Only some matrix has been found in the sample, the valves are missing.

Chione tjikoraiensis (**Van Regteren Altena, 1938**)

* *Venus pulcherrima* — **Martin, 1883**: 250, pl. 13, fig. 47
Venus pulcherrima Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 115
Chione martini nom. nov. pro *Venus pulcherrima* Martin, 1884 non Deshayes, 1860 — **Finlay, 1927**: 531
Venus pulcherrima Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Venus (*Chione*) *tjikoraiensis* nom. nov. pro *Chione martini* Finlay, 1927 non Boettger, 1880 — **Van Regteren Altena, 1938**: 210
Chione tjikoraiensis Altena — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k20

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Cikuray**, collector uncertain: pair RGM.6602 (pl. 13, fig. 47 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 15, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Mercenaria* **Schumacher, 1817**

Mercenaria problematica (**Martin, 1883**)

* *Venus* (*Mercenaria*) *problematica* — **Martin, 1883**: 250, pl. 13, fig. 46
Meretrix problematica Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 114
Meretrix problematica Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 279
Mercenaria problematica (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k23

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6491 (pl. 13, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 15, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Timoclea* **Brown, 1827**

Timoclea bataviana (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Venus* (*Cryptogramma*) *bataviana* — **Martin, 1885**: 207, pl. 11, fig. 207
Venus bataviana Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 52
Venus bataviana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Timoclea bataviana (Martin) — **Cox, 1948**: 12
Veremolpa bataviana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1971**: 62
Timoclea (*Timoclea*) *bataviana* (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 54

Timoclea (*Timoclea*) *bataviana* (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k24

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6589 [pl. 15, figs 5 and 6]; from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.6588a (pl. 11, fig. 207 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 15, figs 7 and 8], right valve RGM.6588b [pl. 15, figs 9 and 10]; from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6590 [pl. 15, figs 11 and 12].

Timoclea trigonalis (**Martin, 1883**)

* *Venus* (*Chione*) *trigonalis* — **Martin, 1883**: 251, pl. 13, fig. 48
Venus trigonalis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 281
Veremolpa trigonalis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1971**: 63
Veremolpa trigonalis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
Veremolpa trigonalis (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: k25

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.6594 (pl. 13, fig. 48 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 15, figs 13 and 14].

Subfamily **CIRCINAE** **Dall, 1896**

Genus *Circe* **Schumacher, 1817**

Circe (*Circe*) *dijki* (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Cytherea* (*Circe*) *dijki* — **Martin, 1885**: 213, pl. 11, fig. 211
Circe Dyki Martin — **Tesch, 1920**: 102
Circe Dijki Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 128
Circe dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 277
Circe (*Circe*) *dijki* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: j13

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Neogene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m or 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.6537 (pl. 11, fig. 211 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 15, fig. 15, pl. 16, figs 1 and 2].

Circe (*Circe*) *ickeae* **Martin, 1922**

* *Circe Ickeeae* — **Martin, 1922**: 486, pl. 61, fig. 108
Circe Ickeeae Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 129
Circe ickeae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 277
Gafrarium (*Circe*) *ickeae* (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 164
Circe (*Circe*) *ickeae* Martin — **Beets, 1986b**: 53
Circe (*Circe*) *ickeae* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: j13

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab**, collector uncertain: pair RGM.6541 (pl. 61, fig. 108 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 16, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 4 pairs RGM.6543a [pl. 16, figs 5 and 6], RGM.6543b [pl. 16, fig. 7], RGM.6543c [pl. 16, fig. 8], RGM.47296 [pl. 16, figs 9 and 10].

Circe (Circe) junghuhni Martin, 1917

- * *Circe* (s. str.) *Junghuhni* — Martin, 1917: 271, pl. 5, figs 128-129
Circe junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 277
Circe (Circe) junghuhni Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: j14

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.6539a (pl. 5, fig. 129 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 16, figs 11 and 12], right valve RGM.6539b (pl. 5, fig. 128 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 16, figs 13 and 14], sample RGM.6540 (1 pair, 2 right valves, 1 left valve); same locality, but collected by K. Martin: 2 right valves RGM.47274a [pl. 16, fig. 15 and pl. 17, fig. 1], RGM.47274b [pl. 17, figs 2 and 3], sample RGM.47274 (8 right valves, 3 left valves).

Subfamily DOSINIINAE Deshayes, 1853

Genus *Dosinia* Scopoli, 1777*Dosinia boettgeri* Martin, 1879

- * *Dosinia Boettgeri* — Martin, 1879: 96, pl. 17, fig. 5
Dosinia Boettgeri Martin var — Martin, 1885: 218
Dosinia Boettgeri Martin — Martin, 1919: 64
Dosinia Boettgeri — Van der Meer-Mohr, 1923: 126
Dosinia Boettgeri Martin — Martin, 1926: 4
Dosinia boettgeri Martin — Martin, 1926: 4
Dosinia Boettgeri Martin — Martin, 1928a: 117
Dosinia boettgeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 278
Dosinia boettgeri Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: k7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: cast of a pair RGM.6556 [pl. 17, figs 4 and 5]; Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6554a (pl. 16, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 17, figs 6 and 7], sample RGM.6554 (2 pairs) (pl. 16, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879).

Dosinia dubiosa Martin, 1879

- * *Dosinia dubiosa* — Martin, 1879: 97, pl. 16, fig. 6
Dosinia dubiosa Martin — Boettger, 1882: 89
Dosinia dubiosa Martin — Siemon, 1929: 50
Dosinia dubiosa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 278
Dosinia dubiosa Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: k8

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.6557 (5 fragments) (pl. 16, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 17, fig. 8].

Subfamily MERETRICINAE Gray, 1847

Genus *Meretrix* Lamarck, 1799*Meretrix acuticosta* (Martin, 1885)

- * *Cytherea (Callista) acuticosta* — Martin, 1885: 214, pl. 11, fig. 212

Meretrix acuticosta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 278
Meretrix acuticosta (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: j16

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6499 (pl. 11, fig. 212 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 17, figs 9, 10, 11 and 12]; from **Batavia Borehole II, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6500 [pl. 17, figs 13 and 14].

Meretrix gembacana (Martin, 1885)

- * *Cytherea gembacana* — Martin, 1885: 217, pl. 11, fig. 216
Meretrix gembacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 278
Meretrix gembacana (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: j17

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6510 (pl. 11, fig. 216 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 17, fig. 15 and pl. 18, fig. 1].

Meretrix javana (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cytherea (Meretrix) javana* — Martin, 1879: 100, pl. 17, fig. 3
Meretrix javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 278
Meretrix javana Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: j18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6516 (pl. 17, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 18, figs 2 and 3].

Meretrix samarangana (Martin, 1885)

- * *Cytherea samarangana* — Martin, 1885: 217, pl. 11, fig. 215
Meretrix samarangana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 279
Meretrix samarangana (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: j19

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Semarang** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.6509 (1 right valve) (pl. 11, fig. 215 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 18, figs 4 and 5].

Subfamily SUNETTINAE Stoliczka, 1870

Genus *Sunetta* Link, 1807*Sunetta ovalis* Martin, 1879

- * *Sunetta ovalis* — Martin, 1879: 104, pl. 16, fig. 14
Meroë ovalis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 279
Sunetta (Sunemeroe) ovalis Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 56
Sunetta ovalis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: j16

Syntypes from Cilanang Formation (Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6546b (pl. 16, fig. 14 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 18, figs 6 and 7], 2 right valves RGM.6546a (pl. 16, fig.

14 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 18, figs 8 and 9], RGM.6547a [pl. 18, fig. 10], 2 samples RGM.6546 (1 fragment, 1 right valve), RGM.6547.

Subfamily VENERINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Genus *Venus* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Venus bifurca (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Cardita? bifurca* — **Martin, 1879**: 113, pl. 19, fig. 8
Venus bifurca Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 115
Venus bifurca Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 280
Venus bifurca Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: j10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.6587 (pl. 19, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 18, figs 11 and 12].

Superfamily CARDITOIDEA **Fleming, 1820**

Family CARDITIDAE **Fleming, 1820**

Subfamily CARDITAMERINAE Chavan in **Cox et al., 1969**

Genus *Cardiocardita* **Anton, 1838**

Cardiocardita javana (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Cardita javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 111, pl. 17, fig. 11
Cardita (Venericardia) javana Martin — **Martin, 1885**: 230
Cardita (Venericardia) javana Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 10
Cardita javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274
Cardita (Venericardia) javana Martin — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 55
Cardiocardita javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1971**: 32
Venericardia javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1975**: 291
Venericardia javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 135
Cardiocardita javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
Cardiocardita javana (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: h6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: left valve RGM.5399a (pl. 17, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 18, figs 13 and 14]; of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 4 left valves RGM.5412a [pl. 18, fig. 15], RGM.5413b [pl. 19, figs 1, 2 and 3], RGM.5413c [pl. 19, figs 4 and 5], RGM.5414a [pl. 19, figs 6 and 7]; of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.5399b (pl. 17, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 19, figs 8 and 9]; of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 3 right valves RGM.5412b [pl. 19, fig. 10], RGM.5413a [pl. 19, figs 11 and 12], RGM.5414b [pl. 19, figs 13 and 14]; of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.5399 (6 right valves, 1 left valve) (pl. 17, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**); of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.5413 (4 right valves, 4 left valves), RGM.5414.

Genus *Centrocardita* **Sacco, 1899**

Centrocardita? boettgeri (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Cardita Boettgeri* — **Martin, 1879**: 111, pl. 17, fig. 10
Cardita boettgeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274
Glans (Cardita) boettgeri Martin — **Beets, 1985b**: 5
Glans (Centrocardita?) boettgeri (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 50
Glans (Centrocardita?) boettgeri (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: h7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: pair RGM.5418a (pl. 17, fig. 10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 19, fig. 15, pl. 20, figs 1 and 2], right valve RGM.5418b (pl. 17, fig. 10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 20, figs 3 and 4].

Subfamily CARDITINAE **Fleming, 1820**

Genus *Cardita* **Bruguière, 1792**

Cardita decipiens **Martin, 1879**

- * *Cardita decipiens* — **Martin, 1879**: 110, pl. 17, fig. 9
Cardita decipiens Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274
Cardita decipiens Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: h3

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene between **Cikembar** and **Pelabuhanratu**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.5419a [pl. 20, fig. 5], sample RGM.5419 (about 12 valves); from the Pliocene of locality "**Junghuhn Z**", collector uncertain: pair RGM.5420 (pl. 17, fig. 9 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 20, figs 6 and 7].

Cardita hillegondae **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Cardita (s. str.) Hillegondae* — **Martin, 1914a**: 186, pl. 7, figs 198-200
Cardita hillegondae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274
Cardita hillegondae Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 34
Cardita hillegondae Martin — **Zacchello, 1984**: 382
Cardita acuticosta (Lamarck) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: h2

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 3 left valves RGM.5400a [pl. 20, figs 8 and 9], RGM.5401a [pl. 20, fig. 10], RGM.5402a [pl. 20, figs 11 and 12], right valve RGM.5402b [pl. 20, figs 13 and 14], 2 samples RGM.5400 (2 right valves, 1 left valve), RGM.5401; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.5397 (pl. 7, fig. 198 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 20, fig. 15]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.5398a (pl. 7, figs 199-200 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 21, figs 1 and 2], sample RGM.5398 (2 left valves) (pl. 7, figs 199-200 in **Martin, 1914a**).

Cardita tjidamarensis **Martin, 1879**

- * *Cardita tjidamarensis* — Martin, 1879: 112, pl. 18, fig. 1
Cardita tjidamarensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 114
Cardita tjidamarensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274
Cardita (Cardita) tjidamarensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 55
Cardita (Cardita) tjidamarensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn J" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: cast of a left valve RGM.5428 [pl. 21, fig. 3]; of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.5422 (pl. 18, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 21, fig. 4]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.5425 [pl. 21, fig. 5].

Subfamily VENERICARDIINAE Chavan in Cox et al., 1969

Genus *Venericardia* Lamarck, 1801

Venericardia exporrecta (Martin, 1885)

- * *Cardita (Venericardia) exporrecta* — Martin, 1885: 231, pl. 12, fig. 233
Cardita exporrecta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274
Cardita exporrecta Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 67
Venericardia exporrecta Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5416a (pl. 12, fig. 233 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 21, figs 6 and 7], sample RGM.5416 (1 right valve, 1 left valve); from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.5417 (2 right valves, 2 left valves) [pl. 21, figs 8 and 9].

Superfamily LUCINOIDEA Fleming, 1828

Family LUCINIDAE Fleming, 1828

Subfamily MILTHINAE Chavan in Cox et al., 1969

Genus *Cavatidens* Iredale, 1930

Cavatidens jonkeri (Martin, 1917)

- * *Meretrix (Pitar) Jonkeri* — Martin, 1917: 271, pl. 5, figs 124-125
Meretrix jonkeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 279
Meretrix (Pitar) Jonkeri Martin — Von Kutassy, 1934: 313
Anadontia (Cavatidens) jonkeri (Martin) — Shuto, 1982: 113
Anadontia (Cavatidens) jonkeri (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g20

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of Kali Kemejing, collector uncertain: 5 pairs RGM.6524a (pl. 5, fig. 125 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 21, figs 10, 11 and 12], RGM.6524b [pl. 21, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6525a [pl. 21, fig. 15 and pl. 22, fig. 1], RGM.6526a [pl. 22, figs 2 and 3], RGM.6526b [pl. 22, figs 4 and 5], 4 samples RGM.6523 (1 fragment, 1 pair) (pl. 5, fig. 124 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 22, figs 6 and 7], RGM.6524-6526; near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6527 [pl. 22, figs 8 and 9]; of Kali Kemejing collected by K. Martin: pair

RGM.47150a [pl. 22, figs 10, 11, 12 and 13], sample RGM.47150 (4 pairs).

Genus *Miltha* Adams & Adams, 1857

Miltha? merangiana (Martin, 1922)

- * *Lucina (Miltha?) merangiana* — Martin, 1922: 489, pl. 61, fig. 122
Lucina merangiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Myltha? merangiana Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g20

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) between Ciangsana and Cimerang, collector uncertain: pair RGM.6991 (pl. 61, fig. 122 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 22, figs 14 and 15].

Subfamily LUCININAE Fleming, 1828

Genus *Lucina* Bruguière, 1797

Lucina angulata Martin, 1885

- * *Lucina angulata* — Martin, 1885: 226, pl. 11, fig. 226
Lucina angulata Martin — Martin, 1919: 117
Lucina angulata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina angulata Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.6978a (pl. 11, fig. 226 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 23, figs 1 and 2], right valve RGM.6978b [pl. 23, figs 3 and 4].

Lucina djunggranganensis Martin, 1917

- * *Lucina (Dentilucina) djunggranganensis* — Martin, 1917: 274, pl. 5, fig. 133
Lucina djunggranganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina djunggranganensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g13

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: 3 pairs RGM.6971a (pl. 5, fig. 133 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 23, figs 5 and 6], RGM.6971b [pl. 23, figs 7 and 8], RGM.47144 [pl. 23, figs 9 and 10].

Lucina kemedjingensis Martin, 1917

- * *Lucina (Dentilucina?) kemedjingensis* — Martin, 1917: 274, pl. 5, figs 134, 136
Lucina kemedjingensis Martin — Martin, 1928a: 129
Lucina kemedjingensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina kemedjingensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g13

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of Kali Kemejing, collector uncertain: 4 pairs RGM.6973a (pl. 5, fig. 134 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 23, fig. 11], RGM.6973b (pl. 5, fig. 135 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 23, figs 12 and 13], RGM.6973c (pl. 5, fig. 136 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 23, fig. 14], RGM.6974a [pl. 23, fig. 15], 2 samples RGM.6974 (26 pairs), RGM.6975; same

locality, but collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.47309a [pl. 24, figs 1 and 2], sample RGM.47309 (3 pairs).

Lucina simplex Martin, 1879

- * *Lucina simplex* — Martin, 1879: 108, pl. 16, fig. 17
Lucina simplex Martin — Martin, 1919: 117
Lucina simplex Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina simplex Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "Junghuhn T" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.6979 (3 valves), RGM.6979a (pl. 16, fig. 17 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 24, fig. 3].

Lucina tenuicrusta Martin, 1885

- * *Lucina* (s. str.) *tenuicrusta* — Martin, 1885: 225, pl. 11, fig. 224
Lucina tenuicrusta Martin — Tesch, 1920: 100
Lucina tenuicrusta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina tenuicrusta Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.6976 (pl. 11, fig. 224 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 24, figs 4 and 5].

Lucina tjibodasiana Martin, 1879

- Lucina* sp. indet — Martin, 1879: 249
* *Lucina* (*Dentilucina*) *tjibodasiana* — Martin, 1922: 489, pl. 61, figs 120-121
Lucina tjibodasiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Lucina tjibodasiana Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of Ciberem, collector uncertain: pair RGM.6990 [pl. 24, figs 6 and 7]; West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of Cibodas collected by H. Martin-Icke: cast of a pair RGM.6989a [pl. 24, fig. 8], 4 pairs RGM.6988a (pl. 61, fig. 120, 120a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 24, figs 9 and 10], RGM.6988b (pl. 61, fig. 121 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 24, figs 11 and 12], RGM.6988c [pl. 24, fig. 13], RGM.47281 [pl. 24, figs 14 and 15], sample RGM.6989 (3 casts of pairs, 1 cast of a left valve, 1 mould of a left valve).

Subfamily MYRTEINAE Chavan in Cox et al., 1969
Genus *Myrtea* Turton, 1822

Myrtea (*Myrtea*) *dijki* (Martin, 1885)

- * *Lucina* (*Myrtea*) *Dijki* — Martin, 1885: 225, pl. 11, fig. 225
Lucina dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Myrtea (*Myrtea*) *dijki* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: right valve

RGM.6977a (pl. 11, fig. 225 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 25, figs 1 and 2], sample RGM.6977 (2 right valves).

Family UNGULINIDAE Adams & Adams, 1857
Genus *Cycladicama* Valenciennes in Rousseau, 1854

Cycladicama indistincta (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cytherea* (*Dione*) *indistincta* — Martin, 1879: 103, pl. 16, fig. 3
Lucina indistincta Martin — Martin, 1919: 67
Lucina indistincta Martin — Martin, 1922: 491
Lucina indistincta — Van der Meer-Mohr, 1923: 126
Lucina indistincta Martin — Martin, 1926: 4
Lucina indistincta Martin — Martin, 1928a: 117
Lucina indistincta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 285
Joannisiella indistincta (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 173
Cycladicama indistincta (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g22

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "Junghuhn T" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: pair RGM.6980 (pl. 16, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 25, figs 3 and 4].

Cycladicama (*Cycladicama*) *luciniiformis* Valenciennes
in Rousseau, 1854

Cytherea (*Callista*) *everwijni* Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Cycladicama* (*Cycladicama*) *luciniiformis* according to Skwarko et al. (1994): g23

- * *Cytherea* (*Callista*) *Everwijni* — Martin, 1879: 252, pl. 13, fig. 49
Diplodonta Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1919: 66
Diplodonta Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1922: 491
Diplodonta Everwijni — Van der Meer-Mohr, 1923: 126
Diplodonta Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1926: 4
Diplodonta Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1928a: 117
Diplodonta everwijni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6811 (pl. 13, fig. 49 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 25, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Ungulina* De Roissy, 1805

Ungulina rostrata Martin, 1885

- * *Ungulina rostrata* — Martin, 1885: 224, pl. 11, fig. 223
Ungulina rostrata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281
Ungulina rostrata Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene from Batavia Borehole III, 81 m or 117 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.6807 (pl. 11, fig. 223 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 25, figs 7 and 8].

Superfamily CORBICULOIDEA Gray, 1847

Family CORBICULIDAE Gray, 1847

Genus *Corbicula* Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1811*Corbicula exporrecta* (Martin, 1885)

* *Cyrena* (*Corbicula*) *exporrecta* — Martin, 1885: 222, pl. 11, fig. 220

Corbicula exporrecta Martin — Martin, 1919: 65

Corbicula exporrecta Martin — Van Es, 1931: 61

Corbicula exporrecta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281

Corbicula exporrecta Martin — Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937: 135

Corbicula exporrecta Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: j4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Pliocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.6805 (4 valves), valve RGM.6805a (pl. 11, fig. 220 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 25, figs 9 and 10].

Corbicula rustica (Martin, 1885)

* *Cyrena* (*s. str.*) *rustica* — Martin, 1885: 222, pl. 11, fig. 221

Cyrena rustica Martin — Martin, 1919: 116

Cyrena rustica Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281

Corbicula rustica (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: j6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.6799 (pl. 11, fig. 221 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 25, figs 11 and 12].

Superfamily CRASSATELLOIDEA Férussac, 1822

Family CRASSATELLIDAE Férussac, 1822

Subfamily CRASSATELLINAE Férussac, 1822

Genus *Crassatella* Lamarck, 1799*Crassatella amputata* Martin, 1885

* *Crassatella amputata* — Martin, 1885: 229, pl. 12, fig. 231

Crassatella amputata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275

Crassatella amputata Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: h9

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.5438 (pl. 12, fig. 231 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 25, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Salaputium* Iredale, 1924*Salaputium martini* Finlay, 1927

* *Crassatella parva* — Martin, 1879: 109, pl. 15, fig. 5

Salaputium martini nom. nov. pro *Crassatella parva* Martin, 1879 non C. B. Adams, 1852 — Finlay, 1927: 529

Crassatella parva Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275

Crassatella parva Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 268

Crassatella (*Crassinella*) *parva* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 68

Salaputium martini Finlay — Skwarko et al., 1994: h10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W.

Junghuhn: 3 left valves RGM.5435a (pl. 15, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 25, fig. 15 and pl. 26, fig. 1], RGM.5436a [pl. 26, figs 2 and 3], RGM.5437a [pl. 26, figs 4 and 5], 3 right valves RGM.5435b (pl. 15, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 26, figs 6 and 7], RGM.5437b [pl. 26, figs 8 and 9], RGM.5437c [pl. 26, fig. 10], 2 samples RGM.5435 (5 right valves, 1 left valve), RGM.5436b [pl. 26, fig. 11].

Superfamily SOLENOIDEA Lamarck, 1809

Family PHARIDAE Adams & Adams, 1858

Subfamily PHARELLINAE Tryon, 1884

Genus *Cultellus* Schumacher, 1817*Cultellus* (*Cultellus*) *dilatatus* Martin, 1879

* *Cultellus dilatatus* — Martin, 1879: 90, pl. 15, fig. 3

Cultellus dilatatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281

Cultellus dilatatus Martin — Shuto, 1975: 292

Cultellus dilatatus Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134

Cultellus dilatatus Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 107

Cultellus (*Cultellus*) *dilatatus* Martin — Beets, 1985a: 66

Cultellus (*Cultellus*) *dilatatus* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i9

Syntype from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6832 (pl. 15, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 26, figs 12 and 13].

Cultellus tjiguhanensis Martin, 1922

* *Cultellus tjiguhanensis* — Martin, 1922: 487, pl. 61, fig. 111

Cultellus tjiguhanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 282

Cultellus tjiguhanensis Martin — Beets, 1950a: 273

Cultellus tjiguhanensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i8

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6839 (pl. 61, fig. 111 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 26, figs 14 and 15].

Superfamily CYAMIOIDEA Sars, 1878

Family SPORTELLIDAE Dall, 1899

Genus *Hindsiella* Stoliczka, 1871*Hindsiella dubia* (Martin, 1879)

* *Hindsia dubia* — Martin, 1879: 109, pl. 15, fig. 6

Hindsiella dubia Martin — Martin, 1919: 62

Hindsiella dubia Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 275

Hindsiella dubia (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: h2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of **an unspecified locality on Java** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.5439 (pl. 15, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 27, figs 1 and 2].

Superfamily MACTROIDEA Lamarck, 1809
 Family MACTRIDAE Lamarck, 1809
 Subfamily MACTRINAE Lamarck, 1809
 Genus *Mactra* Linnaeus, 1767

Mactra plana Martin, 1879

- * *Mactra plana* — Martin, 1879: 95, pl. 15, figs 7, 7a
Mactra (Trigonella) plana Martin — Boettger, 1882: 57
Mactra plana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 282
Mactra plana Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: i2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: left valve RGM.6851a (pl. 15, fig. 7 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 27, fig. 3], right valve RGM.6851b (pl. 15, fig. 7a in Martin, 1879) [pl. 27, figs 4, 5 and 6].

Superfamily SPHAERIOIDEA Deshayes, 1855
 Family SPHAERIIDAE Deshayes, 1854
 Subfamily SPHAERIINAE Deshayes, 1854
 Genus *Sphaerium* Scopoli, 1777

Sphaerium angulare Martin, 1885

- * *Sphaerium angulare* — Martin, 1885: 223, pl. 11, fig. 222
Sphaerium angulosa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 281
Sphaerium angulare Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: j10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Blakan Kebon Borehole collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.6806 (pl. 11, fig. 222 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 27, figs 7 and 8].

Order Myida Lamarck, 1809
 Suborder Myina Lamarck, 1809
 Superfamily MYOIDEA Lamarck, 1809
 Family CORBULIDAE Lamarck, 1818
 Subfamily CORBULINAE Lamarck, 1818
 Genus *Anisocorbula* Iredale, 1930

Anisocorbula socialis (Martin, 1879)

- * *Corbula socialis* — Martin, 1879: 92, pl. 15, fig. 10
Corbula socialis Martin — Martin, 1885: 197
Corbula socialis Martin — Martin, 1919: 66
Corbula socialis Martin — Tesch, 1920: 106
Corbula socialis Martin — Martin, 1926: 7
Corbula socialis Martin — Fischer, 1927: 34
Corbula socialis Martin — Martin, 1928a: 110
Corbula socialis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 6
Corbula socialis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 283
Corbula socialis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097, 1314
Aloidis socialis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 202
Corbula (Anisocorbula) socialis Martin — Shuto, 1971: 67
Corbula socialis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 139
Corbula (Anisocorbula) socialis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 106
Corbula socialis Martin — Beets, 1983b: 58
Corbula socialis Martin — Beets, 1986b: 54
Corbula (Anisocorbula) socialis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: m6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "Junghuhn L" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 left valves RGM.6893a [pl. 27, figs 9 and 10], RGM.6893b [pl. 27, figs 11 and 12], sample RGM.6893 (1 valve, 3 left valves); Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6890b [pl. 27, figs 13 and 14], pair RGM.6885a (pl. 15, fig. 10 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 27, fig. 15, pl. 28, figs 1 and 2], right valve RGM.6890a [pl. 28, figs 3 and 4], 2 samples RGM.6885 (2 pairs, 2 right valves, 2 left valves) (pl. 15, fig. 10 in Martin, 1879), RGM.6890.

Genus *Corbula* Bruguière, 1797

Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis Martin, 1922

- * *Corbula (Bicorbula) njalindungensis* — Martin, 1922: 488, pl. 61, figs 118-119
Corbula njalindungensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 283
Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis Martin — Shuto, 1982: 118
Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: m8

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Middle Miocene) near Ciangsana, collector uncertain: 2 pairs RGM.6933a (pl. 61, figs 118, 118a-b in Martin, 1922) [pl. 28, figs 5 and 6], RGM.6933b (pl. 61, fig. 119, 119a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 28, figs 7 and 8]; southwest of Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: cast of a pair RGM.6935 [pl. 28, figs 9 and 10]; near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 left valves RGM.6934b [pl. 28, figs 11 and 12]; of Cibodas collected by H. Martin-Icke: left valve RGM.6936 [pl. 28, figs 13 and 14]; near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 left valves RGM.6938a [pl. 28, fig. 15 and pl. 29, fig. 1], RGM.6938b [pl. 29, figs 2 and 3]; near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 left valves RGM.47127b [pl. 29, figs 4 and 5], pair RGM.47127a [pl. 29, figs 6, 7 and 8], right valve RGM.6934a [pl. 29, figs 9 and 10]; near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.6938c [pl. 29, figs 11 and 12]; near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.6934 (2 fragments, 1 right valve, 2 left valves); near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.6938 (2 fragments, 1 left valve); from the Lower Miocene) of Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 left valves RGM.6937a [pl. 29, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6937b [pl. 29, fig. 15 and pl. 30, fig. 1].

Corbula gregaria Martin, 1879

- * *Corbula gregaria* — Martin, 1879: 94, pl. 15, fig. 14
Corbula gregaria Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 283
Corbula gregaria Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: m3

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.6917c (pl. 15, fig. 14c or d in Martin, 1879) [pl. 30, fig. 2], pair RGM.6917a (pl. 15, figs 14,

14a-b in **Martin, 1879** [pl. 30, figs 3 and 4], right valve RGM.6917b (pl. 15, fig. 14c or d in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 30, fig. 5], 2 samples RGM.6917 (3 pairs), RGM.6918, valve RGM.6918a [pl. 30, fig. 6].

Corbula ovum **Martin, 1879**

- * *Corbula ovum* — **Martin, 1879**: 94, pl. 15, fig. 8
- Corbula ovum* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Corbula ovum* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn Y**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: mould of a right valve RGM.6916 (pl. 15, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 30, fig. 7].

Corbula problematica **Martin, 1879**

- * *Corbula problematica* — **Martin, 1879**: 91, pl. 15, fig. 9
- Corbula problematica* Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 117
- Corbula problematica* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Corbula problematica* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn C**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: mould of a left valve RGM.6904 (pl. 15, fig. 9 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 30, fig. 8].

Corbula sinuosa **Martin, 1879**

- * *Corbula sinuosa* — **Martin, 1879**: 93, pl. 15, fig. 11
- Corbula sinuosa* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Corbula sinuosa* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m4

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6927 (pl. 15, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 30, figs 9 and 10].

Corbula taitensis acuticosta **Martin, 1885**

- * *Corbula acuticosta* — **Martin, 1885**: 197, pl. 10, fig. 200
- Corbula acuticosta* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Aloidis taitensis acuticosta* (Martin) — **Beets, 1947a**: 203
- Corbula taitensis acuticosta* Martin — **Beets, 1983c**: 36
- Corbula taitensis acuticosta* Martin — **Beets, 1985b**: 37
- Corbula taitensis acuticosta* Martin — **Beets, 1986a**: 128
- Corbula taitensis acuticosta* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **Cidamar** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.6905 (pl. 10, fig. 200 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 30, figs 11 and 12].

Corbula watumurensis **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Corbula* (s. str.) *watumurensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 191, pl. 8, figs 212-214
- Corbula watumurensis* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: m5

- Corbula watumurensis* Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 35
- Corbula watumurensis* Martin — **Zacchello, 1984**: 382
- Corbula cicer* Vinassa — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m1
- Corbula striata* Lamarck — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m5

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.6914 (pl. 8, fig. 214 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 30, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6915 [pl. 30, fig. 15 and pl. 31, fig. 1]; of **Kali Songo level K5** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.6911 (2 fragments) [pl. 31, figs 2, 3 and 4]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6909a [pl. 31, figs 5 and 6], sample RGM.6909 (1 fragment, 4 valves, 2 right valves, 3 left valves, 1 mould of a valve); second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.6908b [pl. 31, figs 7 and 8], right valve RGM.6908a [pl. 31, figs 9 and 10], sample RGM.6908 (2 right valves, 1 left valve); same locality, but collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.6910a [pl. 31, figs 11 and 12], RGM.6913b [pl. 31, figs 13 and 14], 2 pairs RGM.6912a (pl. 8, fig. 212 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 31, fig. 15 and pl. 32, fig. 1], RGM.47191 [pl. 32, figs 2 and 3], 2 right valves RGM.6912b (pl. 8, fig. 213 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 32, figs 4 and 5], RGM.6913a [pl. 32, figs 6 and 7], 2 samples RGM.6910 (2 fragments, 1 left valve), RGM.6913.

Subfamily CARYOCORBULINAE **Pacaud & Le Renard, 1995**

Genus *Bicorbula* **Fischer, 1887**

Bicorbula ickeae (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Corbula* (*Bicorbula*) *ickei* — **Martin, 1914a**: 190, pl. 8, figs 209-211
- Corbula* (*Bicorbula*) *ickei*. Martin — **Martin, 1931**: 46
- Corbula ickei* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Corbula ickei* Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 35
- Corbula* (*Bicorbula*) *ickei* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m7

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6883 (pl. 8, fig. 210 in **Martin, 1914a**, pl. 8, fig. 211 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 32, figs 8 and 9]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.6882a [pl. 32, figs 10 and 11], RGM.6882b (pl. 8, fig. 209 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 32, figs 12, 13, 14 and 15].

Bicorbula tjiguhanensis (**Martin, 1922**)

- * *Corbula* (*Bicorbula*) *tjiguhanensis* — **Martin, 1922**: 487, pl. 61, figs 112,115-117
- Corbula* (*Bicorbula*) *tjiguhanensis* Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 7
- Corbula tjiguhanensis* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 283
- Corbula tjiguhanensis* Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1314
- Aloidis tjiguhanensis* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 205

Corbula (Bicorbula) tjiguhanensis (Martin 1927) — Skwarko et al., 1994: m7 [sic]

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Miocene) between Ciangsana and Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: left valve RGM.6928b (pl. 61, figs 116-117 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 33, figs 1 and 2]; near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: left valve RGM.6931a [pl. 33, figs 3 and 4]; of Ciguha collected by H. Martin-Icke: left valve RGM.47125c [pl. 33, figs 5, 6 and 7]; between Ciangsana and Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.6928a (pl. 61, figs 116-117 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 33, figs 8, 9 and 10]; of Ciguha collected by H. Martin-Icke: 6 pairs RGM.6929a (pl. 61, fig. 112 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 33, figs 11 and 12], RGM.6929b (pl. 61, fig. 113, 113a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 33, figs 13 and 14], RGM.6929c (pl. 61, fig. 114, 114a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 33, fig. 15 and pl. 34, fig. 1], RGM.6929d (pl. 61, fig. 115 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 34, figs 2, 3 and 4], RGM.6932a [pl. 34, figs 5 and 6], RGM.47125a [pl. 34, figs 7, 8 and 9]; near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.6930a [pl. 34, figs 10 and 11]; near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.6931b [pl. 34, figs 12 and 13]; of Ciguha collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.47125b [pl. 34, figs 14, 15 and pl. 35, fig. 1]; near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.6930 (2 pairs, 4 right valves); near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.6931 (1 fragment, 7 pairs, 6 right valves, 3 left valves); of Ciguha collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.6932 (5 pairs, 4 right valves, 1 left valve), RGM.47125.

Family MYIDAE Lamarck, 1809
Subfamily MYINAE Lamarck, 1809
Genus *Mya* Linnaeus, 1758

Mya virgo Martin, 1879

* *Mya virgo* — Martin, 1879: 91, pl. 15, fig. 4
Mya virgo Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 284
Mya virgo Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: k26

Syntype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.6853 (pl. 15, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 35, figs 2 and 3].

Superfamily GASTROCHAENOIDEA Gray, 1840
Family GASTROCHAENIDAE Gray, 1840
Genus *Gastrochaena* Spengler, 1783

Gastrochaena fragilissima Martin, 1914a

* *Gastrochaena fragilissima* — Martin, 1914a: 192, pl. 8, fig. 215
Gastrochaena fragilissima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 284
Gastrochaena fragilissima Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 35
Gastrochaena fragilissima Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: m9

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.6949 (pl. 8, fig. 215, 215a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 35, figs 4, 5 and 6].

Suborder Pholadina Lamarck, 1809
Superfamily PHOLADOIDEA Lamarck, 1809
Family PHOLADIDAE Lamarck, 1809
Subfamily PHOLADINAE Lamarck, 1809
Genus *Pholas* Linnaeus, 1758

Pholas (Pholas) hercules Martin, 1926

* *Pholas hercules* — Martin, 1926: 8, fig. 1, 2
Pholas (s. str.) hercules. Martin — Koperberg, 1931: 9
Pholas hercules Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 284
Pholas (Pholas) hercules Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: m11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene Gunung Gombel near Candi collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 pairs RGM.6966 (Fig. 1, 2 in Martin, 1926) [pl. 35, figs 7 and 8], RGM.6967a [pl. 35, figs 9 and 10], RGM.6967b [pl. 35, figs 11 and 12].

Order Chamida Pacaud & Le Renard, 1995
Superfamily CHAMOIDEA Lamarck, 1809
Family CHAMIDAE Lamarck, 1809
Genus *Chama* Linnaeus, 1758

Chama attenuata Martin, 1885

* *Chama attenuata* — Martin, 1885: 227, pl. 11, fig. 227
Chama attenuata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 277
Chama attenuata Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.6485 (pl. 11, fig. 227 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 35, figs 13 and 14].

Chama ovalis Martin, 1879

* *Chama ovalis* — Martin, 1879: 107, pl. 19, fig. 1
Chama ovalis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 277
Chama ovalis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g24

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.6483 (pl. 19, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 35, fig. 15 and pl. 36, fig. 1].

Chama simplex Martin, 1883

* *Chama simplex* — Martin, 1883: 245, pl. 12, fig. 39
Chama simplex Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 277
Chama simplex Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: g25

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W.

Junghuhn: left valve RGM.6484 (pl. 12, fig. 39 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 36, figs 2 and 3].

Subclass Pteriomorphia **Beurlen, 1944**
 Order Arcida **Stoliczka, 1871**
 Suborder Arcina **Pacaud & Le Renard, 1995**
 Superfamily ARCOIDEA **Lamarck, 1809**
 Family ARCIDAE **Lamarck, 1809**
 Subfamily ARCINAE **Lamarck, 1809**
 Genus *Acar* **Gray, 1857**

Acar trapeziformis (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Acar trapeziformis* — **Martin, 1879**: 115, pl. 18, fig. 8
Acar (*Acar*) *trapeziformis* **Martin** — **Boettger, 1882**: 74
Acar (*Acar*) *trapeziformis* **Martin** — **Martin, 1910**: 365
Acar trapeziformis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 273
Barbatia (*Acar*) *trapeziformis* (**Martin**) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c20

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.4727 (pl. 18, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 36, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Arca* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Arca (*Arca*) *kelirensis* **Martin, 1917**

* *Arca* (*s. str.*) *kelirensis* — **Martin, 1917**: 265, pl. 4 figs 101-102
Arca kelirensis **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 59
Arca kelirensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca (*Arca*) *kelirensis* **Martin** — **Beets, 1941**: 152
Arca (*Arca*) *kelirensis* **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c15

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) between **Gunung Spolong** and **Kembangsoh** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.4702b (5 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 102 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 36, fig. 6], right valve RGM.4702a (pl. 4, fig. 101 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 36, figs 7 and 8]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.47240 (3 fragments) [pl. 36, figs 9 and 10].

Arca (*Arca*) *menengtengana* **Martin, 1910**

* *Arca* (*Scapharca*) *menengtengana* — **Martin, 1910**: 378, pl. 53, figs 115-116
Arca menengtengana **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 60
Arca (*Anadara*) *menengtengana* **Martin** — **Koperberg, 1931**: 19
Arca menengtengana **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca menengtengana **Martin** — **Martin, 1932**: 115
Arca (*Arca*) *menengtengana* **Martin** — **Oostingh, 1935**: 137
Arca (*Arca*) *menengtengana* **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c15

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 left valves RGM.5000 (pl. 53, fig. 115 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 36, figs 11 and 12], RGM.5001a [pl. 36, figs 13 and 14], RGM.5001b [pl. 36, fig. 15 and pl. 37, fig. 1],

RGM.5002a [pl. 37, figs 2 and 3]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4999 (pl. 53, fig. 116 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 37, figs 4 and 5]; near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.5002b [pl. 37, fig. 6], 2 samples RGM.5001 (2 right valves), RGM.5002.

Arca angusta **Lamarck, 1805**

Arca angusta Lmk — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 32
Arca angusta **Lamarck** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c8

Holotype from first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.4726 (pl. 7, fig. 190 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 37, figs 7 and 8].

Arca debilis **Martin, 1885**

* *Arca debilis* — **Martin, 1885**: 260, pl. 13, fig. 264
Arca debilis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 270
Arca debilis **Martin** — **Wanner & Hahn, 1935**: 268
Arca (*Acar*) *debilis* **Martin** — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 64
Arca debilis **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c9

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.4712a (pl. 13, fig. 264a in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 37, figs 9 and 10], right valve RGM.4712b (pl. 13, fig. 264 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 37, figs 11 and 12]; from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.4714 [pl. 37, figs 13 and 14]; of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4712 (1 right valve, 4 left valves) (pl. 13, fig. 264 in **Martin, 1885**).

Arca fuscooides **Martin, 1883**

* *Arca fuscooides* — **Martin, 1883**: 244, pl. 12, fig. 38
Arca fuscooides **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca fuscooides **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.4706 (pl. 12, fig. 38 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 37, fig. 15 and pl. 38, fig. 1].

Arca granifera **Martin, 1885**

* *Arca granifera* — **Martin, 1885**: 259, pl. 13, fig. 263
Arca granifera **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca granifera **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.4701a [pl. 38, figs 2 and 3], right valve RGM.4701b [pl. 38, figs 4 and 5], sample RGM.4701 (1 right valve, 1 left valve); of **Yogyakarta** collected by P.

van Dijk: valve RGM.4700 (pl. 13, fig. 263 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 38, figs 6 and 7].

Arca incerta **Martin, 1883**

- * *Arca incerta* — **Martin, 1883**: 243, pl. 12, fig. 37
Arca incerta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca incerta Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn L**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: mould of a right valve RGM.5021 (pl. 12, fig. 37 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 38, figs 8 and 9].

Arca pseudoantiquata **Martin, 1883**

- * *Arca pseudo-antiquata* — **Martin, 1883**: 242, pl. 12, fig. 36
Arca pseudoantiquata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272
Arca pseudoantiquata Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **Cidamar**, collector uncertain: pair RGM.4787 (pl. 12, fig. 36 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 38, figs 10 and 11].

Arca sinuata **Martin, 1885**

- * *Arca sinuata* — **Martin, 1885**: 257, pl. 13, fig. 261
Arca sinuata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272
Arca sinuata — **Von Kutassy, 1934**: 311
Arca sinuata Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Quaternary from **Gresik Borehole I, 616-725 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.4703 (pl. 13, fig. 261 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 38, figs 12 and 13].

Arca tjidamarensis **Martin, 1879**

- * *Arca tjidamarensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 117, pl. 18, fig. 15
Arca tjidamarensis Martin — **Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907**: 247
Arca tjidamarensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272
Arca tjidamarensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 4 left valves RGM.4800a (pl. 18, fig. 15 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 38, figs 14 and 15], RGM.4802a [pl. 39, fig. 1], RGM.4805a [pl. 39, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4806a [pl. 39, figs 4 and 5], 2 right valves RGM.4803a [pl. 39, fig. 6], RGM.4806b [pl. 39, fig. 7], 7 samples RGM.4800 (3 right valves, 2 left valves) (pl. 18, fig. 15 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4802-4804, RGM.4804a [pl. 39, figs 8 and 9], RGM.4805-4806.

Arca (Arca) granosa **Linnaeus, 1758**

Arca nodosa **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Arca (Arca) granosa* according to **Skwarko et al. (1994)**: c13

- * *Arca nodosa* — **Martin, 1879**: 116, pl. 18, figs 12-13
Arca nodosa Martin — **Martin, 1881a**: 91
Arca nodosa Martin — **Martin, 1910**: 367
Arca nodosa Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 483
Arca (Anadara) nodosa Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 3
Arca nodosa Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn T**", collector uncertain: sample RGM.4757 (1 left valve, 1 cast of a pair) [pl. 39, figs 10, 11 and 12]; same locality, but collected by F.W. Junghuhn: cast of a pair RGM.4759a [pl. 39, figs 13, 14 and 15], sample RGM.4759 (1 pair, 1 right valve); Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.4748a (pl. 18, figs 12-13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 40, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4760b [pl. 40, fig. 3], 2 pairs RGM.4748b (pl. 18, figs 12-13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 40, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4754a [pl. 40, figs 6 and 7], right valve RGM.4760a [pl. 40, figs 8 and 9], 2 samples RGM.4748 (2 pairs) (pl. 18, figs 12-13 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4754.

Genus *Barbatia* **Gray, 1840**

Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca (**Martin, 1910**)

- * *Arca (Barbatia) javana* — **Martin, 1910**: 362, pl. 51, fig. 77
Arca javana Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 59
Arca javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca (Bruguière) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c19

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Cilitung and Ciangsana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4707 (pl. 51, fig. 77 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 40, figs 10 and 11].

Barbatia gibba (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Arca gibba* — **Martin, 1879**: 114, pl. 18, fig. 7
Arca (Barbatia) gibba Martin — **Boettger, 1882**: 73
Arca (Barbatia) gibba Martin — **Martin, 1910**: 363
Arca (Barbatia) gibba Martin — **Oostingh, 1923**: 108
Arca gibba Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Barbatia gibba (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c17

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: left valve RGM.4710 (pl. 18, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 40, figs 12 and 13].

Barbatia malaiana (**Martin, 1917**)

- * *Arca (Barbatia) malaiana* — **Martin, 1917**: 265, pl. 4 figs 103-104
Arca malaiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Barbatia malaina (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c17

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.4724b (pl. 4, fig. 103 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 40, figs 14 and 15], pair RGM.4724a (pl. 4, fig. 104 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 41, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.47131 [pl. 41, figs 3 and 4].

Barbatia rembangensis (**Martin, 1910**)

* *Arca* (*Barbatia*) *rembangensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 363, pl. 51, figs 78-79

Arca rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272

Barbatia rembangensis (Martin) — **Cox, 1948**: 63

Barbatia rembangensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c18

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 right valves RGM.4708a (pl. 51, fig. 78 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 41, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4708b (pl. 51, fig. 79 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 41, figs 7 and 8], RGM.4709 [pl. 41, figs 9 and 10].

Barbatia subtrigonalis (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Arca subtrigonalis* — **Martin, 1885**: 261, pl. 13, fig. 265

Arca (*Barbatia*) *subtrigonalis* Martin — **Koperberg, 1931**: 14

Arca subtrigonalis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272

Barbatia subtrigonalis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c18

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: pair RGM.4716 (pl. 13, fig. 265 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 41, figs 11 and 12].

Barbatia sundaiana (**Martin, 1917**)

* *Arca* (*Barbatia*) *sundaiana* — **Martin, 1917**: 266, pl. 4, fig. 105

Arca sundaiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272

Barbatia sundaiana Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c18

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.4725a (3 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 105 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 41, fig. 13], sample RGM.4725 (1 pair, 1 right valve, 1 left valve) (pl. 4, fig. 105 in **Martin, 1917**).

Genus *Trisidos* **Röding, 1798**

Trisidos palabuanensis (**Martin, 1910**)

* *Arca* (*Parallelopedum*) *palabuanensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 382, pl. 53, figs 104-105

Arca palabuanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272

Trisidos palabuanensis (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c21

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cideng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left

valve RGM.5022b (pl. 53, fig. 105 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 41, figs 14 and 15], 3 right valves RGM.5022a (pl. 53, figs 104, 104a-d in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 42, figs 1 and 2], RGM.5023a [pl. 42, figs 3 and 4], RGM.5023b [pl. 42, figs 5, 6, 7 and 8].

Subfamily ANADARINAE **Reinhart, 1935**

Genus *Anadara* **Gray, 1847**

Anadara (*Anadara*) *biformis* (**Martin, 1885**)

Arca Burnesi d'Arch — **Martin, 1885**: 245

* *Arca biformis* — **Martin, 1885**: 246, pl. 13, fig. 251

Arca Burnesi d'Arch — **Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907**: 246

Arca (*Scapharca*) *biformis* Martin — **Martin, 1910**: 377

Arca biformis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 60

Arca (*Anadara*) *biformis* Martin — **Tesch, 1920**: 94

Arca (*Anadara*) *Menengtengana* Martin — **Tesch, 1920**: 95

Arca (*Scapharca*) *biformis* Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 34

Arca biformis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 270

Arca tjaringinensis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1314

Arca (*Anadara*) *biformis* Martin — **Von Kutassy, 1934**: 310

Arca (*Arca*) *biformis* Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 136

Arca biformis Martin — **Beets, 1950b**: 337

Anadara (*Anadara*) *biformis* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 108

Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *biformis* (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 47

Anadara (*Anadara*) *biformis* (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: d4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.4842b (pl. 13, fig. 251 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 42, figs 9 and 10], right valve RGM.4842a (pl. 13, fig. 251 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 42, figs 11 and 12]; from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.4799b [pl. 42, figs 13 and 14], 3 right valves RGM.4798a [pl. 42, fig. 15 and pl. 43, fig. 1], RGM.4798b [pl. 43, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4799a [pl. 43, figs 4 and 5], sample RGM.4799 (6 right valves, 15 left valves).

Arca (*Anadara*) *tjaringinensis* **Martin, 1910**

This is a junior synonym of *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *biformis* according to **Skwarko et al. (1994)**: d4

* *Arca* (*Anadara*) *tjaringinensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 372, pl. 52, figs 98-100

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4796 (2 left valves).

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 left valves RGM.4797a [pl. 43, figs 6 and 7], RGM.4797b [pl. 43, figs 8 and 9], right valve RGM.4796a (pl. 52, figs 98-100 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 43, figs 10 and 11], 2 samples RGM.4797 (19 left valves), RGM.4798.

Anadara (*Anadara*) *tambacana* (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Arca tambacana* — **Martin, 1885**: 244, pl. 12, fig. 249

Arca (Anadara) tambacana Martin — Martin, 1910: 367
Arca tambacana Martin — Martin, 1919: 60
Arca (Anadara) tambacana Martin — Martin, 1926: 4
Arca tambacana Martin — Siemon, 1929: 41
Arca tambacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 272
Arca tambacana Martin — Martin, 1932: 149
Arca (Arca) tambacana Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 135
Anadara (Anadara) tambacana (Martin) — Shuto, 1971: 14
Anadara tambacana (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Anadara (Anadara) tambacana (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Anadara (Anadara) tambacana (Martin) — Shuto, 1982: 111
Anadara (Anadara) tambacana Martin — Kotaka & Hasibuan, 1983: 6
Anadara (Anadara) tambacana (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: d6

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4766 (1 right valve) (pl. 12, fig. 249 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 43, figs 12 and 13].

Anadara djadjariensis (Martin, 1910)

* *Arca (Anadara) djadjariensis* — Martin, 1910: 365, pl. 51, fig. 84
Arca djadjariensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 50
Arca djadjariensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Anadara djadjariensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: d1

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.4737a (pl. 51, fig. 84 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 43, figs 14, 15 and pl. 44, fig. 1], right valve RGM.4737b (pl. 51, fig. 84 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 44, figs 2 and 3].

Anadara molengraaffi (Martin, 1914a)

* *Arca (Anadara) Molengraaffi* — Martin, 1914a: 184, pl. 7, figs 191-192
Arca molengraaffi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 271
Anadara molengraaffi (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 32
Anadara molengraaffi (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: d1

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Middle Eocene of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 5 left valves RGM.4808b (pl. 7, fig. 192, 192a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 44, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4809a [pl. 44, figs 6 and 7], RGM.47171a [pl. 44, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47171b [pl. 44, figs 10 and 11], RGM.47171c [pl. 44, figs 12 and 13], right valve RGM.4808a (2 fragments) (pl. 7, figs 191, 191a-b in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 44, figs 14 and 15], sample RGM.4809 (3 right valves, 2 left valves).

Anadara pangkaensis (Martin, 1910)

* *Arca (Anadara) pangkaensis* — Martin, 1910: 372, pl. 53, fig. 117
Arca pangkaensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 272
Arca pangkaensis Martin — Shuto, 1971: 20
Anadara pangkaensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: d2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4807 (pl. 53, fig. 117 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 45, figs 1 and 2].

Anadara preangerensis (Martin, 1910)

* *Arca (Anadara) preangerensis* — Martin, 1910: 371
Arca preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 272
Anadara preangerensis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: d2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality **"Junghuhn O"** collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.4782b [pl. 45, figs 3 and 4], pair RGM.4782a [pl. 45, figs 5 and 6].

Anadara (Anadara) antiquata (Linnaeus, 1758)

Arca (Anadara) fennemai Martin, 1910

This is a junior synonym of *Anadara (Anadara) antiquata* according to Skwarko et al. (1994): d3

* *Arca (Anadara) Fennemai* — Martin, 1910: 371, pl. 52, fig. 96
Arca Fennemai Martin — Martin, 1919: 60
Arca Fennemai Martin — Martin, 1928a: 116
Arca Fennemai Martin — Siemon, 1929: 54

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4788 (pl. 52, fig. 96 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 45, figs 7 and 8].

Arca (Anadara) junghuhni Martin, 1910

This is a junior synonym of *Anadara (Anadara) antiquata* according to Skwarko et al. (1994): d3

* *Arca (Anadara) Junghuhni* — Martin, 1910: 371, pl. 52, fig. 97
Arca Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1919: 60
Arca (Anadara) Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1922: 483
Arca Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1928a: 116

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.4790 (pl. 52, fig. 97 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 45, figs 9 and 10], right valve RGM.4793 [pl. 45, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Scapharca* Gray, 1847

Scapharca sedanensis (Martin, 1910)

* *Arca (Scapharca) sedanensis* — Martin, 1910: 381, pl. 54, figs 125-127
Arca sedanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 272
Arca (Scapharca) sedanensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 51
Anadara (Scapharca) sedanensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Scapharca sedanensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: d9

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.5014a (pl. 54, figs 126, 126a-b in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 45, figs 13 and 14], pair RGM.5014b (pl. 54, fig. 127 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 45, fig. 15 and pl. 46, fig. 1]; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.5015 (pl. 54, fig. 125 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 46, figs 2 and 3]; of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 right valves RGM.5016a [pl. 46, figs 4 and 5], RGM.5016b.

Scapharca tegalensis (**Martin, 1910**)

- * *Arca* (*Scapharca*) *tegalensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 374, pl. 53, fig. 106
Arca tegalensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272
Scapharca tegalensis (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: d9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Pangkajene** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 right valves RGM.4821a (pl. 53, figs 106, 106a-c in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 46, figs 6 and 7], RGM.4821b [pl. 46, figs 8 and 9].

Scapharca tjilananensis (**Martin, 1879**)

- Arca cornea* Reeve — **Martin, 1879**: 118
* *Arca* (*Scapharca*) *tjilananensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 380
Arca tjilananensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 273
Scapharca tjilananensis (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e1

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: left valve RGM.5008 [pl. 46, figs 10 and 11].

Subgenus *Scapharca* (*Scapharca*)

Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *gedinganensis* (**Martin, 1910**)

- * *Arca* (*Scapharca*) *gedinganensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 381, pl. 54, figs 121-124
Arca gedinganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca (*Scapharca*) *gedinganensis* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1971**: 13
Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *gedinganensis* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e1

Syntypes from Sondé Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 5 left valves RGM.5009a (pl. 54, fig. 122, 122a in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 46, figs 12 and 13], RGM.5010b (pl. 54, fig. 124 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 46, figs 14 and 15], RGM.5012a [pl. 47, figs 1 and 2], RGM.5012b [pl. 47, figs 3 and 4], RGM.5013a [pl. 47, figs 5 and 6], 3 right valves RGM.5009b (pl. 54, figs 121, 121a-d in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 47, figs 7 and 8], RGM.5010a (pl. 54, fig. 123, 123a in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 47, figs 9 and 10], RGM.5011a [pl. 47, figs 11 and 12], 3 samples RGM.5011 (5 right valves), RGM.5012-5013.

Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *hulshofi* (**Martin, 1910**)

- * *Arca* (*Scapharca*) *hulshofi* — **Martin, 1910**: 376, pl. 53, figs 109-111
Arca hulshofi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 271
Arca hulshofi Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1097, 1314
Arca (*Scapharca*) *hulshofi* Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 65
Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *hulshofi* (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 47
Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *hulshofi* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e1

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan**, collector uncertain: right valve RGM.4838 (3 fragments) [pl. 47, figs 13 and 14]; of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 left valves RGM.4837a (pl. 53, figs 111, 111a-b in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 47, fig. 15 and pl. 48, fig. 1], RGM.4840a [pl. 48, figs 2 and 3]; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.4841a [pl. 48, figs 4 and 5]; of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4840b [pl. 48, figs 6 and 7]; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4841b [pl. 48, figs 8 and 9]; of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.4837 (1 pair, 1 right valve, 1 left valve) (pl. 53, figs 109-110, 112 in **Martin, 1910**), RGM.4840; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4841 (2 right valves, 3 left valves).

Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *multiformis* (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Arca multiformis* — **Martin, 1879**: 115, pl. 18 fig. 9-11
Arca multiformis Martin — **Martin, 1881a**: 116
Arca (*Scapharca*) *multiformis* Martin — **Martin, 1910**: 375
Arca multiformis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 60
Arca cf. *multiformis* Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 21
Arca multiformis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 272
Arca multiformis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1314
Arca (*Scapharca*) *multiformis* Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 171
Arca multiformis Martin — **Beets, 1950b**: 337
Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *multiformis* (Martin) — **Beets, 1986a**: 119
Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *multiformis* (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.4834a [pl. 48, figs 10 and 11], RGM.4835a [pl. 48, figs 12 and 13], 2 samples RGM.4834 (1 right valve, 1 left valve), RGM.4835; Cilang Formation (Neogene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 3 left valves RGM.4825b (pl. 18, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 48, figs 14 and 15], RGM.4825c (pl. 18, figs 9-11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 49, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4828a [pl. 49, figs 3 and 4], 2 right valves RGM.4825a (pl. 18, figs 9-11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 49, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4828b [pl. 49, figs 7 and 8], 3 samples RGM.4824 (1 pair) [pl. 49, figs 9, 10 and 11], RGM.4825 (pl. 18, figs 9-11 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4828.

Scapharca (*Scapharca*) *nannodes* (**Martin, 1885**)

- * *Arca nannodes* — Martin, 1885: 255, pl. 13, fig. 259
Arca (Scapharca) nannodes Martin — Boettger, 1908: 668
Arca nannodes Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 272
Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5018a (pl. 13, fig. 259 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 49, figs 12 and 13]; from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5019 [pl. 49, figs 14 and 15]; from **Batavia Borehole II, 180 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5020 [pl. 50, figs 1 and 2]; from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.5018 (4 left valves).

Family NOETIIDAE Stewart, 1930
 Subfamily STRIARCINAE MacNeil, 1937
 Genus *Arcopsis* Von Koenen, 1885
 Subgenus *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*)

Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *altenai* Beets, 1986a

- * *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*) *altenai* — Beets, 1986a: 121
Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *altenai* Beets — Skwarko et al., 1994: e5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4719 (pl. 13, fig. 257 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 50, figs 3 and 4].

Paratypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4721 (1 right valve, 1 left valve) [pl. 50, figs 5 and 6]; from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4722 (2 right valves, 1 left valve) [pl. 50, figs 7 and 8].

Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *bataviana* (Martin, 1885)

- * *Arca bataviana* — Martin, 1885: 253, pl. 13, figs 256-257
Arca bataviana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Arcopsis bataviana (Martin) — Shuto, 1971: 22
Arcopsis bataviana (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Arcopsis bataviana (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 106
Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *bataviana* (Martin) — Beets, 1986a: 120
Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *bataviana* (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e5

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak borehole B** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.4718 (pl. 13, fig. 256 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 50, figs 9 and 10].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.4720a [pl. 50, figs 11 and 12], right valve RGM.4720b [pl. 50, figs 13 and 14], sample RGM.4720 (2 left valves); from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P.

van Dijk: valve RGM.4719 (pl. 13, fig. 257 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 50, figs 3 and 4].

Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *gembacana* (Martin, 1885)

- * *Arca gembacana* — Martin, 1885: 254, pl. 13, fig. 258
Arca (Acar) gembacana Martin — Martin, 1910: 360
Arca gembacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 271
Arca (Arcopsis) gembacana Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 128
Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) *gembacana* (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.4728 (pl. 13, fig. 258 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 50, fig. 15 and pl. 51, fig. 1].

Genus *Striarca* Conrad, 1862

Striarca compressa (Martin, 1885)

- * *Arca compressa* — Martin, 1885: 252, pl. 13, fig. 255
Arca (Barbatia) bataviana Martin — Martin, 1910: 364
Arca (Barbatia) compressa Martin — Tesch, 1920: 98
Arca (Barbatia) compressa Martin — Fischer, 1927: 117
Arca compressa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Striarca compressa (Martin) — Beets, 1986a: 120
Striarca compressa (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e4

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kassi Marindu** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: right valve RGM.4723 (pl. 13, fig. 255 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 51, figs 2 and 3].

Family CUCULLAEIDAE Stewart, 1930

Genus *Cucullaea* Lamarck, 1801

Cucullaea pamotanensis Martin, 1910

- * *Cucullaea pamotanensis* — Martin, 1910: 385, pl. 54, figs 132-133
Cucullaea pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Arca (Cucullaea) pamotanensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 65
Cucullaea pamotanensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e4

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Pamotan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: left valve RGM.5293b (2 fragments) (pl. 54, figs 132-133 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 51, figs 4 and 5], right valve RGM.5293a (pl. 54, figs 132-133 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 51, fig. 6].

Cucullaea sindangbarensis Martin, 1910

- Cucullaea auriculifera* Lamarck — Martin, 1879: 118
 * *Cucullaea sindangbaranensis* — Martin, 1910: 383, pl. 54, figs 128-130
Cucullaea sindangbarensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 383
Cucullaea sindangbarensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 51

Cucullaea sindangbarensis Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 casts of pairs RGM.5289 (pl. 54, fig. 128 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 51, figs 7 and 8]; of locality "Junghuhn C" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: cast of a pair RGM.5290 (pl. 54, fig. 129 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 51, figs 9 and 10]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 casts of pairs RGM.5291 (pl. 54, fig. 130 in Martin, 1910) [pl. 51, figs 11 and 12]; of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 casts of pairs RGM.5292a [pl. 51, fig. 13]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 casts of pairs RGM.5301 [pl. 51, figs 14 and 15]; of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.5292b [pl. 52, fig. 1].

Superfamily LIMOPSOIDEA Dall, 1895
Family GLYCYMERIDIDAE Newton, 1922
Subfamily GLYCYMERIDINAE Newton, 1922
Genus *Glycymeris* Da Costa, 1778

Glycymeris gembacana (Martin, 1885)

* *Pectunculus gembacanus* — Martin, 1885: 236, pl. 12, fig. 240
Axinaea gembacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Glycymeris gembacanus (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5320a (pl. 12, fig. 240 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 52, figs 2 and 3], right valve RGM.5320b [pl. 52, figs 4 and 5].

Glycymeris junghuhni (Martin, 1879)

* *Pectunculus Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 119, pl. 19, fig. 7
Axinaea junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Anadara (Scapharca) junghuhni (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Glycymeris junghuhni Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: left valve RGM.5323 (pl. 19, fig. 7 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 52, figs 6 and 7].

Glycymeris martini Finlay, 1927

* *Pectunculus orbicularis* — Martin, 1885: 235, pl. 12, fig. 239
Glycymeris martini nom. nov. pro *Pectunculus orbicularis* Martin, 1887 non Da Costa, 1778 — Finlay, 1927: 525
Axinaea orbicularis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Glycymeris martini Finlay — Skwarko et al., 1994: e10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: 2 valves RGM.5319a (pl. 12, fig. 239 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 52, figs 8 and 9], RGM.231479 [pl. 52, figs 10 and 11].

Glycymeris puruensis (Martin, 1914a)

* *Axinaea* (s. str.) *puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 186, pl. 5, fig. 196
Axinaea puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Glycymeris puruensis (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 32
Glycymeris puruensis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e11

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Yogyakarta collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.5318 [pl. 52, figs 12 and 13]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.5317 (pl. 5, fig. 196 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 52, figs 14 and 15].

Subgenus *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*)

Glycymeris (*Glycymeris*) *angsanana* (Martin, 1922)

* *Axinaea* (s. str.) *angsanana* — Martin, 1922: 484, pl. 61, fig. 104
Axinaea angasanana [sic] Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Pectunculus (Axinaea) angasanana Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1102
Axinaea (s. str.) *angsanana* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 268
Glycymeris (Pectunculus) angasananus Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 65
Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angasanana Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e11 [sic]

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Ciangsana, collector uncertain: sample RGM.5325 (2 valves), valve RGM.5325a [pl. 53, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.5324 (2 valves), valve RGM.5324a (pl. 61, fig. 104 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 53, figs 3 and 4].

Glycymeris dunkeri

Pectunculina undulata Martin, 1885

This is a junior synonym of *Glycymeris dunkeri* according to Martin (1914a): 184

* *Pectunculina undulata* — Martin, 1885: 241, pl. 12, figs 246-247

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Yogyakarta collected by P. van Dijk: left valve RGM.5295a (pl. 12, figs 246-247 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 53, fig. 5], sample RGM.5295 (3 valves) (pl. 12, figs 246-247 in Martin, 1885).

Family LIMOPSIDAE Dall, 1895
Genus *Pectunculina* D'Orbigny, 1844

Pectunculina fenestrata Martin, 1885

* *Pectunculina fenestrata* — Martin, 1885: 238, pl. 12, fig. 243
Limopsis fenestrata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273
Limopsis (Pectunculina) fenestrata Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 631 and 725 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 right valves RGM.5341a [pl. 53, figs 6 and 7], RGM.5341b (pl. 12, fig. 243 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 53, figs 8 and 9].

Pectunculina perobliqua **Martin, 1885**

- * *Pectunculina perobliqua* — **Martin, 1885**: 238, pl. 12, fig. 242
Limopsis perobliqua Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 273
Limopsis (Pectunculina) perobliqua (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: right valve RGM.5340 (pl. 12, fig. 242 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 53, figs 10 and 11].

Pectunculina multistriata (**Bruguière, 1789**)

Pectunculina ovata **Martin, 1885**

This is a junior synonym of *Pectunculina multistriata* according to **Skwarko et al. (1994)**: e8

- * *Pectunculina ovata* — **Martin, 1885**: 239, 240, pl. 12, fig. 244
Limopsis ovata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 273

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5342 (pl. 12, fig. 244 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 53, figs 12 and 13].

Pectunculina venusta **Martin, 1885**

This is a junior synonym of *Pectunculina multistriata* according to **Skwarko et al. (1994)**: e8

- * *Pectunculina venusta* — **Martin, 1885**: 239, 240, pl. 12, figs 245
Limopsis venusta Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 61
Limopsis venusta Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 120
Limopsis venusta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 273
Limopsis venusta (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 141

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Suku Bandu** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5344 [pl. 53, figs 14 and 15]; from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5343 (pl. 12, fig. 245 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 54, figs 1 and 2].

Order Pectinida **Newell & Boyd, 1995**

Suborder Pectinina **Waller, 1978**

Superfamily PECTINOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family PROPEAMUSSIIDAE **Abbott, 1954**

Genus *Amusium* **Röding, 1798**

Amusium decemcostatum **Martin, 1885**

- * *Amusium decemcostatum* — **Martin, 1885**: 265, pl. 14, fig. 267
Amusium decemcostatum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Amusium decemcostatum Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4549 (pl. 14, fig. 267 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 54, figs 3 and 4].

Amusium hulshofi (**Martin, 1909**)

- * *Pecten (Amusium) Hulshofi* — **Martin, 1909**: 349, pl. 49, figs 46-49
Amusium hulshofi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Amusium hulshofi Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 63
Amusium hulshofi Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e21

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 pairs RGM.4542a (pl. 49, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 54, figs 5, 6 and 7], RGM.4543a [pl. 54, figs 8, 9 and 10], sample RGM.4543 (3 valves, 1 pair), 6 valves RGM.4542b (pl. 49, fig. 47 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 54, figs 11 and 12], RGM.4542c (pl. 49, fig. 48 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 54, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4542d (pl. 49, fig. 49 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 54, fig. 15 and pl. 55, fig. 1], RGM.4544 [pl. 55, fig. 2], RGM.4545 [pl. 55, fig. 3], RGM.4546 [pl. 55, fig. 4].

Amusium noduliferum **Martin, 1885**

- * *Amusium noduliferum* — **Martin, 1885**: 265, pl. 14, fig. 268
Amusium noduliferum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Amusium noduliferum Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 179 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4550 (pl. 14, fig. 268 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 55, fig. 5].

Amusium placunoides (**Martin, 1883**)

- * *Pecten (Pleuronectia) placunoides* — **Martin, 1883**: 239, pl. 11, fig. 32
Amusium placunoides Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Amusium placunoides (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 valves RGM.4547 [pl. 55, fig. 6], RGM.4548 (pl. 11, fig. 32 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 55, fig. 7].

Family PECTINIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily PECTININAE **Wilkes, 1810**

Tribus PECTININI **Wilkes, 1810**

Genus *Amusiopecten* **Sacco, 1897**

Amusiopecten singkirensis (**Martin, 1909**)

- * *Pecten (Vola) singkirensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 354, pl. 50., figs 69-70
Vola singkirensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Amusium hulshofi Martin (pars) — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 63
Pecten singkirensis Martin — **Beets, 1950b**: 338

Amussiopecten singkirensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1975: 292
Amussiopecten singkirensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Amussiopecten singkirensis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: f10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Singkir in Mandala** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4645 (pl. 50., fig. 69 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 55, figs 8 and 9]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 valves RGM.4646 (pl. 51., fig. 70 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 55, fig. 10], RGM.4647 [pl. 55, fig. 11].

Genus *Pecten* Müller, 1776
 Subgenus *Pecten* (*Pecten*)

Pecten (*Pecten*) *gedinganensis* **Martin, 1909**

* *Pecten* (*Vola*) *gedinganensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 354, pl. 51, figs 71-72
Vola gedinganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Pecten gedinganensis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1975**: 269
Pecten gedinganensis Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 135
Pecten (*Notovola*) *gedinganensis* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 109
Pecten (*Pecten*) *gedinganensis* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f9

Syntypes from Sondé Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4648 (2 valves), 2 valves RGM.4648a (3 fragments) (pl. 51, fig. 71 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 55, figs 12 and 13], RGM.4648b (pl. 51, fig. 72 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 55, figs 14 and 15].

Pecten (*Pecten*) *javanus* **Martin, 1879**

* *Pecten javanus* — **Martin, 1879**: 123, pl. 20, fig. 12
Pecten javanus Martin(?) — **Martin, 1885**: 263
Pecten (*Vola*) *javanus* Martin var — **Martin, 1909**: 355
Pecten (*Vola*) *javanus* var. Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 106
Vola javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Pecten (*Pecten*) *javanus* Martin — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 54
Pecten (*Pecten*) *javanus* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn C**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: valve RGM.4651 (pl. 20, fig. 12 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 56, figs 1 and 2].

Subfamily CHLAMYDINAE **Cox et al., 1969**
 Tribus CHLAMIDINI **Von Teppner, 1922**
 Genus *Chlamys* **Röding, 1798**

Chlamys angsanana **Martin, 1922**

* *Chlamys angsanana* — **Martin, 1922**: 482, pl. 61, fig. 100
Chlamys angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys angsanana Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e24

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-

Icke: valve RGM.4616 (pl. 61, fig. 100 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 56, figs 3 and 4].

Chlamys exaratus **Martin, 1879**

* *Pecten exaratus* — **Martin, 1879**: 122, pl. 20, figs 5, 9
Chlamys exaratus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys exaratus (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e25

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn C**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 3 samples RGM.4606 (2 valves) (pl. 20, fig. 9 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4607 (pl. 20, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4608, 3 valves RGM.4606a (pl. 20, fig. 9 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 56, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4607a (pl. 20, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 56, figs 7 and 8], RGM.4608a [pl. 56, figs 9 and 10].

Chlamys frondosus (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Pecten frondosus* — **Martin, 1879**: 123, pl. 20, figs 6-7
Pecten frondosus Martin (?) — **Martin, 1885**: 264
Chlamys frondosus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys frondosus (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e25

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.4610 (5 valves) (pl. 20, figs 6-7 in **Martin, 1879**), RGM.4611, 3 valves RGM.4610a (pl. 20, figs 6-7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 56, figs 11 and 12], RGM.4610b (pl. 20, figs 6-7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 56, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4611a [pl. 56, fig. 15].

Chlamys kebolintangensis (**Martin, 1909**)

* *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) *kebolintangensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 352, pl. 50, figs 63-64
Chlamys kebolintangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys kebolintangensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e26

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4613a (pl. 50, figs 63-64 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 57, figs 1, 2 and 3], 4 samples RGM.4658 (2 valves, 2 pairs), RGM.4660 [pl. 57, fig. 4], RGM.4661 [pl. 57, fig. 5], RGM.4662, 5 valves RGM.4613b (pl. 50, figs 63-64 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 57, figs 6 and 7], RGM.4658a [pl. 57, figs 8 and 9], RGM.4659a [pl. 57, fig. 10], RGM.4659b [pl. 57, fig. 11], RGM.4662a [pl. 57, fig. 12].

Chlamys sedanensis (**Martin, 1909**)

* *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) *sedanensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 352, pl. 50, fig. 57
Chlamys sedanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys sedanensis Martin — **Piccoli, 1984**: 505
Chlamys sedanensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f2

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Rembang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.4597 (4 valves), RGM.4599-4600; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4602 (5 valves); near **Rembang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 5 valves RGM.4597a [pl. 57, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4597b [pl. 57, fig. 15 and pl. 58, fig. 1], RGM.4598 (pl. 50, fig. 57 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 58, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4599a [pl. 58, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4600a [pl. 58, figs 6 and 7]; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 valves RGM.4602a [pl. 58, figs 8 and 9], RGM.4602b [pl. 58, figs 10 and 11].

Chlamys talahabensis **Martin, 1922**

- * *Chlamys talahabensis* — **Martin, 1922**: 483, pl. 61, fig. 102
Chlamys talahabensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Chlamys talahabensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f3

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: valve RGM.4644 (pl. 61, fig. 102 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 58, figs 12 and 13].

Chlamys tjaringinensis (**Martin, 1909**)

- * *Pecten (Chlamys) tjaringinensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 351, pl. 50, figs 54-56
Chlamys tjaringinensis Martin var.(?) — **Martin, 1922**: 482
Pecten (Chlamys) cf. *tjaringinensis* Martin — **Cox, 1924**: 59
Pecten cf. *tjaringinensis* Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 19
Chlamys tjaringinensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Chlamys tjaringinensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f3

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.4592 (3 valves), RGM.4593; of **Sudimanik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4589 (pl. 50, fig. 54 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 58, figs 14 and 15]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 6 valves RGM.4591 [pl. 59, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4592a [pl. 59, figs 3 and 4], RGM.4593a [pl. 59, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4593b [pl. 59, figs 7 and 8], RGM.4594 [pl. 59, figs 9 and 10], RGM.4595 [pl. 59, fig. 11]; from the Neogene of **Bojong** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4588a (pl. 50, fig. 56 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 59, figs 12 and 13], sample RGM.4588 (2 valves), valve RGM.4590 (pl. 50, fig. 55 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 59, figs 14 and 15].

Subgenus *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*)

Chlamys (Chlamys) rutteni **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Chlamys (s. str.) Rutteni* — **Martin, 1914a**: 182, pl. 7, fig. 188
Chlamys rutteni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 268
Chlamys rutteni Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 33
Chlamys (Chlamys) rutteni Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f7

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.4615 (pl. 7, fig. 188 in **Martin, 1914a**).

Family SPONDYLIDAE **Gray, 1826**
 Genus *Spondylus* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Spondylus rambaianus **Martin, 1909**

- * *Spondylus rambaianus* — **Martin, 1909**: 345, pl. 49, fig. 41
Spondylus rambaianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Spondylus rambaianus Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary near **Rambad near Tegallehah, Sukabumi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4528 (pl. 49, fig. 41 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 60, figs 1 and 2].

Spondylus sondeianus **Martin, 1909**

- * *Spondylus sondeianus* — **Martin, 1909**: 346, pl. 49, fig. 42
Spondylus sondeianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Spondylus sondeianus Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 63
Spondylus sondeianus Martin — **Beets, 1950b**: 338
Spondylus sondeianus Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4529 (pl. 49, fig. 42 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 60, figs 3 and 4].

Spondylus symmetros **Martin, 1885**

- * *Spondylus symmetros* — **Martin, 1885**: 269, pl. 14, fig. 272
Spondylus symmetros Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Spondylus symmetros Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Raja river, Bawean island** collected by P. van Dijk: pair RGM.4527 (pl. 14, fig. 272 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 60, figs 5 and 6].

Superfamily ANOMIOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Family ANOMIIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Subfamily ANOMIINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Genus *Anomia* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Anomia boettgeri **Martin, 1909**

- * *Anomia Boettgeri* — **Martin, 1909**: 342, pl. 48, fig. 30
Anomia boettgeri Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 57, 132
Anomia boettgeri Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1314
Anomia boettgeri Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 155
Anomia boettgeri Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4488 (pl. 48, fig. 30 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 60, figs 7 and 8].

Remarks: According to [Skwarko et al. \(1994\)](#) the type of *Anomia boettgeri* is in the GRDC collection in Bandung, the illustrated specimen being P. J 3283. However, the original label of RGM.4488 clearly indicates that this is the illustrated specimen of [Martin \(1909\)](#).

Anomia talahabensis [Martin, 1922](#)

- * *Anomia talahabensis* — [Martin, 1922](#): 481, pl. 56, figs 98-99
Anomia talahabensis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 266
Anomia talahabensis Martin — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): f17

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near [Citalahab](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 valves RGM.4489a (pl. 56, figs 98-99 in [Martin, 1922](#)) [pl. 60, fig. 9], RGM.4489b (pl. 56, figs 98-99 in [Martin, 1922](#)) [pl. 60, fig. 10].

Family PLACUNIDAE [Gray, 1842](#)
 Genus *Placuna* [Solander in Lightfoot, 1786](#)
 Subgenus *Placuna* (*Placuna*)

Placuna (*Placuna*) *mandirantjanensis* [Martin, 1909](#)

- * *Placuna* (s. str.) *mandirantjanensis* — [Martin, 1909](#): 343, pl. 48, figs 34-36
Placuna mandirantjanensis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 266
Placuna (*Placuna*) *mandirantjanensis* (Martin) — [Oostingh, 1935](#): 15
Placuna (*Placuna*) *mandirantjanensis* Martin — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): f20

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.4505 (1 valve) (pl. 48, figs 34-36 in [Martin, 1909](#)), RGM.4506, 3 valves RGM.4505a (pl. 48, figs 34-36 in [Martin, 1909](#)) [pl. 60, figs 11 and 12], RGM.4505b (pl. 48, figs 34-36 in [Martin, 1909](#)) [pl. 60, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4506a [pl. 60, fig. 15 and pl. 61, fig. 1].

Placuna (*Placuna*) *pseudoplacenta* [Martin, 1879](#)

- Placuna placenta* Lamk — [Martin, 1879](#): pl. 20, figs 13-14
 * *Placuna* (s. str.) *pseudoplacenta* — [Martin, 1909](#): 343, pl. 48, figs 31-33
Placuna pseudoplacenta Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 266
Placuna (*Placuna*) *pseudoplacenta* Martin — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): f20

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "Junghuhn Z" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 pairs RGM.4503a (pl. 20, fig. 13 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 61, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4503b (pl. 20, fig. 14 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 61, fig. 4]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.4502 (3 valves) (pl. 48, figs 31-33 in [Martin, 1909](#)), RGM.4504 [pl. 61, figs 5, 6 and 7], 3 valves RGM.4502a (pl. 48, figs 31-33 in [Martin, 1909](#)) [pl. 61, figs 8 and 9], RGM.4502b (pl.

48, figs 31-33 in [Martin, 1909](#)) [pl. 61, figs 10 and 11], RGM.4502c (pl. 48, figs 31-33 in [Martin, 1909](#)) [pl. 61, figs 12 and 13].

Order Mytilida [Férussac, 1822](#)
 Suborder Mytilina [Pacaud & Le Renard, 1995](#)
 Superfamily MYTILOIDEA [Rafinesque, 1815](#)
 Family MYTILIDAE [Rafinesque, 1815](#)
 Subfamily MODIOLINAE [Keen, 1958](#)
 Genus *Amygdalum* [Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1811](#)

Amygdalum barbatiaeforme ([Martin, 1917](#))

- * *Modiola* (*Amygdalum*) *barbatiaeformis* — [Martin, 1917](#): 264, pl. 4, fig. 98
Modiola barbatiaeformis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 270
Amygdalum barbatiaeformis Martin — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): e17
Amygdalum barbatiaeforme (Martin, 1917) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 93

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near [Gunung Spolong](#) collected by K. Martin: right valve RGM.4686 (pl. 4, fig. 98 in [Martin, 1917](#)) [pl. 61, fig. 14].

Amygdalum progoense ([Martin, 1917](#))

- * *Modiola* (*Amygdalum*) *progoënsis* — [Martin, 1917](#): 264, pl. 4, figs 96-97
Modiola progoënsis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 270
Amygdalum progoënsis Martin — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): e17
Amygdalum progoense (Martin, 1917) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 93

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of [Puntuk](#), collector uncertain: pair RGM.4685 [pl. 61, fig. 15]; near [Gunung Spolong](#) collected by K. Martin: 2 left valves RGM.4683b (pl. 4, fig. 97 in [Martin, 1917](#)) [pl. 62, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4684b [pl. 62, figs 3 and 4], pair RGM.47219, 2 right valves RGM.4683a (pl. 4, fig. 96 in [Martin, 1917](#)) [pl. 62, fig. 5], RGM.4684a [pl. 62, fig. 6].

Subfamily LITHOPHAGINAE [Adams & Adams, 1857](#)
 Genus *Lithophaga* [Röding, 1798](#)

Lithophaga affinis ([Martin, 1879](#))

- * *Modiola affinis* — [Martin, 1879](#): 120, pl. 20, fig. 1
Lithodomus Verbeeki — [Boettger, 1880](#): 86
Lithodomus affinis Martin — [Martin, 1881a](#): 99
Lithophagus affinis Martin — [Boettger, 1882](#): 28
Lithodomus (s.str.) *affinis* Martin — [Martin, 1917](#): 264
Lithodomus affinis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 269
Lithophaga affinis (Martin) — [Skwarko et al., 1994](#): e15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: pair RGM.4693 (pl. 20, fig. 1 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 62, fig. 7].

Remarks: RGM.4693 is preserved in situ in a coral colony.

Subfamily MYTILINAE Rafinesque, 1815
Genus *Mytilus* Linnaeus, 1758

Mytilus javanus (Martin, 1879)

- * *Modiola javana* — Martin, 1879: 121, pl. 17, fig. 5
Mytilus javanus Martin — Martin, 1910: 357
Mytilus javanus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Mytilus javana [sic] (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: e13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 3 left valves RGM.4677 (pl. 20, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 62, fig. 8], RGM.4678a [pl. 62, fig. 9], RGM.4678b [pl. 62, fig. 10].

Mytilus ovatus Martin, 1879

- * *Mytilus ovatus* — Martin, 1879: 121, pl. 20, fig. 2
Mytilus ovatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Mytilus ovatus Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: right valve RGM.4676 (pl. 20, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 62, fig. 11].

Tribus SEPTIFERINI Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979
Genus *Septifer* Récluz, 1848

Septifer lingua (Martin, 1879)

- * *Mytilus* (*Septifer*) *lingua* — Martin, 1879: 121, pl. 20, fig. 4
Septifer lingua Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 270
Septifer lingua Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: e15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: left valve RGM.4681 (pl. 20, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 62, fig. 12].

Order Ostreida Férussac, 1822
Suborder Ostreina Férussac, 1822
Superfamily DIMYOIDEA Fischer, 1886
Family DIMYIDAE Fischer, 1886
Genus *Dimya* Rouault, 1850

Dimya plana (Martin, 1885)

- * *Plicatula plana* — Martin, 1885: 268, pl. 14, fig. 271
Deuteromya plana Martin — Martin, 1909: 344
Deuteromya plana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 267
Dimya plana (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: f16

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: 2 samples RGM.4513 (3 valves) (pl. 14, fig. 271 in Martin, 1885),

RGM.4514, 5 valves RGM.4513a (pl. 14, fig. 271 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 62, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4513b (pl. 14, fig. 271 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 62, fig. 15 and pl. 63, fig. 1], RGM.4513c (pl. 14, fig. 271 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 63, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4514a [pl. 63, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4514b [pl. 63, figs 6 and 7].

Superfamily OSTREOIDEA Rafinesque, 1815
Family OSTREIDAE Rafinesque, 1815
Subfamily LOPHINAE Vyalov, 1936
Tribus LOPHINI Vaught, 1989
Genus *Lopha* Röding, 1798

Lopha baribisiana (Martin, 1909)

- * *Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*) *baribisiana* — Martin, 1909: 340, pl. 47, figs 26-27
Ostrea baribisiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 265
Lopha baribisiana (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Majalengka collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 valves RGM.4456a (pl. 47, fig. 26 or 27 in Martin, 1909) [pl. 63, figs 8 and 9], RGM.4456b (pl. 47, fig. 26 or 27 in Martin, 1909) [pl. 63, figs 10 and 11].

Lopha chlamydoides (Martin, 1922)

- * *Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*) *chlamydoides* — Martin, 1922: 480, pl. 51, fig. 94
Ostrea chlamydoides Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 265
Lopha chlamydoides (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g7

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) between Ciangsana and Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: pair RGM.4446 (pl. 51, fig. 94 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 63, figs 12, 13 and 14].

Lopha junghuhni (Martin, 1909)

- * *Ostrea* (*Alectryonia*) *junghuhni* — Martin, 1909: 340, pl. 48, fig. 28
Ostrea junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 265
Lopha junghuhni (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn P" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: pair RGM.4458 (pl. 48, fig. 28 in Martin, 1909) [pl. 63, fig. 15 and pl. 64, fig. 1].

Subgenus *Lopha* (*Lopha*)

Lopha (*Lopha*) *folium* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Ostrea folium* — Linnaeus, 1758: 699
Ostrea folium Linné — Cox, 1930: 109, pl. 13, figs 28, 29.
Ostrea (*Lopha*) *folium* Linné — Oostingh, 1935: 148, pl. 14, figs 128, 129.
Lopha (*Lopha*) *folium* (Linnaeus) — Skwarko et al., 1994: g9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene **Tambakbatu near Mojokerto** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4459 (pl. 48, fig. 29 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 64, figs 2 and 3].

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 valves RGM.4447a (pl. 51, figs 96-97 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 64, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4447b (pl. 51, figs 96-97 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 64, figs 6 and 7]; near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: valve RGM.4448 (pl. 51, fig. 95 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 64, figs 8 and 9].

Subfamily OSTREINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Tribus OSTREINI **Vaught, 1989**

Genus *Ostrea* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Ostrea incisa **Martin, 1885**

* *Ostrea incisa* — **Martin, 1885**: 275, pl. 14, fig. 276

Ostrea incisa Martin — **Martin, 1890**: 279

Ostrea incisa Martin — **Boettger, 1908**: 668, 669

Ostrea incisa Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4432 [pl. 64, fig. 10]; from the Quaternary **Gunung Malang, Gresik** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4431 (pl. 14, fig. 276 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 64, figs 11 and 12].

Ostrea jogjacartensis **Martin, 1914a**

* *Ostrea jogjacartensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 182, pl. 7, fig. 187

Ostrea jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 265

Ostrea jogjacartensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 33

Ostrea jogjacartensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f23

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.4463 (pl. 7, fig. 187 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 64, figs 13 and 14].

Ostrea sultani **Martin, 1914a**

* *Ostrea Sultani* — **Martin, 1914a**: 181, pl. 7, figs 183-185

Ostrea sultani Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 266

Ostrea sultani Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 33

Ostrea sultani Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: g1

Syntypes from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.4460 (pl. 7, figs 184-185 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 64, fig. 15 and pl. 65, fig. 1], RGM.4461 (pl. 7, fig. 183 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 65, figs 2, 3, 4 and 5].

Subgenus *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*)

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *bataviana* **Martin, 1887**

Ostrea nana Martin — **Martin, 1885**: 278

* *Ostrea bataviana* — **Martin, 1887**: 381, pl. 14, fig. 279

Ostrea (*s.str.*) *bataviana* Martin — **Martin, 1909**: 333

Ostrea bataviana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 265

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *bataviana* Martin 1910 — **Skwarko et al., 1994**:

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4433 (4 valves) (pl. 14, fig. 279 in **Martin, 1887**), 2 valves RGM.4433a (pl. 14, fig. 279 in **Martin, 1887**) [pl. 65, figs 6 and 7], RGM.4433b (pl. 14, fig. 279 in **Martin, 1887**) [pl. 65, figs 8 and 9].

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *bomasensis* **Martin, 1917**

* *Ostrea* (*s. str.*) *bomasensis* — **Martin, 1917**: 263, pl. 4, figs 93-94

Ostrea bomasensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 265

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *bomasensis* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**:

Syntypes from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: 2 valves RGM.4427a (pl. 4, figs 93-94 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 65, figs 10 and 11], RGM.4427b (pl. 4, figs 93-94 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 65, figs 12 and 13]; West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Bomaas** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.4429 (5 valves), RGM.47268, 6 valves RGM.4428a [pl. 65, figs 14 and 15], RGM.4428b [pl. 66, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4429a [pl. 66, figs 3 and 4], RGM.4429b [pl. 66, figs 5 and 6], RGM.47268a [pl. 66, figs 7 and 8], RGM.47268b [pl. 66, figs 9 and 10].

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *djuvanaensis* **Martin, 1909**

Ostrea hyotis Linn. — **Martin, 1879**: 125, pl. 21, fig. 1.

* *Ostrea* (*s. str.*) *djuvanaensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 334, pl. 46, figs 1-4

Ostrea djuvanaensis Martin — **Cox, 1924**: 56

Ostrea (*s.str.*) *djuvanaensis* Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 115

Ostrea cf. *djuvanaensis* Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 20

Ostrea (*s.str.*) *djuvanaensis* Martin — **Koperberg, 1931**: 24, 143

Ostrea djuvanaensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 265

Ostrea (*Ostrea*) *djuvanaensis* Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: g3

Syntypes from unnamed beds near **Sedan**, collector uncertain: 4 valves RGM.4381a [pl. 66, figs 11 and 12], RGM.4381b [pl. 66, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4382a [pl. 66, fig. 15, pl. 67, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4382b [pl. 67, figs 3, 4 and 5]; of an **unspecified locality on Java**, collector uncertain: 2 valves RGM.4385a [pl. 67, figs 6 and 7], RGM.4385b [pl. 67, figs 8 and 9]; from the Tertiary of **Djawana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4372d (pl. 46, figs 1-4 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 67, figs 10 and 11]; of an **unspecified locality on Java** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4378 [pl. 67, fig. 12]; of **Djawana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4372 (2 pairs) (pl. 46, figs 1-4 in **Martin, 1909**); of an **unspecified locality on Java** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.4385 (1 valve); of **Djawana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 valves RGM.4372a (pl.

46, figs 1-4 in **Martin, 1909** [pl. 67, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4372b (pl. 46, figs 1-4 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 67, fig. 15 and pl. 68, fig. 1], RGM.4372c (pl. 46, figs 1-4 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 68, figs 2 and 3]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4380 [pl. 68, figs 4 and 5]; from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: pair RGM.4373 [pl. 68, figs 6, 7 and 8]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Kebu Lintang, Juwana**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.4376 (1 valve), 3 valves RGM.4376a [pl. 68, figs 9 and 10], RGM.4376b [pl. 68, figs 11 and 12], RGM.4376c [pl. 68, figs 13 and 14]; near **Rembang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: pair RGM.4384 [pl. 68, fig. 15, pl. 69, figs 1 and 2], 2 samples RGM.4375 (2 valves), RGM.4377, 5 valves RGM.4375a [pl. 69, figs 3 and 4], RGM.4375b [pl. 69, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4375c [pl. 69, figs 7 and 8], RGM.4377a [pl. 69, figs 9 and 10], RGM.4377b [pl. 69, figs 11 and 12].

Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis **Martin, 1922**

- * *Ostrea (s. str.) njalindungensis* — **Martin, 1922**: 480, pl. 50, figs 90-93
Ostrea cf. *njalindungensis* **Martin** — **Siemon, 1929**: 50
Ostrea njalindungensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 266
Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: g4

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.4439 (4 valves) (pl. 50, fig. 93 in **Martin, 1922**); near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.4442 (3 valves); near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 4 valves RGM.4439a (pl. 50, fig. 93 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 69, figs 13 and 14], RGM.4439b (pl. 50, fig. 93 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 69, fig. 15 and pl. 70, fig. 1], RGM.4440a (pl. 50, figs 90-91 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 70, figs 2 and 3], RGM.4440b (pl. 50, figs 90-91 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 70, fig. 4]; near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 valves RGM.4441 [pl. 70, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4442a [pl. 70, figs 7 and 8]; of **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: valve RGM.4444 [pl. 70, figs 9 and 10]; between **Ciangsana** and **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: valve RGM.4445 (pl. 50, fig. 92 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 70, figs 11, 12 and 13].

Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Ostrea puruensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 182, pl. 7, fig. 186
Ostrea puruensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 266
Ostrea puruensis **Martin** — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 33
Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: g5

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: valve RGM.4462 (pl. 7, fig. 186 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 70, figs 14 and 15].

Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis **Martin, 1917**

- * *Ostrea (s. str.) spolongensis* — **Martin, 1917**: 263, pl. 4, fig. 95
Ostrea spolongensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 266
Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: g6

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.4430 (2 valves) (pl. 4, fig. 95 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 71, figs 1 and 2].

Ostrea (Ostrea) pauluccinae **Crosse, 1869**

Ostrea disciformis **Martin, 1885**

This is a junior synonym of *Ostrea (Ostrea) pauluccinae* according to **Skwarko et al. (1994)**: g5

- * *Ostrea disciformis* — **Martin, 1885**: 273, pl. 14, fig. 275
Ostrea disciformes **Martin** — **Schepman, 1907**: 202
Ostrea (s.str.) disciformes **Martin** — **Martin, 1909**: 335, pl. 46, figs 5, 6.
Ostrea disciformes **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 56, 124,
Ostrea (s.str.) disciformes **Martin** — **Tesch, 1920**: 86, pl. 134, figs 234, 235.
Ostrea disciformes **Martin** — **Martin, 1926**: 3
Ostrea disciformes **Martin** — **Martin, 1928b**: 34
Ostrea (s.str.) disciformis **Martin** — **Koperberg, 1931**: 23

Syntypes from unnamed beds of **Blakan Kebon Borehole**, collector uncertain: 3 valves RGM.4387a (pl. 14, fig. 275 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 71, figs 3 and 4], RGM.4387b (pl. 14, fig. 275 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 71, figs 5 and 6], RGM.4392a [pl. 71, figs 7 and 8]; from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth**, collector uncertain: valve RGM.4396a [pl. 71, figs 9 and 10]; from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: 3 samples RGM.4387 (1 valve) (pl. 14, fig. 275 in **Martin, 1885**), RGM.4392; from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4396 (5 valves); from **Batavia Borehole I, 92 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4397 (10 valves); of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: 3 samples RGM.6581 (3 valves) [pl. 71, figs 11 and 12], valve RGM.4388 [pl. 71, figs 13 and 14]; from **Batavia Borehole I, 92 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 valves RGM.4397a [pl. 71, fig. 15 and pl. 72, fig. 1], RGM.4397b [pl. 72, figs 2 and 3].

Superfamily PLICATULOIDEA **Watson, 1930**

Family PLICATULIDAE **Watson, 1930**

Genus *Plicatula* **Lamarck, 1801**

Plicatula granosa **Martin, 1885**

- * *Plicatula granosa* — **Martin, 1885**: 267, pl. 14, fig. 270
Plicatula granosa **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Plicatula granosa **Martin** — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 valves

RGM.4517a (pl. 14, fig. 270 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 72, figs 4 and 5], RGM.4517b (pl. 14, fig. 270 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 72, figs 6 and 7].

Plicatula quinqueplicata (**Martin, 1885**)

- * *Ostrea quinqueplicata* — **Martin, 1885**: 277, pl. 14, fig. 278
Plicatula quinqueplicata Martin — **Martin, 1909**: 345
Plicatula quinqueplicata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Plicatula quinqueplicata Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.4518 (pl. 14, fig. 278 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 72, figs 8 and 9].

Plicatula rostrata **Martin, 1885**

- * *Plicatula rostrata* — **Martin, 1885**: 266, pl. 14, fig. 269
Plicatula rostrata Martin — **Boettger, 1908**: 671
Plicatula rostrata Martin — **Martin, 1909**: 345
Plicatula rostrata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Plicatula rostrata Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.4515 (7 valves) (pl. 14, fig. 269 in **Martin, 1885**), 2 valves RGM.4515a (pl. 14, fig. 269 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 72, figs 10 and 11], RGM.4515b (pl. 14, fig. 269 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 72, figs 12 and 13].

Order Limida **Waller, 1978**

Superfamily LIMOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family LIMIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Genus *Lima* **Bruguière, 1797**

Lima tjaringinensis **Martin, 1909**

- * *Lima tjaringinensis* — **Martin, 1909**: 347, pl. 49, fig. 44
Lima tjaringinensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 267
Lima tjaringinensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: f21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: valve RGM.4537 (pl. 49, fig. 44 in **Martin, 1909**) [pl. 72, figs 14 and 15].

Order Pteriida **Newell, 1965**

Suborder Pinnina **Waller, 1978**

Superfamily PINNOIDEA **Leach, 1819**

Family PINNIDAE **Leach, 1819**

Genus *Pinna* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Pinna rembangensis **Martin, 1910**

- * *Pinna rembangensis* — **Martin, 1910**: 357, pl. 51, fig. 73
Pinna rembangensis Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 128
Pinna rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 269
Pinna rembangensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: e18

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 pairs RGM.4665a (pl. 51, fig. 73 in **Martin, 1910**) [pl. 73, figs 1 and 2], RGM.4665b [pl. 73, fig. 3].

Subclass Anomalodesmata **Dall, 1889**

Order Septibranchia **Pelseneer, 1888**

Suborder Cuspidariina **Dall, 1886**

Superfamily CUSPIDAROIDEA **Dall, 1886**

Family CUSPIDARIIDAE **Dall, 1886**

Genus *Cuspidaria* **Nardo, 1840**

Cuspidaria victoriae (**Melleville, 1843**)

- * *Corbula Victoriae*, Nob. — **Melleville, 1843**: 33, pl. 1, figs 8-10
Cuspidaria victoriae Melleville — **Zacchello, 1984**: 382
Cuspidaria victoriae Melleville — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: m15

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 valves RGM.7054a [pl. 73, fig. 4], RGM.7054b [pl. 73, fig. 5].

Cuspidaria martini **Finlay, 1927**

This is a junior synonym of *Cuspidaria victoriae* according to **Zacchello (1984)**: 382

- * *Neaera inflata* — **Martin, 1885**: 195
Cuspidaria martini nom. nov. pro *Cuspidaria inflata* Martin, 1886 — **Finlay, 1927**: 532 [sic: Martin, 1886 in stead of Martin, 1885]
Cuspidaria inflata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 valves RGM.7054a [pl. 73, fig. 4], RGM.7054b [pl. 73, fig. 5].

Subclass Protobranchia **Pelseneer, 1889**

Superorder Palaeotaxodonta **Korobkov, 1955**

Order Nuculida **Dall, 1889**

Superfamily NUCULOIDEA **Gray, 1824**

Family NUCULIDAE **Gray, 1824**

Subfamily NUCULINAE **Gray, 1824**

Genus *Nucula* **Lamarck, 1799**

Nucula rembangensis **Martin, 1919**

- * *Nucula rembangensis* — **Martin, 1919**: 113, fig. 3
Nucula rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274
Nucula rembangensis Martin — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c1

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Panowan River**, collector uncertain: left valve RGM.5356b (fig. 3 in **Martin, 1919**) [pl. 73, figs 6 and 7], right valve RGM.5356a (fig. 3 in **Martin, 1919**) [pl. 73, figs 8 and 9].

Subgenus *Nucula* (*Nucula*)*Nucula* (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin, 1919

Nucula sp. — Martin, 1914b: 328

* *Nucula njalindungensis* — Martin, 1919: 113, figs 1-2

Nucula njalindungensis Martin — Martin, 1928a: 111

Nucula njalindungensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274

Nucula aff. *njalindungensis* Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1322

Nucula (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Beets, 1941: 146

Nucula (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Beets, 1981a: 6

Nucula (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Beets, 1981b: 17

Nucula (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Beets, 1986b: 45

Nucula (*Nucula*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Skwarko et al., 1994: c2

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: left valve RGM.5354a (fig. 2 in Martin, 1919) [pl. 73, figs 10 and 11]; near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: right valve RGM.5355a (fig. 1 in Martin, 1919) [pl. 73, figs 12 and 13]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.5354 (2 left valves) (fig. 2 in Martin, 1919); near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.5355 (1 pair, 1 cast of a pair) (fig. 1 in Martin, 1919).

Superorder Nuculaniformii Carter et al., 2000

Order Nuculanoida Carter et al., 2000

Superfamily NUCULANOIDEA Adams & Adams, 1858

Family NUCULANIDAE Adams & Adams, 1858

Subfamily NUCULANINAE Adams & Adams, 1858

Genus *Nuculana* Link, 1807

Nuculana martini Finlay, 1927

* *Crassatella alata* — Martin, 1885: 228, pl. 11, fig. 230

Leda alata Martin — Martin, 1919: 114

Nuculana martini nom. nov. pro *Crassatella alata* Martin, 1887 non Müller, 1859 — Finlay, 1927: 523 [sic: Martin, 1887 in stead of Martin, 1885]

Leda alata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273

Nuculana martini Finlay — Skwarko et al., 1994: c5

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 180 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5364 (pl. 11, fig. 230 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 73, figs 14 and 15].

Nuculana navicularis (Martin, 1885)

* *Crassatella navicularis* — Martin, 1885: 228, pl. 11, fig. 229

Leda navicularis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273

Nuculana navicularis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole I, 201 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.5360 (pl. 11, fig. 229 in Martin, 1885).

Remarks: The shell fragments in matrix present in sample RGM.5360 do not belong to the specimen illustrated by Martin (1885). The latter is probably lost.

Nuculana radiata (Martin, 1917)

* *Leda radiata* — Martin, 1917: 266, pl. 4, fig. 106

Leda radiata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273

Nuculana radiata (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c6

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 pairs RGM.5365 (pl. 4, fig. 106 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 74, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47308 [pl. 74, figs 3 and 4].

Nuculana subquadrata (Martin, 1885)

* *Leda subquadrata* — Martin, 1885: 234, pl. 12, fig. 238

Leda subquadrata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274

Nuculana subquadrata (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5362 (pl. 12, fig. 238 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 74, figs 5 and 6]; of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5363 [pl. 74, figs 7 and 8].

Nuculana subtrigonalis (Martin, 1885)

* *Leda subtrigonalis* — Martin, 1885: 234, pl. 12, fig. 237

Leda subtrigonalis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274

Nuculana subtrigonalis (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5361 (pl. 12, fig. 237 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 74, figs 9 and 10].

Nuculana transversa (Martin, 1885)

* *Leda transversa* — Martin, 1885: 233, pl. 12, fig. 236

Leda transversa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 274

Nuculana transversa (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: valve RGM.5359 (pl. 12, fig. 236 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 74, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Saccella* Woodring, 1925*Saccella dijki* (Martin, 1885)

* *Leda Dijki* — Martin, 1885: 232, pl. 12, fig. 235

Leda dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 273

Nuculana (*Saccella*) *dijki* (Martin) — Shuto, 1982: 106

Nuculana (Saccella) dijki (Martin) — Skwarko et al., 1994: c7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B**, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.5358 (2 valves, 1 pair), valve RGM.5358a (pl. 12, fig. 235 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 74, figs 13 and 14].

Saccella virgo (Martin, 1879)

* *Leda virgo* — **Martin, 1879**: 113, pl. 19, fig. 8

Leda virgo Martin — **Tesch, 1913**: 160

Leda virgo Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 274

Nuculana (Saccella) virgo (Martin) — **Shuto, 1982**: 106

Nuculana (Saccella) virgo (Martin) — **Skwarko et al., 1994**: c8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.5357 (pl. 19, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**), 3 valves RGM.5357a [pl. 74, fig. 15], RGM.5357b [pl. 75, figs 1 and 2], RGM.5357c (pl. 19, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 75, figs 3 and 4].

Subphylum Glossophora **Cavalier-Smith, 1998**

Infraphyllum Univalvia **Linnaeus, 1758**

Class Gastropoda **Cuvier, 1795**

Clade Heterobranchia

Superfamily ACTEONOIDEA **D' Orbigny, 1835**

Family ACTEONIDAE **D' Orbigny, 1835**

Subfamily ACTEONINAE **D' Orbigny, 1835**

Genus *Acteon* **De Montfort, 1810**

Acteon javanus **Martin, 1884**

* *Actaeon javanus* — **Martin, 1884**: 44, pl. 4, fig. 43

Actaeon javanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 209

Acteon javanus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7301 (pl. 4, fig. 43 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 75, fig. 5].

Acteon rembangensis Martin-Icke in **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**

* *Actaeon rembangensis* Mart.-Icke — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1315, figs 1, 2.

Acteon rembangensis Martin-Icke — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b23

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp 15: specimen RGM.7304 (fig. 1, 2. in **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**) [pl. 75, figs 6 and 7].

Acteon reticulatus **Martin, 1884**

* *Actaeon reticulatus* — **Martin, 1884**: 43, pl. 4, fig. 42

Actaeon reticulatus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 209

Acteon (Acteon) reticulatus Martin — **Shuto, 1982**: 131

Acteon (Acteon) reticulatus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7302 (pl. 4, fig. 42 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 75, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Pupa* **Röding, 1798**

Pupa reussi **Martin, 1879**

* *Actaeon Reussi* — **Martin, 1879**: 79, pl. 12, fig. 13

Actaeon reussi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 209

Pupa reussi (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7303 (pl. 12, fig. 13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 75, figs 10 and 11].

Informal group Pulmonata Cuvier in **Blainville, 1814**

Informal group Basommatophora **Keferstein, 1864**

Clade Hygrophila

Superfamily PLANORBOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family PLANORBIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily BULININAE **Fischer & Crosse, 1880**

Tribus MIRATESTINI **Sarasin & Sarasin, 1897**

Genus *Amerianna* **Strand, 1928**

Amerianna duboisi (**Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937**)

* *Ameria duboisi* — **Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937**: 98-101, pl. 4, figs 6-9

Paratype from Kaboeh layers (Pleistocene) of **Trinil** collected by M.L. Selenka: specimen RGM.7300 (text-fig. 1c in **Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937**) [pl. 75, figs 12 and 13].

Superfamily ARCHITECTONICOIDEA **Gray, 1840**

Family ARCHITECTONICIDAE **Gray, 1840**

Genus *Architectonica* **Röding, 1798**

Architectonica angsanana (**Martin, 1922**)

* *Solarium (s. str.) angsananum* — **Martin, 1922**: 475, pl. 60, figs 81-82

Solarium angsananum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 255

Architectonica angsananum (Martin 1922) [sic] — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w23

Architectonica angsanana (Martin, 1922) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 80

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.11110a (pl. 60, fig. 81, 81a in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 75, figs 14, 15 and pl. 76, fig. 1],

RGM.11110b (pl. 60, fig. 82, 82a in [Martin, 1922](#)) [pl. 76, figs 2, 3 and 4], RGM.47229 [pl. 76, figs 5, 6 and 7].

Architectonica javana ([Martin, 1879](#))

- * *Solarium javanum* — [Martin, 1879](#): 74, pl. 13, fig. 2
- Solarium Javanum?* [Martin](#) — [Woodward, 1879](#): 542
- Solarium javanum* [Martin](#) — [Tesch, 1913](#): 161
- Solarium javanum* [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1928b](#): 5
- Solarium javanum* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Architectonica javanum* ([Martin 1879](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w24
- Architectonica javana* ([Martin, 1879](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 81

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.315350 [pl. 76, figs 8, 9 and 10].

Architectonica puruensis ([Martin, 1914a](#))

- * *Solarium puruense* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 168, pl. 6, fig. 146
- Solarium puruense* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Architectonica puruense* ([Martin 1914-15](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w27
- Architectonica puruensis* ([Martin, 1914](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 81

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11109 (pl. 6, fig. 146 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 76, figs 11, 12 and 13], RGM.47235 [pl. 76, figs 14 and 15].

Architectonica sedanensis ([Martin, 1905](#))

- * *Solarium* (*s. str.*) *sedanense* — [Martin, 1905](#): 248, pl. 37, fig. 600
- Solarium sedanense* [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1912](#): 159
- Solarium sedanense* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Solarium sedanense* [Martin](#) — [Pannekoek, 1936](#): 56
- Architectonica* (*Architectonica*) *sedanense* ([Martin 1905](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w29
- Architectonica* (*Architectonica*) *sedanensis* ([Martin, 1905](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 80

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near [Sedan](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11099 (pl. 37, fig. 600 in [Martin, 1905](#)) [pl. 77, figs 1, 2 and 3].

Architectonica sokkohensis ([Martin, 1916](#))

- * *Solarium* (*s. str.*) *sokkohense* — [Martin, 1916](#): 256, pl. 3, fig. 74
- Solarium sokkohense* [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1919](#): 97
- Solarium sokkohense* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Solarium sokkohense* [Martin](#) — [Beets, 1941](#): 31
- Architectonica* (*Architectonica*) *sokkohense* ([Martin 1916-17](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w29

Architectonica (*Architectonica*) *sokkohensis* ([Martin, 1916](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 80

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near [Kembang Sokkoh](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11103 (pl. 3, fig. 74 in [Martin, 1916](#)) [pl. 77, figs 4, 5 and 6].

Architectonica songoensis ([Martin, 1914a](#))

- * *Solarium* (*s. str.*) *songoense* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 167, pl. 6, figs 143-144
- Solarium songoense* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Architectonica bistriata* ([Deshayes](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w24
- Architectonica songoensis* ([Martin, 1914](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 81

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Songo](#) collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47247 [pl. 77, fig. 7]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11107 (1 specimen) (pl. 6, fig. 143 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 77, figs 8 and 9]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11106 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.11106a (pl. 6, figs 144, 144a-b in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 77, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Heliacus* [Orbigny in De la Sagra, 1842](#)

Heliacus deningeri ([Martin, 1914a](#))

- * *Torinia Deningeri* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 169, pl. 6, fig. 147
- Torinia deningeri* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 256
- Torinia deningeri* [Martin](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): w31

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Songo](#) collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11111 (pl. 6, fig. 147 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 77, figs 12, 13 and 14].

Informal group Opisthobranchia
Clade Cephalaspidea
Superfamily HAMINOEOIDEA [Pilsbry, 1895](#)
Family HAMINOEIDAE [Pilsbry, 1895](#)
Subfamily ATYDINAE [Thiele, 1925](#)
Genus *Atys* [De Montfort, 1810](#)

Atys beberkiriana [Martin, 1906](#)

- * *Atys beberkiriana* — [Martin, 1906](#): 283, pl. 42, fig. 678
- Atys beberkiriana* [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 209
- Atys beberkiriana* [Martin 1906](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): b31

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of [Cibeber](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7318 (pl. 42, fig. 678 in [Martin, 1906](#)) [pl. 77, fig. 15 and pl. 78, fig. 1].

Atys reussi (Martin, 1879)

- * *Bulla Reussi* — Martin, 1879: 86, pl. 13, fig. 23
Bulla (Atys) Reussi Martin — Martin, 1895: 8
Bulla reussi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 210
Atys reussi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b31

Syntypes from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7349a (pl. 13, fig. 23 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 78, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7349b (pl. 13, fig. 23 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 78, figs 4 and 5].

Superfamily PHILINOIDEA Gray, 1850
 Family CYLICHNIDAE Adams & Adams, 1854
 Genus *Cylichna* Lovén, 1846

Cylichna triplicata (Martin, 1916)

- * *Bullinella triplicata* — Martin, 1916: 224, pl. 1, fig. 3
Bullinella triplicata Martin — Martin, 1919: 70
Bullinella triplicata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 209
Cylichna triplicata (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 144
Cylichna triplicata (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 45
Cylichna triplicata (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b28

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.7336 (11 specimens, 6 fragments), RGM.7337, 5 specimens RGM.7334 (pl. 1, fig. 3 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 78, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7336a [pl. 78, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7336b [pl. 78, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7337a [pl. 78, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7337b [pl. 78, figs 14 and 15]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7335 (4 specimens); near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47095 (4 specimens); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7335a [pl. 79, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7335b [pl. 79, figs 3 and 4]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47095a [pl. 79, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Roxania**Roxania jogjacartensis* Martin, 1914a

- * *Roxania jogjacartensis* — Martin, 1914a: 110, pl. 1, figs 2, 3
Roxania jogjacartensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 209
Roxania jogjacartensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: y9

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7331 (2 specimens, 2 moulds of specimens), specimen RGM.7331a [pl. 79, figs 7 and 8]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.7330a (pl. 1, fig. 2 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 79, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7330b (pl. 1, fig. 3 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 79, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47160 [pl. 79, figs 13 and 14]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali**

Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7332a (2 fragments) [pl. 79, fig. 15 and pl. 80, fig. 1], RGM.7332b [pl. 80, figs 2 and 3].

Roxania progoensis Martin, 1916

- * *Roxania progoensis* — Martin, 1916: 223, pl. 1, fig. 1
Roxania (s.str.) progoensis Martin — Martin, 1921: 447
Roxania progoensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 209
Roxania progoensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: y10

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7325 (19 specimens, 2 fragments of moulds) (pl. 1, fig. 1 in Martin, 1916), 4 specimens RGM.7323 [pl. 80, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7325a (pl. 1, fig. 1 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 80, figs 6 and 7], RGM.47100a [pl. 80, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47100b [pl. 80, figs 10 and 11].

Roxania spolongensis Martin, 1916

- * *Roxania spolongensis* — Martin, 1916: 224, pl. 1, fig. 2
Roxania spolongensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 209
Roxania spolongensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: y10

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7329 (5 specimens, 2 fragments), 4 specimens RGM.7328 (pl. 1, fig. 2 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 80, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7329a [pl. 80, figs 14 and 15], RGM.47132a [pl. 81, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47132b [pl. 81, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Scaphander**Scaphander elegans* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Bulla (Scaphander) elegans* — Martin, 1879: 85, pl. 13, fig. 22
Scaphander elegans Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 210
Scaphander elegans Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 128
Scaphander elegans Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b29

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7306 (pl. 13, fig. 22 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 81, figs 5 and 6].

Scaphander ickei Martin, 1914a

- * *Scaphander Icke* — Martin, 1914a: 110, pl. 1, fig. 1
Scaphander ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 210
Scaphander ickei Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 41
Scaphander ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b30

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.7309a [pl. 81, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7309b [pl. 81, fig. 9], RGM.7309c [pl. 81, figs 10

and 11]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7308 (pl. 1, fig. 1 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 81, figs 12 and 13]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7310 [pl. 81, fig. 14].

Scaphander javanus (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Bulla* (*Scaphander*) *javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 85, pl. 13, fig. 21
Scaphander javanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
Scaphander javanus Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 15
Scaphander javanus Martin — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 49
Scaphander javanus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 139
Scaphander javana Martin 1879 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b30 [sic]

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn L**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7307 (pl. 13, fig. 21 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 81, fig. 15].

Genus *Talahabia*

Talahabia dentifera **Martin, 1921**

- * *Talahabia dentifera* — **Martin, 1921**: 447, pl. 53, figs 1-2
Talahabia dentifera Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 118
Talahabia dentifera Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 134
Talahabia dentifera Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
Talahabia dentifera Martin — **Shuto, 1982**: 132
Talahabia dentifera Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b30

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Middle Miocene) near **Citalahab**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7315 [pl. 82, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.7314a (pl. 53, fig. 1,2 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 82, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7314b (pl. 53, fig. 1,2 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 82, figs 5 and 6], RGM.47093 [pl. 82, figs 7 and 8].

Superfamily MATHILDOIDEA **Dall, 1889**

Family MATHILDIDAE **Dall, 1889**

Genus *Mathilda* **Semper, 1865**

Mathilda njalindungensis **Martin, 1922**

- * *Mathildia njalindungensis* — **Martin, 1922**: 474, pl. 60, fig. 80
Mathildia njalindungensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 253 [sic]
Mathilda njalindungensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x1 [sic]

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10948 (pl. 60, fig. 80 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 82, figs 9 and 10].

Superfamily PYRAMIDELLOIDEA **Gray, 1840**

Family PYRAMIDELLIDAE **Gray, 1840**

Subfamily PYRAMIDELLINAE **Gray, 1840**

Genus *Otopleura* **Fischer, 1885**

Otopleura djunggranganensis (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Pyramidella* (*Oto.*) *djunggranganensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 258, pl. 4, fig. 80
Pyramidella djunggranganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella (*Otopleura*) *djunggranganensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x6

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11491 (pl. 4, fig. 80 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 82, figs 11 and 12], RGM.46971 [pl. 82, figs 13 and 14].

Otopleura reticulata (**Martin, 1905**)

- * *Pyramidella* (*Otopleura*) *reticulata* — **Martin, 1905**: 271, pl. 40, figs 652-653
Pyramidella reticulata Martin — **Martin, 1908**: 9
Pyramidella reticulata Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 101
Pyramidella reticulata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella (*Otopleura*) *reticulata* Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1941**: 34
Pyramidella (*Otopleura*) *reticulata* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.11490a (pl. 40, fig. 652, 652a in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 82, fig. 15 and pl. 83, fig. 1], RGM.11490b (pl. 40, fig. 653 in **Martin, 1905**).

Genus *Pyramidella* **Lamarck, 1799**

Pyramidella karangensis **Martin, 1905**

- * *Pyramidella* (*s. str.*) *karangensis* — **Martin, 1905**: 271, pl. 40, fig. 651
Pyramidella karangensis Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Pyramidella karangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella (*Pyramidella*) *karangensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x7

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Cilang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11484 (pl. 40, fig. 651 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 83, figs 2 and 3].

Pyramidella kelirensis **Martin, 1916**

- * *Pyramidella* (*s. str.*) *kelirensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 257, pl. 3, figs 78-79
Pyramidella kelirensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella (*Pyramidella*) *kelirensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x7

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.46974 [pl. 83, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11486 (pl. 3, fig. 78 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 83, figs 6 and 7]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11487 (pl. 3, fig. 79 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 83, figs 8 and 9].

Pyramidella nanggulanica **Finlay, 1927**

- * *Pyramidella (Obeliscus) polita* — **Martin, 1884**: 159, pl. 8, fig. 154
Pyramidella (s.str.) polita Martin — **Martin, 1914a**: 176
Pyramidella nanggulanica nom. nov. pro *Pyramidella (Obeliscus) polita* Martin, 1884 non Johnson, 1858 — **Finlay, 1927**:
Pyramidella polita Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella nanggulanica Finlay — **Van Regteren Altena, 1938**: 209
Pyramidella (Pyramidella) nanggulanica Finlay — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x7

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11479 (pl. 8, fig. 154 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 83, figs 10 and 11].

Pyramidella bataviana **Martin, 1884**

- * *Pyramidella (Obeliscus) bataviana* — **Martin, 1884**: 160, pl. 8, fig. 155
Pyramidella bataviana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella bataviana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11489 (pl. 8, fig. 155 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 83, figs 12 and 13].

Pyramidella junghuhni **Martin, 1906**

- * *Pyramidella (s. str.) junghuhni* — **Martin, 1906**: 321, pl. 45, fig. 744
Pyramidella junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Pyramidella (Pyramidella) junghuhni Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x7

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality **"Junghuhn O"** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11488 (pl. 45, fig. 744 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 83, figs 14 and 15].

Subfamily TURBONILLINAE **Bronn, 1849**
 Genus *Turbonilla* **Risso, 1826**

Turbonilla junghuhni **Martin, 1906**

- * *Turbonilla Junghuni* — **Martin, 1906**: 322, pl. 45, fig. 745
Turbonilla junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Turbonilla junghuhni (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene probably of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11497 (pl. 45, fig. 745 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 84, figs 1 and 2].

Turbonilla nodosa **Martin, 1884**

- * *Turbonilla nodosa* — **Martin, 1884**: 161, pl. 8, fig. 156
Turbonilla nodosa Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Turbonilla nodosa Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 201 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.11495 (1 specimen) (pl. 8, fig. 156 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 84, figs 3 and 4].

Turbonilla scalaris **Martin, 1884**

- * *Turbonilla scalaris* — **Martin, 1884**: 162, pl. 8, fig. 158
Turbonilla scalaris Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Turbonilla scalaris Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11496 (pl. 8, fig. 158 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 84, figs 5 and 6].

Turbonilla sindangbaranensis **Martin, 1906**

- * *Turbonilla sindangbaranensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 322, pl. 45, fig. 746
Turbonilla sindangbaranensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Turbonilla sindangbaranensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11498 (pl. 45, fig. 746 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 84, figs 7 and 8].

Turbonilla splendida **Martin, 1884**

- * *Turbonilla splendida* — **Martin, 1884**: 161, pl. 8, fig. 157
Turbonilla splendida Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 261
Turbonilla splendida Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: x9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11494 (pl. 8, fig. 157 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 84, figs 9 and 10].

Superfamily RINGICULOIDEA **Philippi, 1853**
 Family RINGICULIDAE **Philippi, 1853**
 Genus *Ringicula* **Deshayes, 1838**

Ringicula arctata glabra **Martin, 1884**

- * *Ringicula glabra* — **Martin, 1884**: 44, pl. 4, fig. 44
Ringicula glabra Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
Ringicula (Ringiculina) arctata glabra Martin — **Shuto, 1969**: 234

Ringicula (Ringiculina) arctata glabra Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b27

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7354 (pl. 4, fig. 44 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 84, figs 11 and 12].

Ringicula arctatoides **Martin, 1879**

- * *Ringicula arctatoides* — **Martin, 1879**: 25, pl. 5, fig. 4
- Ringicula arctatoides* Martin — **Boettger, 1880**: 42
- Ringicula arctataeformis* Martin — **Boettger, 1882**: 42
- Ringicula arctatoides* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
- Ringicula arctatoides* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b24

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.7352 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.7352a (pl. 5, fig. 4 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 84, figs 13 and 14].

Ringicula dijki **Martin, 1884**

- * *Ringicula Dijki* — **Martin, 1884**: 46, pl. 4, fig. 46
- Ringicula dijki* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
- Ringicula dijki* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b25

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7353 (pl. 4, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 84, fig. 15 and pl. 85, fig. 1].

Ringicula pygmaea **Martin, 1884**

- * *Ringicula pygmaea* — **Martin, 1884**: 47, pl. 4, fig. 47
- Ringicula pygmaea* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
- Ringicula pygmaea* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: b25

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7355 (pl. 4, fig. 47 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 85, figs 2 and 3].

Ringicula turrita **Martin, 1884**

- * *Ringicula turrita* — **Martin, 1884**: 45, pl. 4, fig. 45
- Ringicula turrita* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7356 (1 specimen, about 7 fragments, about 1 fragment of mould) (pl. 4, fig. 45 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 85, fig. 4].

Clade Caenogastropoda

Clade Hypsogastropoda

Clade Neogastropoda

Superfamily BUCCINOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family NASSARIIDAE **Iredale, 1916** (1835)

Genus *Adinus* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Adinus tjidamarensis (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Terebra (?) tjidamarensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 32, pl. 14, fig. 4
- Dorsanum (adinus) tjidamarensis* Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 117
- Dorsanum tjidamarensis* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 233
- Bullia (Adinus) tjidamarensis* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1939**: 165
- Bullia (Adinus) tjidamarensis* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p49

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**", collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9561 (pl. 14, fig. 4 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 85, figs 5 and 6].

Subfamily NASSARIINAE **Iredale, 1916** (1835)

Genus *Caesia* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Caesia tambacana (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Nassa (Zaphon) tambacana* — **Martin, 1884**: 124, pl. 7, fig. 127
- Nassa tambacana* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 234
- Nassa (Zaphon) tambacana* Martin 1883 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p57
- Nassarius (Caesia) tambacanus* (Martin, 1884) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 48

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9513 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.9513a (pl. 7, fig. 127 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 85, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Hinia* Leach in **Gray, 1847**

Hinia ickei (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Nassa (Hinia) Icke* — **Martin, 1914a**: 143, pl. 3, figs 86-87
- Nassa ickei* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 233
- Hinia ickei* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p51

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9515 (6 fragments), RGM.47212, 2 specimens RGM.9515a [pl. 85, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47212a [pl. 85, figs 11 and 12]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9514 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9514a; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.9516a [pl. 85, figs 13 and 14], sample RGM.9516 (about 13 fragments), 2 specimens RGM.9517a (pl. 3, figs 86, 86a-b in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 85, fig. 15 and pl. 86, fig. 1], RGM.9517b (pl. 3, figs 88-89 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 86, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Nassarius* Duméril, 1806*Nassarius sondeianus* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Nassa* (*Eione*) *sondeiana* — Martin, 1895: 112, pl. 18, fig. 257
Nassa sondeiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Arctularia (*Arctularia*) *sondeiana* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p49

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9520 (pl. 18, fig. 257 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 86, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Niotha* Adams & Adams, 1853*Niotha angsanana* (Martin, 1921)

- * *Nassa* (*Niotha*) *angsanana* — Martin, 1921: 461, pl. 59, fig. 40
Nassa angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 233
Nassarius (*Niotha*) *angsanana* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p64

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9541 (pl. 59, fig. 40 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 86, figs 6 and 7]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.9543 (4 specimens); of **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9544 (1 specimen); near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.47004 (1 specimen); between **Ciangsana** and **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9542 [pl. 86, figs 8 and 9]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.9543a [pl. 86, figs 10 and 11]; of **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9544a [pl. 86, figs 12 and 13]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.47004a [pl. 86, figs 14 and 15].

Niotha ngawiana (Martin, 1895)

- * *Nassa* (*Niotha*) *ngawiana* — Martin, 1895: 107, pl. 17, fig. 241
Nassa (*Niotha*) *ngawiana* Martin — Fischer, 1927: 72
Nassa ngawiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Nassarius (*Niotha*) *ngawiana* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p66

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9267 (pl. 17, fig. 241 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 87, figs 1 and 2].

Niotha rajaensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Nassa* (*Niotha*) *rajaensis* — Martin, 1895: 106, pl. 17, fig. 238
Nassa rajaensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Nassarius (*Niotha*) *rajaensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p66

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9260 (pl. 17, fig. 238 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 87, figs 3 and 4], RGM.9261 [pl. 87, figs 5 and 6].

Niotha talahabensis (Martin, 1921)

- * *Nassa* (*Niotha*) *talahabensis* — Martin, 1921: 462, pl. 59, fig. 2
Nassa talahabensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Nassarius (*Niotha*) *talahabensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p67

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9545 (pl. 59, fig. 2 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 87, figs 7 and 8]; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9546 [pl. 87, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Uzita* Adams & Adams, 1853*Uzita beberkiriana* (Martin, 1906)

- * *Nassa* (*Uzita*) *beberkiriana* — Martin, 1906: 317, pl. 45, fig. 734
Nassa (*Uzita*) *beberkiriana* Martin — Martin, 1921: 461
Nassa beberkiriana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 233
Hinia (*Uzita*) *beberkiriana* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p52
Nassarius (*Uzita*) *beberkirianus* (Martin, 1906) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 48

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Cibeber** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9528 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9528a (pl. 45, fig. 734 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 87, figs 11 and 12].

Uzita junghuhni (Martin, 1895)

- * *Nassa* (*Uzita*) *Junghuhni* — Martin, 1895: 115, pl. 17, fig. 234
Nassa junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Hinia (*Uzita*) *junghuhni* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p52

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.9536 (pl. 17, fig. 234 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 87, figs 13 and 14], RGM.9537 [pl. 87, fig. 15 and pl. 88, fig. 1].

Genus *Zeuxis* Adams & Adams, 1853*Zeuxis dijki* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Nassa* (*Niotha*) *Dijki* — Martin, 1895: 109, pl. 17, fig. 244
Nassa dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 233
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *dijki* (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 136
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *dijki* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p70

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 616-645 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9481 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.9481a (pl. 17, fig. 244 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 88, figs 2 and 3], RGM.9482 (pl. 17, fig. 244 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 88, figs 4 and 5].

Remarks: It is not clear which of the two specimens (RGM.9481a or '82) is illustrated in pl. 17, fig. 244 of **Martin (1895)**. Sample RGM.9481 and 9482 were erroneously called specimen RGM.9281 and 9281 in **Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002)**.

Zeuxis madiunensis (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Nassa* (*Zeuxis*) *madiunensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 114, pl. 18, fig. 261
Nassa madiunensis Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 9
Nassa madiunensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 233
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *madiunensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p71

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9526 (pl. 18, fig. 261 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 88, figs 6 and 7].

Zeuxis ovum (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Nassa ovum* — **Martin, 1879**: 35, pl. 7, figs 1, 1*, 1*a-b
Nassa ovum Martin — **Martin, 1883**: 218
Nassa (*Zeuxis*) *ovum* Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 121
Nassa (*Alectrion*) *ovum* Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 108
Nassa ovum Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 20
Nassa ovum Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 61
Nassa ovum Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 83
Nassa ovum Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 478
Nassa ovum Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 33
Nassa ovum — **Martin, 1928a**: 114
Nassa ovum Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 54
Nassa ovum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 234
Nassarius (*Alectrion*) *ovum* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 74
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *ovum* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 135
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *ovum* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p72

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality **"Junguhn O"** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9268 (8 specimens), RGM.9278, 4 specimens RGM.9268a (pl. 7, figs 1*, 1*a-b (partly, probably a composite drawing) in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 88, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9268b (probably part of composite drawings pl. 7, fig. 1*, 1*a in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 88, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9268c (pl. 7, fig. 1 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 88, figs 12 and 13], RGM.9278a [pl. 88, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: **Martin (1879)** based *Nassa ovum* on 39 specimens from **"Junguhn O"**. The type illustrations in **Martin (1879)** (pl. 7, figs 1, 1*, 1*a-b) appear to be composite drawings based on various specimens present in sample RGM. 9268. Specimen RGM.9268a is the only specimen that is big

enough for illustration 1*, but it is too fragmented and too worn off to match the illustrated specimen. Several specimens in lot RGM.9268 match the size of the specimen in fig. 1, but it is impossible to say which one.

Zeuxis verbeeki (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Nassa* (*Hinia*) *Verbeeki* — **Martin, 1895**: 110, pl. 17, figs 247-255
Nassarius Verbeeki Martin — **Schepman, 1907**: 174
Nassa (*Hinia*) *Verbeeki* Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Nassarius Verbeeki Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 83
Nassarius Verbeeki Martin — **Van der Meer-Mohr, 1922**: 9
Nassarius Verbeeki Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 4
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *Verbeeki* Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 33
Nassa verbeeki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 234
Nassarius (*Hinia*) *Verbeeki* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 78
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *caelatus verbeeki* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 133
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 139
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
Nassarius (*Zeuxis*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p75

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 11 samples RGM.9493 (1 specimen), RGM.9495, RGM.9497-9498, RGM.9501-9507, 20 specimens RGM.9493a (pl. 17, fig. 247, 247a in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9493b (pl. 17, fig. 248 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 3 and 4], RGM.9493c (pl. 17, fig. 249 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9493d (pl. 17, fig. 250 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 7 and 8], RGM.9493e (pl. 17, fig. 252 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9493f (pl. 17, fig. 253 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 11 and 12], RGM.9493g (pl. 17, fig. 254 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 89, figs 13 and 14], RGM.9495a [pl. 89, fig. 15 and pl. 90, fig. 1], RGM.9496 [pl. 90, figs 2 and 3], RGM.9497a [pl. 90, figs 4 and 5], RGM.9498a [pl. 90, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9499 [pl. 90, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9501a [pl. 90, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9502a [pl. 90, figs 12 and 13], RGM.9503a [pl. 90, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9504a [pl. 91, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9505a [pl. 91, figs 3 and 4], RGM.9506a [pl. 91, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9506b [pl. 91, figs 7 and 8], RGM.9507a [pl. 91, figs 9 and 10]; of **Margahina** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9508 [pl. 91, figs 11 and 12].

Remarks: Two labels of sample RGM.9493 refer to a specimen marked with eight dots (":::."), which is missing from this sample.

Subfamily CYLLENINAE **Bellardi, 1882**

Genus *Cyllene* Gray in **Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834**

Cyllene angsanana **Martin, 1921**

- * *Cyllene angsanana* — **Martin, 1921**: 459, pl. 59, fig. 37
Cyllene angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 231
Cyllene angsanana Martin — **MacNeil, 1961**: 82
Cyllene angsanana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p50

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9181 (pl. 59, fig. 37 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 91, figs 13 and 14].

Cyllene smithi **Martin, 1884**

- * *Cyllene Smithi* — **Martin, 1884**: 125, pl. 7, fig. 139
Cyllene smithi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 231
Cyllene smithi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p50

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9179 (1 specimen); from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9180 (2 specimens); from **Batavia Borehole III, 117 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9179a (pl. 7, fig. 139 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 91, fig. 15 and pl. 92, fig. 1]; from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9180a [pl. 92, figs 2 and 3].

Family COLUMBELLIDAE **Swainson, 1840**
 Subfamily COLUMBELLINAE **Swainson, 1840**
 Genus *Alia* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Alia angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

- * *Columbella (Alia) angsanana* — **Martin, 1921**: 462, pl. 59, fig. 42
Columbella angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 234
Columbella (Alia) angsanana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q6

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9610 [pl. 92, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9609 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.9608 (pl. 59, fig. 42 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 92, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9609a [pl. 92, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47042 [pl. 92, figs 10 and 11].

Alia bandongensis (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Columbella bandongensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 30, pl. 6, fig. 7
Columbella bandongensis Martin — **Martin, 1883**: 220
 * *Columbella Djocdjocartae* — **Martin, 1884**: 114-115, pl. 6, fig. 115.
Columbella (s.str.) bandongensis Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 118
Columbella (s.str.) bandongensis Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Columbella bandongensis Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 20
Columbella bandongensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 84 [sic]
Columbella bandongensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 234
Columbella (Alia) bandongensis Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 69
Columbella (Alia) bandongensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen

RGM.9568 (pl. 6, fig. 115 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 92, figs 12 and 13].

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9569 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9569a (pl. 6, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 92, figs 14 and 15].

Alia merangiana (**Martin, 1921**)

- * *Columbella (Alia) merangiana* — **Martin, 1921**: 463, pl. 59, figs 45-46
Columbella merangiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 235
Columbella (Alia) merangiana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q6

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangsana and Cimerang**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9614 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9614a [pl. 93, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.47055 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.9613 (pl. 59, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 93, figs 3 and 4], RGM.47055a [pl. 93, figs 5 and 6].

Remarks: According to the original label, RGM.9613 is illustrated in pl. 59, fig. 45 of **Martin (1921)**. This is incorrect, since the damage on the figured shell is not seen on specimen RGM.9613.

Alia preangerensis (**Martin, 1921**)

- * *Columbella (Alia) preangerensis* — **Martin, 1921**: 462-463, pl. 59, figs 43-44,
Columbella preangerensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 235
Columbella (Alia) preangerensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q6

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.9612 (5 specimens, 1 fragment), RGM.47060, 4 specimens RGM.9611a (pl. 59, fig. 43, 43a in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 93, figs 7 and 8], RGM.9611b (pl. 59, figs 43-44 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 93, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9612a [pl. 93, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47060a [pl. 93, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Columbella* **Lamarck, 1799**

Columbella coniformis **Martin, 1884**

- * *Columbella coniformis* — **Martin, 1884**: 117, pl. 6, fig. 118
Columbella coniformis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 235
Columbella coniformis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9595 (pl. 6, fig. 118 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 93, fig. 15 and pl. 94, fig. 1].

Columbella dijki Martin, 1884

- * *Columbella Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 116, pl. 6, fig. 117
Columbella dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9584 (pl. 6, fig. 117 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 94, figs 2 and 3].

Columbella flavidaeformis Martin, 1884

- * *Columbella flavidaeformis* — Martin, 1884: 115, pl. 6, fig. 116
Columbella flavidaeformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella flavidaeformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9586 (pl. 6, fig. 116 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 94, figs 4 and 5].

Columbella herklotsi Martin, 1879

- * *Columbella Herklotsi* — Martin, 1879: 29, pl. 6, fig. 6
Columbella herklotsi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella herklotsi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q4

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9590 (pl. 6, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 94, figs 6 and 7].

Columbella jogjacartensis Martin, 1914a

- * *Columbella jogjacartensis* — Martin, 1914a: 144, pl. 3, fig. 90
Columbella jogjacartensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella jogjacartensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q4

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Kali Songo collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9621 [pl. 94, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47248 [pl. 94, figs 10 and 11]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9620 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9620a (pl. 3, fig. 90 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 94, figs 12 and 13].

Columbella puruensis Martin, 1914a

- * *Columbella puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 144, pl. 3, figs 91-92
Columbella puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q5

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht"-third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9622a (pl. 3, fig. 91 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 94, figs 14 and 15],

RGM.9622b (pl. 3, fig. 92 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 95, figs 1 and 2].

Columbella? papillifera (Martin, 1884)

- * *Voluta papillifera* — Martin, 1884: 93, pl. 5, fig. 94
Columbella(?) papillifera Martin — Martin, 1895: 122
Columbella papillifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella? papillifera (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q4
?*Columbella papillifera* (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 46

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9619 (pl. 5, fig. 94 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 95, figs 3 and 4].

Subgenus *Columbella* (*Columbella*)*Columbella* (*Columbella*) *ickei* Martin, 1906

- * *Columbella* (s. str.) *Icke* — Martin, 1906: 317, pl. 45, figs 735-736
Columbella ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella (*Columbella*) *ickei* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.9583a (pl. 45, fig. 735 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 95, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9583b (pl. 45, fig. 736 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 95, figs 7 and 8].

Columbella flavida Lamarck, 1822*Columbella lacteoides* Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Columbella flavida* according to Van der Vlerk (1931): 235

- * *Columbella lacteoides* — Martin, 1879: 30, pl. 6, fig. 8
Columbella (s. str.) *flavida* Lam.; var. nov. *insculpta* — Martin, 1895: 120
Columbella flavida Lamk. prior *insculpta* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene probably of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9585 (pl. 6, fig. 8 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 95, figs 9 and 10].

Subfamily ATILIIINAE Cossmann, 1901b

Genus *Atilia* Adams & Adams, 1853*Atilia gembacana* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Columbella gembacana* — Martin, 1884: 114, pl. 6, fig. 114
Columbella (*Mitrella*) *gembacana* Martin — Martin, 1895: 118
Columbella gembacana Martin — Martin, 1919: 84
Columbella gembacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Pyrene (*Atilia*) *gembacanus* (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 97

Pyrene (Atilia) gembecana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q14 [sic]

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9597 (pl. 6, fig. 114 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 95, figs 11 and 12].

Atilia njalindungensis (Martin, 1921)

* *Columbella (Atilia) njalindungensis* — Martin, 1921: 464, pl. 59, figs 47-48

Columbella njalindungensis — Martin, 1928b:

Columbella njalindunganensis [sic] Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235

Columbella njalindungensis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097

Pyrene (Atilia) njalindungensis (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 98

Pyrene (Atilia) njalindungensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q14

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9615 (1 specimen); near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.9617 (5 specimens), RGM.47032; **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.9615a (pl. 59, fig. 47 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 95, figs 13 and 14], RGM.9615b (pl. 59, fig. 48 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 95, fig. 15 and pl. 96, fig. 1], RGM.9616; near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.9617a [pl. 96, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47032a [pl. 96, figs 4 and 5].

Remarks: Only a label has remained of lot RGM.9616, the specimen is missing.

Genus *Anachis* Adams & Adams, 1853

Subgenus *Anachis* (*Anachis*)

Anachis (Anachis) terpsichore (Sowerby, 1822)

Buccinum junghuhni Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Anachis (Anachis) terpsichore* according to Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): q1

* *Buccinum Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 38, pl. 7, fig. 6

Columbella (s.str.) Junghuhni Martin var — Martin, 1895: 119

Columbella junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: fragment RGM.9580a [pl. 96, fig. 6], 2 samples RGM.9578 (1 specimen); of locality **"Junghuhn R"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.9579 (3 specimens) (pl. 7, fig. 6 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 96, figs 7 and 8]; of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.9580 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9578a [pl. 96, figs 9 and 10]; from the Pliocene probably of locality **"Junghuhn**

Z" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9582 [pl. 96, figs 11 and 12].

Remarks: Plate 7, fig. 6 in **Martin (1879)** is a composite drawing based on the three incomplete specimens in lot RGM.9579.

Genus *Columbellopsis* Bucquoy et al., 1882

Columbellopsis simplex (Martin, 1879)

* *Buccinum (Bullia) simplex* — Martin, 1879: 37, pl. 7, fig. 2

Columbella (Mitrella) simplex Martin — Martin, 1895: 121

Atilia simplec (Martin) — Cossmann, 1903: 149

Columbella simplex Martin — Martin, 1911: 46

Columbella simplex Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235

Mitrella (Columbellopsis) simplex (Martin) — Oostingh, 1940: 48

Mitrella (Columbellopsis) simplex (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q12

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9599 (pl. 7, fig. 2 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 96, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Mazatlaniana* Dall, 1913

Mazatlaniana simplicissima (Martin, 1906)

* *Terebra simplicissima* — Martin, 1906: 287, pl. 42, fig. 686

Terebra simplicissima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212

Mazatlaniana simplicissima (Martin) — Oostingh, 1940: 57

Mazatlaniana simplicissima (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of **an unspecified locality on Java** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7401 (pl. 42, fig. 686 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 96, fig. 15 and pl. 97, fig. 1].

Genus *Mitrella* Risso, 1826

Mitrella turrigera (Martin, 1883)

* *Columbella turrigera* — Martin, 1883: 220, pl. 10, fig. 19

Columbella turrigera Martin — Martin, 1884: 113, pl. 6, fig. 113

Columbella (Mitrella) turrigera Martin — Martin, 1895: 122

Columbella turrigera Martin — Martin, 1911: 20

Columbella turrigera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235

Mitrella turrigera (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9607 (pl. 10, fig. 19 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 97, figs 2 and 3].

Subgenus *Mitrella* (*Mitrella*)

Mitrella (Mitrella) palabuanensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Columbella* (*s. str.*) *palabuanensis* — Martin, 1895: 120, pl. 18, fig. 273
Columbella (*Alia*) *palabuanensis* Martin — Cossmann, 1901a: 233
Columbella palabuanensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 84
Columbella palabuanensis Martin — Martin, 1921: 463
Columbella palabuanensis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 8
Columbella palabuanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Mitrella (*Mitrella*) *palabuanensis* (Martin) — Oostingh, 1940: 46
Mitrella (*Mitrella*) *palabuanensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cijarian near Ciodeng collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9588 (pl. 18, fig. 273 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 97, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Pyrene* Röding, 1798

Pyrene pamotanensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Columbella* (*Conidea*) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1906: 318, pl. 45, fig. 737
Columbella pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Columbella (*Conidea*) *pamotanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q8

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9596 (pl. 45, fig. 737 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 97, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Strombina* Mörch, 1852

Strombina conigera (Martin, 1884)

- * *Fusus coniger* — Martin, 1884: 103, pl. 6, fig. 104
 (?) *C. (Strombina) conigera* Martin — Martin, 1895: 118
Columbella conigera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235 [sic]
Columbella (Strombina) coniger (Martin 1883) [sic] — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9594 (pl. 6, fig. 104 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 97, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Indomitrella* Oostingh, 1940

Indomitrella gracillima (Martin, 1895)

- * *Columbella* (*Strombina*) *gracillima* — Martin, 1895: 121, pl. 18, figs 274-275
Columbella gracillima Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 49
Columbella gracillima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 235
Mitrella (*Macrurella*) *gracillima* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 220
Indomitrella gracillima (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample

RGM.9592 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.9591a (pl. 18, fig. 274 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 97, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9591b (pl. 18, fig. 275 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 97, figs 12 and 13], RGM.9592a [pl. 97, figs 14 and 15].

Family BUCCINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 Subfamily BUCCININAE Rafinesque, 1815 Tribus BUCCINULINI Finlay, 1928 Genus *Buccinulum* Deshayes, 1838 Subgenus *Buccinulum* (Samudra)

Buccinulum (*Samudra*) *djocdjocartae* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pusio Djocdjocartae* — Martin, 1884: 104, pl. 6, fig. 105
Euthria jogjacartensis Martin — Martin, 1914a: 142
Euthria jogjacartensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Buccinulum jogjacartense (Martin) — Beets, 1944: 16
Buccinulum (*Euthria*) *jogjacartense* (Martin) — Zacchello, 1984: 86
Buccinulum (*Samudra*) *djocdjocartae* (Martin) — Beets, 1986c: 86
Buccinulum (*Samudra*) *djocdjocartae* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p21

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Kali Songo collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9171 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9171a (pl. 6, fig. 105 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 98, figs 1 and 2].

Tribus COMINELLINI Gray, 1857 Genus *Cominella* Gray, 1850

Cominella javana (Martin, 1879)

- * *Fusus javanus* — Martin, 1879: 58, pl. 10, fig. 13
Latirus (*Leucozonia*) *javanus* Martin — Martin, 1895: 88
Latirus javanus Martin — Martin, 1911: 45
Lathyrus javanus Martin — Martin, 1919: 118
Cominella javana — Martin, 1928a: 123
Cominella javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 231
Cominella javanus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p6

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9252 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.9252a (pl. 10, fig. 13 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 98, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Pseudoneptunea* Kobelt, 1882

Pseudoneptunea bantamensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Siphonalia bantamensis* — Martin, 1895: 97, pl. 16, fig. 218bis
Siphonalia bantamensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Siphonalia (*Pseudoneptunea*) *bantamensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1939: 109
Siphonalia (*Pseudoneptunea*) *bantamensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen

RGM.9156 (pl. 16, fig. 218bis in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 98, figs 5 and 6].

Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis ([Martin, 1921](#))

- * *Siphonalia* (*P.*) *njalindungensis* — [Martin, 1921](#): 458, pl. 59, fig. 36
Siphonalia njalindungensis [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 230
Siphonalia njalindungensis [Martin](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p16

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near [Ciangsana](#), collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9165 (pl. 59, fig. 36 in [Martin, 1921](#)) [pl. 98, figs 7 and 8]; of [Cimerang](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.9166 (1 specimen), RGM.9166a [pl. 98, figs 9 and 10]; between [Ciangsana](#) and [Cimerang](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9167 (1 specimen); near [Ciangsana](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9168 (4 specimens); between [Ciangsana](#) and [Cimerang](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9167a [pl. 98, figs 11 and 12]; near [Ciangsana](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.9168a [pl. 98, figs 13 and 14], RGM.47050 [pl. 98, fig. 15 and pl. 99, fig. 1].

Subfamily PISANIINAE [Gray, 1857](#)
 Genus *Cantharus* [Röding, 1798](#)

Cantharus angsananus ([Martin, 1921](#))

- * *Titonidea* (*Cantharus*) *angsanana* — [Martin, 1921](#): 460, pl. 59, fig. 38
Titonidea angsanana [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 232
Titonidea (*Cantharus*) *angsanana* [Martin](#) — [Wanner & Hahn, 1935](#): 251
Cantharus angsanana [Martin](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p4
Cantharus angsananus ([Martin, 1921](#)) — [Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002](#): 44

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near [Ciangsana](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9211 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9211a (pl. 59, fig. 38 in [Martin, 1921](#)) [pl. 99, figs 2 and 3].

Remarks: *Titonidea* is a bird family. '*Titonidea*' in [Martin \(1921\)](#) is considered a lapsus for '*Tritonidea*'

Cantharus fusiformis ([Martin, 1883](#))

- * *Hindsia fusiformis* — [Martin, 1883](#): 206, pl. 9, fig. 10
Tritonidea fusiformis [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1895](#): 99
Tritonidea fusiformis [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1914b](#): 330
Tritonidea fusiformis [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 232
Cantharus (*Pollia*) *fusiformis* ([Martin](#)) — [Beets, 1941](#): 192
Cantharus (*Pollia*) *fusiformis* ([Martin](#)) — [Beets, 1986b](#): 32
Cantharus fusiformis ([Martin](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9198 (pl. 9, fig. 10 in [Martin, 1883](#)) [pl. 99, figs 4 and 5].

Cantharus lulianus ([Martin, 1884](#))

- * *Pollia luliana* — [Martin, 1884](#): 105
Pollia luliana [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1890](#): 279
Tritonidea (*Pollia*) *luliana* [Martin](#) — [Tesch, 1915](#): 55
Tritonidea luliana [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1919](#): 82
Pollia luliana [Martin](#) — [Martin, 1928b](#): 9
Tritonidea luliana [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 232
Cantharus (*Pollia*) *lulianus* ([Martin](#)) — [Oostingh, 1935](#): 81
Pollia luliana [Martin](#) — [MacNeil, 1961](#): 65
Cantharus lulianus ([Martin](#)) — [Shuto, 1975](#): 290
Cantharus lulianus ([Martin](#)) — [Shuto, 1977](#): 135
Cantharus lulianus ([Martin](#)) — [Shuto, 1978a](#): 109
Cantharus lulianus ([Martin](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p5

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from [Batavia Borehole I, 105 m depth](#) collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9191 [pl. 99, figs 6 and 7].

Cantharus njalindungensis ([Martin, 1921](#))

- * *Tritonidea* (*Cantharus*) *njalindungensis* — [Martin, 1921](#): 460, pl. 59, fig. 39
Tritonidea njalindungensis [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 232
Cantharus (*Pollia*) *njalindungensis* [Martin](#) — [Pannekoek, 1936](#): 41
Cantharus njalindungensis [Martin](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p5

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near [Ciangsana](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9203 (pl. 59, fig. 39 in [Martin, 1921](#)) [pl. 99, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Metula* [Adams & Adams, 1853](#)

Metula boettgeri [Martin, 1906](#)

- * *Metula Boettgeri* — [Martin, 1906](#): 310, pl. 21, figs 317-318
 ?*Metula Boettgeri* [Martin](#) — [Zwierzycki, 1915](#): 127
Metula boettgeri [Martin](#) — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 231
Antemetula boettgeri ([Martin](#)) — [Van Regteren Altena, 1949](#): 391
Antemetula boettgeri ([Martin](#)) — [Van Regteren Altena, 1950](#): 232
Antemetula boettgeri ([Martin](#)) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): p1

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of [Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9216 (pl. 21, fig. 318 in [Martin, 1906](#)) [pl. 99, figs 10 and 11].

Paralectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near [Sondé](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9215 (pl. 21, figs 317, 317a-b in [Martin, 1906](#)) [pl. 99, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Nassaria* Link, 1807*Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* (Martin, 1906)

- * *Hindsia gendinganensis* — Martin, 1906: 313-314, pl. 22, fig. 330
Hindsia gendinganensis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 49
Hindsia gendinganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 112
Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p57
Nassaria acuminata gedinganensis [sic] (Martin, 1906) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 42-43

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.9830 (1 specimen), RGM.9831, 2 specimens RGM.9830a (pl. 22, figs 330, 330a-b in Martin, 1906) [pl. 99, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9831a [pl. 100, figs 1 and 2].

Additional material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9833 (pl. 22, fig. 331 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 100, figs 3 and 4].

Nassaria atjehensis Oostingh, 1939

- * *Nassaria atjehensis* — Oostingh, 1939: 113
Nassaria adjehensis Oostingh — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p57

Paratype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9833 (pl. 22, fig. 331 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 100, figs 3 and 4].

Nassaria dijki (Martin, 1884)

- * *Tritonium Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 131, pl. 7, fig. 132
Hindsia dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia dijki (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m15
Nassaria dijki (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9829 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.9829a (pl. 7, fig. 132 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 100, figs 5 and 6].

Nassaria ickei (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Hindsia Icke* — Martin, 1914a: 151, pl. 4, figs 112-113
Hindsia ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m15
Nassaria ickei (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9856 [pl. 100, figs 7 and 8], RGM.9857 [pl. 100, figs 9 and 10]; first

"Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9858 (4 specimens), RGM.47227, 2 specimens RGM.9858a [pl. 100, fig. 11], RGM.47227a [pl. 100, figs 12 and 13]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9854 (4 fragments), RGM.9855, 3 specimens RGM.9854a (pl. 4, fig. 112, 112a in Martin, 1914a), RGM.9854b (pl. 4, fig. 113 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 100, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9855a [pl. 101, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: Specimen RGM.9854a appears to be lacking.

Nassaria javana (Martin, 1879)

- * *Triton javanus* — Martin, 1879: 60, pl. 14, fig. 9
Triton javanum — Martin, 1883: 208
Hindsia javana Martin — Martin, 1906: 315
Hindsia javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia javana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m16
Nassaria javana (Martin, 1879) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: mould of a specimen RGM.9846a [pl. 101, fig. 3]; of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 moulds of specimens RGM.9847 [pl. 101, fig. 4], RGM.9848 [pl. 101, fig. 5]; of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.9846 (3 moulds of specimens, 2 casts of a single specimen); Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.9843 [pl. 101, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9844 (pl. 14, fig. 9 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 101, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9845 [pl. 101, fig. 10].

Nassaria maxima (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Hindsia maxima* — Martin, 1914a: 153, pl. 4, fig. 117
Hindsia maxima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia maxima Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m16
Nassaria maxima (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9872 [pl. 101, figs 11 and 12]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9871 (pl. 4, fig. 117 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 101, figs 13 and 14]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47222 [pl. 101, fig. 15 and pl. 102, fig. 1].

Nassaria nanggulanensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Hindsia nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 152, pl. 4, figs 114-115
Hindsia nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240

Hindsia nanggulanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m16

Nassaria nanggulanensis (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9862 (1 specimen); of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9864 (60 specimens, about 10 fragments); of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9868 (about 4 fragments); of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9861 [pl. 102, figs 2 and 3]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9862a [pl. 102, figs 4 and 5]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9864a [pl. 102, figs 6 and 7]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9868a [pl. 102, figs 8 and 9]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9865 (10 specimens), specimen RGM.9865a [pl. 102, figs 10 and 11]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 4 samples RGM.9863 (4 specimens), RGM.9866, RGM.9870, RGM.46985, 7 specimens RGM.9859a (pl. 4, fig. 114, 114a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 102, figs 12 and 13], RGM.9859b (pl. 4, fig. 115 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 102, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9863a [pl. 103, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9866a [pl. 103, figs 3 and 4], RGM.9869 [pl. 103, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9870a [pl. 103, figs 7 and 8], RGM.46985a [pl. 103, figs 9 and 10]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9860 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.9860a [pl. 103, figs 11 and 12]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9867 [pl. 103, figs 13 and 14].

Nassaria samarangana (Martin, 1884)

- * *Tritonium samaranganum* — Martin, 1884: 132, pl. 7, fig. 133
Hindsia samarangana Mart — Martin, 1906: 315
Hindsia samarangana Martin — Martin, 1928b: 8
Hindsia samarangana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia samaranganum (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m17 [sic]
Nassaria samarangana [sic] (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 43

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9842 (pl. 7, fig. 133 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 103, fig. 15 and pl. 104, fig. 1].

Nassaria tambacana (Martin, 1884)

- * *Tritonium tambacanum* — Martin, 1884: 133, pl. 7, fig. 134
Hindsia tambacana Martin — Martin, 1906: 314
Hindsia tambacana Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47
Hindsia tambacana Martin — Martin, 1919: 87

Hindsia tambacana Martin var — Siemon, 1929: 52

Hindsia tambacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240

Hindsia tambacana Martin — Martin, 1932: 114

Nassaria tambacana (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 82

Nassaria tambacana (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 112

Nassaria tambacana (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 225

Nassaria tambacana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: 58

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9840 [pl. 104, figs 2 and 3]; from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9839 (pl. 7, fig. 134 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 104, figs 4 and 5].

Nassaria suturalis

Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Hindsia tjemoroensis* — Martin, 1906: 316, pl. 22, fig. 333, pl. 23, figs 334-335
Hindsia tjemoroensis Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 127
Hindsia tjemoroensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Hindsia tjemoroensis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1320
Nassaria tjemoroensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 41
Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 227
Hindsia vacifera tjemoroensis Martin — Shuto, 1969: 126
Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p58

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9851 (1 specimen); of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9853 (1 specimen), 4 specimens RGM.9849a (pl. 22, figs 333, 333a-c in Martin, 1906) [pl. 104, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9849b (pl. 23, fig. 334, 334a in Martin, 1906) [pl. 104, figs 8 and 9]; of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9850 (pl. 23, fig. 335 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 104, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9851a [pl. 104, figs 12 and 13]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 specimens RGM.9852 [pl. 104, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9853a [pl. 105, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Philindophos* Shuto, 1969

Philindophos dijki (Martin, 1884)

- * *Phos Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 128, pl. 7, fig. 130
Phos Teschi — Koperberg, 1931: 100
Phos dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 232
Phos (Philindophos) dijki Martin — Shuto, 1969: 119
Phos (Philindophos) dijki Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Phos (Philindophos) dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9228 (pl. 7, fig. 130 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 105, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Phos* De Montfort, 1810*Phos cuspidatus* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Buccinum* (*Phos*) *cuspidatum* — Martin, 1879: 37, pl. 7, fig. 4
Phos cuspidatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 231
Phos cuspidatum Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p8

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Jungghuh O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9227 (pl. 7, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 105, figs 5 and 6].

Phos woodwardianus Martin, 1884

- * *Phos Woodwardianus* — Martin, 1884: 127, pl. 7, fig. 129
Phos Woodwardianus Martin — Martin, 1895: 98
Phos woodwardianus Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47
Phos woodwardianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 232
Phos woodwardianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p10

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Yogyakarta collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9221 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9221a (pl. 7, fig. 129 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 105, figs 7 and 8].

Subgenus *Phos* (*Phos*)*Phos* (*Phos*) *roseatus* Hinds, 1844

- Phos roseatus* — Hinds, 1844: 38, pl. 10, figs 9-10.
* *Buccinum* (*Phos*) *acuminatum* — Martin, 1879: 37, pl. 7, fig. 5
Phos (*Phos*) *roseatus* Hinds — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p11

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Jungghuh O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9219 (pl. 7, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 105, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Pollia* Gray in Sowerby, 1834*Pollia bucklandi* (Archiac, 1850)

- * *Buccinum* (*Pollia*) *ventriosum* — Martin, 1883: 204, pl. 9, fig. 7
Pollia ventriosa Martin — Martin, 1884: 105
Tritonidea ventriosa Martin — Martin, 1895: 99
Tritonidea ventriosa Martin — Martin, 1911: 20
Tritonidea ventriosa Martin — Martin, 1928b: 9
Tritonidea ventriosa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 232
Tritonidea ventriosa Martin — Beets, 1950b: 334
Pollia bucklandi (d'Archiac) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p13

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9182 (pl. 9, fig. 7 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 105, figs 11 and 12].

Pollia everwijni (Martin, 1906)

- * *Tritonidea Everwijni* — Martin, 1906: 309, pl. 22, fig. 320
Tritonidea everwijni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 232
Pollia everwijni (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 121
Pollia everwijni (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9204 (pl. 22, fig. 320 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 105, figs 13 and 14].

Pollia ickei (Martin, 1914a)

- Murex* (*Muricidae*) spec — Boettger, 1882: 128
* *Tritonidea Icke* — Martin, 1914a: 141, pl. 3, figs 83-84
Tritonidea Icke Martin — Martin, 1931: 26
Tritonidea ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 232
Tritonidea ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m21

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Watumurah, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9210; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.9205 (4 specimens), RGM.46983, specimen RGM.46983a [pl. 105, fig. 15 and pl. 106, fig. 1]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9206 (6 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.9206a (pl. 3, fig. 83, 83a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 106, figs 2 and 3], RGM.9206b (pl. 3, fig. 84 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 106, figs 4 and 5], RGM.9208; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Songo, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9207; of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9209 (15 specimens), specimen RGM.9209a [pl. 106, figs 6 and 7].

Pollia sondeiana (Martin, 1895)

- * *Tritonidea sondeiana* — Martin, 1895: 100, pl. 16, fig. 222
Tritonidea sondeiana Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47
Tritonidea sondeiana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m21
Cantharus (*Pollia*) *sondeianus* (Martin, 1895) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 44

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9197 (pl. 16, fig. 222 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 106, figs 8 and 9].

Subfamily SIPHONALIINAE Finlay, 1928

Genus *Siphonalia* Adams, 1863*Siphonalia dentifera* Martin, 1895

- * *Siphonalia dentifera* — Martin, 1895: 96, pl. 15, figs 215-217, pl. 16, fig. 218
Siphonalia dentifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Siphonalia dentifera Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Ciodeng collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2

samples RGM.9135 (2 specimens), RGM.9138; of **Cijarian near Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9134 (pl. 15, fig. 217 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 106, figs 10 and 11]; of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9135a [pl. 106, figs 12 and 13], RGM.9138a [pl. 106, figs 14 and 15]; of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9133a (pl. 15, fig. 215 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 107, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9133b (pl. 15, figs 215-216 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 107, figs 3 and 4].

Siphonalia ickei **Martin, 1914a**

* *Siphonalia (Phoracanthus) Icke* — **Martin, 1914a**: 140, pl. 4, figs 102-103

Siphonalia ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 230

Siphonalia ickei Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 39

Siphonalia ickei Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p14

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9161 [pl. 107, fig. 5]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9157 [pl. 107, figs 6 and 7]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.9159a [pl. 107, fig. 8], 2 samples RGM.9159 (about 20 fragments), RGM.46986, 3 specimens RGM.9158 (pl. 4, fig. 102 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 107, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9164 [pl. 107, fig. 11], RGM.46986a [pl. 107, figs 12 and 13]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9160 (5 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.9160a [pl. 107, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9163 (pl. 4, fig. 103 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 108, figs 1 and 2]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9162 [pl. 108, fig. 3].

Remarks: The fragments in lot RGM.9159 belong to at least four specimens.

Subgenus *Siphonalia* (*Siphonalia*)

Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis **Martin, 1895**

* *Siphonalia tjibaliungensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 96, pl. 16, fig. 218

Siphonalia tjibaliungensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 231

Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis Martin — **Oostingh, 1939**: 108

Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9139 (pl. 16, fig. 218 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 108, figs 4 and 5].

Family FASCIOLARIIDAE **Gray, 1853**

Subfamily FASCIOLARIINAE **Gray, 1853**

Genus *Clavilithes* **Swainson, 1840**

Clavilithes fennemai (**Martin, 1906**)

* *Fusus (Clavella) Fennemai* — **Martin, 1906**: 307, pl. 45, fig. 729

Clavilithes Fennemai Martin — **Martin, 1921**: 454

Clavilithes Fennemai — **Martin, 1928a**: 122

Clavilithes fennemai Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 228

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1981a**: 21

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1985a**: 60

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 35

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) fennemai (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p2.3

Holotype from Nyalingsdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9016 (pl. 45, fig. 729 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 108, figs 6 and 7].

Clavilithes songoensis **Martin, 1914a**

* *Clavilithes (s. str.) songoensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 137, pl. 3, fig. 77

Clavilithes songoensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 228

Clavilithes songoensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 39

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) songoensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p23

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9021 (pl. 3, fig. 77 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 108, figs 8 and 9].

Clavilithes tjaringinensis (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Fusus (Clavella) tjaringensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 86-87, pl. 13, fig. 201

Clavilithes tjaringinensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 228

Clavilithes tjaringinensis (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1939**: 106

Clavilithes (Rhopalites) tjaringinensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p25

Clavilithes (Rhopalites) tjaringinensis (Martin, 1895) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 51

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9018 (pl. 13, fig. 201 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 108, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9019 [pl. 108, figs 12 and 13].

Clavilithes tjidamarensis (**Martin, 1879**)

Strombus (?) fusus — **Martin, 1879**: 50

* *Fusus tjidamarensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 58, pl. 10, fig. 7

Cyrtulus fusus Martin — **Martin, 1883**: 215

Fusus tjidamarensis Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 100

Fusus (Cyrtulus) tjidamarensis Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 100

Fusus tjidamarensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 228

Clavilithes tjidamarensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 39

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) tjidamarensis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**:

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) tjidamarensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) tjidamarensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9005 (pl. 10, fig. 7 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 108, fig. 14].

Clavilithes verbeeki (Martin, 1895)

* *Fusus (Clavella) Verbeeki* — Martin, 1895: 85, pl. 12, figs 188-192; pl. 13, figs 193-198

Fusus Verbeeki Martin — Martin, 1907: 146

Fusus Verbeeki Martin — Martin, 1911: 19

Fusus (Clavella) Verbeeki Martin — Tesch, 1915: 52

Clavilithes Verbeeki Martin — Martin, 1919: 80

Clavilithes Verbeeki Martin — Martin, 1928b: 10

Clavilithes Verbeeki Martin — Van Es, 1931: 51

Clavilithes verbeeki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228

Clavilithes verbeeki Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1314

Clavilithes Verbeeki Martin — Martin, 1932: 149

Clavilithes Verbeeki (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 88

Clavilithes verbeeki (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 105

Clavilithes verbeeki (Martin) — Beets, 1950b: 334

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) verbeeki (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 155

Clavilithes verbeeki Martin — Shuto, 1977: 139

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) verbeeki (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) verbeeki (Martin) — Beets, 1986a: 112

Clavilithes (Clavilithes) verbeeki (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p24

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8987 [pl. 108, fig. 15 and pl. 109, fig. 1]; from the Upper Miocene of **Ciodeng**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8983 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.8983a (pl. 12, fig. 188, 188a in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 2 and 3], RGM.8983b (pl. 12, fig. 191 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 4 and 5], RGM.8983c (pl. 12, fig. 192, 192a in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 6 and 7]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.8984 (1 specimen), RGM.8994, RGM.8997, 8 specimens RGM.8984a (pl. 12, fig. 188* in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 8 and 9], RGM.8984b (pl. 13, fig. 193 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 10 and 11], RGM.8984c (pl. 13, fig. 194 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8985 (pl. 13, fig. 196 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 109, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8986a (pl. 13, fig. 197 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 110, figs 1 and 2], RGM.8986b (pl. 13, fig. 198 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 110, figs 3 and 4], RGM.8994a [pl. 110, figs 5 and 6]; of **Citangkil** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8995 [pl. 110, figs 7 and 8]; of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 8 specimens RGM.8997a [pl. 110, figs 9 and 10]; from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9000 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9000a [pl. 110, figs 11 and 12]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.8992 (1 specimen, 1

fragment), RGM.8999, 2 specimens RGM.8992a [pl. 110, figs 13 and 14]; near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8998; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.8999a [pl. 110, fig. 15 and pl. 111, fig. 1].

Remarks: No fossil with number RGM.8998 was found and thus it is considered to be lost.

Subfamily FUSININAE Wrigley, 1927

Genus *Fusinus* Rafinesque, 1815

Fusinus angsananus (Martin, 1921)

* *Fusus angsananus* — Martin, 1921: 454, pl. 53, fig. 28

Fusus angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228

Fusus angsananus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p29

Fusinus angsananus (Martin, 1921) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 52

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.8981 (pl. 53, fig. 28 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 111, figs 2 and 3].

Fusinus dyki (Martin, 1884)

* *Fusus Dyki* — Martin, 1884: 84, pl. 6, fig. 102

Fusus dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228 [sic]

Fusus dyki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p29

Fusus dyki Martin, 1884 — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 52

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8975 (pl. 6, fig. 102 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 111, figs 4 and 5].

Fusinus menengtenganus (Martin, 1895)

* *Fusus (s. str.) menengtenganus* — Martin, 1895: 84, pl. 12, fig. 187

Fusus menengtenganus Martin — Martin, 1928b: 10

Fusus menengtenganus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228

Fusus aff. menengtenganus Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1313

Fusinus (Fusinus) menengtenganus (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 106

Fusinus menengtenganus (Martin) — Cox, 1948: 47, pl. 4, figs 9a-b.

Fusus (Fusinus) menengtenganus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p27

Fusinus menengtenganus (Martin, 1895) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 52

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8974 (pl. 12, fig. 187 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 111, figs 6, 7 and 8].

Fusinus nanggulanensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Fusus* (s. str.) *nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 136, pl. 3, figs 74-76
Fusus nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228
Fusinus nanggulanensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p26
Fusinus nanggulanensis (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 52

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.8977a (pl. 3, fig. 75 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 111, figs 9 and 10], RGM.8977b (pl. 3, fig. 76 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 111, figs 11 and 12]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8980 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.8980a [pl. 111, fig. 13]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8979 (2 specimens, 1 fragment), RGM.8979a (pl. 3, fig. 74 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 111, figs 14 and 15]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8978 (5 specimens), RGM.47220, 2 specimens RGM.8978a [pl. 112, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47220a [pl. 112, figs 3 and 4].

Subfamily PERISTERIINAE Tryon, 1880
 Genus *Latirus* De Montfort, 1810

Latirus madiunensis Martin, 1895

- * *Latirus* (s. str.) *madiunensis* — Martin, 1895: 88, pl. 13, fig. 202
Latirus madiunensis Martin — Tesch, 1915: 54
Lathyrus madiunensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Latirus madiunensis Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 86
Latirus madiunensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p31

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9022 (pl. 13, fig. 202 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 112, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Latirus* (*Latirus*)

Latirus (*Latirus*) *fasciolariaeformis* Martin, 1883

- * *Latirus fasciolariaeformis* — Martin, 1883: 210, pl. 9, fig. 11
Latirus (s.str) *fasciolariaeformis* Martin — Martin, 1895: 88
Latirus (s.str) *fasciolariaeformis* Martin — Martin, 1916: 239
Lathyrus fasciolariaeformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Latirus (*Latirus*) *fasciolariaeformis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p34

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9023 (pl. 9, fig. 11 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 112, figs 7 and 8].

Latirus (*Latirus*) *njalindungensis* Martin, 1921

- * *Lathyrus* (s. str.) *njalindungensis* — Martin, 1921: 455, pl. 54, fig. 29
Latirus njalindungensis — Martin, 1928a: 122
Lathyrus njalindungensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Latirus (*Latirus*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p35

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.9040 (5 specimens), RGM.9040a [pl. 112, figs 9 and 10], 2 specimens RGM.9039 (pl. 54, fig. 29 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 112, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47046 [pl. 112, figs 13 and 14].

Latirus (*Latirus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin, 1906

- * *Latirus* (s. str.) *tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1906: 308, pl. 45, fig. 730
Lathyrus tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Latirus tjilonganensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 138
Latirus (*Latirus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p35

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9026 (pl. 45, fig. 730 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 112, fig. 15 and pl. 113, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek ('Bezending 1893'): sample RGM.9027 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9027a [pl. 113, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Peristernia* Mörch, 1852

Peristernia acaulis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Latirus* (*Peristernia*) *acaulis* — Martin, 1895: 89, pl. 12, fig. 203
Lathyrus acaulis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228
Peristernia acaulis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p36

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9032 (pl. 12, fig. 203 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 113, figs 4 and 5].

Peristernia bandongensis (Martin, 1884)

- * *Latirus* (*Peristernia*) *bandongensis* — Martin, 1884: 109, pl. 6, fig. 109
Lathyrus bandongensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia bandongensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p36

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilanang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9035 (pl. 6, fig. 109 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 113, figs 6 and 7].

Peristernia jogjacartensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Lathyrus* (*Peristernia*) *jogjacartensis* — Martin, 1914a: 138, pl. 3, figs 79-80

Lathyrus jogjacartensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia jogjacartensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p37

Syntypes from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9038a (pl. 3, fig. 79 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 113, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9038b (pl. 3, fig. 80 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 113, figs 10 and 11].

Peristernia junghuhni (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Turbinella Junghuhni* — **Martin, 1879**: 59, pl. 14, fig. 10
Latirus (Peristernia) Junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 88
Lathyrus junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia junghuhni (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p37

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9033 (pl. 14, fig. 10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 113, figs 12 and 13].

Peristernia losariensis (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Latirus (Peristernia) losariensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 89, pl. 12, fig. 203bis
Latirus (Peristernia) losariensis Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 105
Lathyrus losariensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia losariensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p38

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9034 (pl. 12, fig. 203bis in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 113, figs 14 and 15].

Peristernia merangiana (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Lathyrus (Peristernia) merangianus* — **Martin, 1921**: 456, pl. 54, fig. 33
Lathyrus merangianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia merangianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p38

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9043 (pl. 54, fig. 33 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 114, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: *Peristernia* is regarded to be feminine, so *merangiana* is preferred above *merangianus*.

Peristernia puruensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Lathyrus (Peristernia) puruensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 137, pl. 3, fig. 78
Lathyrus puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p39

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9037 (pl. 3, fig. 78 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 114, figs 3 and 4].

Peristernia woodwardiana (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Latirus (Peristernia) Woodwardianus* — **Martin, 1884**: 108, pl. 6, fig. 108
Lathyrus woodwardianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia woodwardianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p40

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9036 (pl. 6, fig. 108 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 114, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Peristernia* (*Ascolatirus*)

Peristernia (Ascolatirus) angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Lathyrus (Ascolatirus) angsananus* — **Martin, 1921**: 456, pl. 54, fig. 30
Lathyrus angsananus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia (Ascolatirus) angsananus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p40

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9041 (pl. 54, fig. 30 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 114, figs 7 and 8].

Subgenus *Peristernia* (*Peristernia*)

Peristernia beberiana (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Lathyrus (Peristernia) beberianus* — **Martin, 1921**: 456, pl. 54, figs 31-32
Lathyrus beberianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 229
Peristernia beberianus (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 102
Peristernia (Peristernia) beberiana (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 34
Peristernia (Peristernia) beberiana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p41

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9042a (pl. 54, fig. 31 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 114, figs 9 and 10]; of **Cibeber** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9042b (pl. 54, fig. 32 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 114, figs 11 and 12].

Family COLUBRARIIDAE **Dall, 1904**
 Genus *Colubraria* **Schumacher, 1817**

Colubraria angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Eutritonium (Colubraria) angsanatum* — **Martin, 1921**: 467, pl. 59, fig. 54
Eutritonium angsanatum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Colubraria angsanana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m8

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9804 (pl. 59, fig. 54 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 114, figs 13 and 14].

Colubraria bataviana (Martin, 1884)

- * *Tritonium batavianum* — Martin, 1884: 134, pl. 7, fig. 135
Triton (*Colubraria*) *batavianum* Martin — Tesch, 1915: 68
Eutritonium batavianum — Martin, 1928a: 124
Eutritonium batavianum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239
Colubraria batavianum (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m8
Colubraria bataviana (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 51

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9772 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.9772a (pl. 7, fig. 135 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 114, fig. 15 and pl. 115, fig. 1].

Colubraria losariensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Triton* (*Colubraria*) *losariensis* — Martin, 1899: 140, pl. 22, fig. 321
Eutritonium losariense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239
Colubraria losariensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9771 (pl. 22, fig. 321 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 115, figs 2 and 3].

Colubraria tjilonganensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Triton* (*Colubraria*) *tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1899: 139, pl. 22, fig. 319
Eutritonium tjilonganensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 87
Eutritonium tjilonganense Martin — Siemon, 1929: 32
Eutritonium tjilonganense (Martin) — Van Es, 1931: 57
Eutritonium tjilonganense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239
Colubraria tjilonganense (Martin) — Beets, 1985b: 28
Colubraria tjilonganense Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m9
Colubraria tjilonganensis (Martin, 1899) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 51

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Selacai and Cidamar, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9769 (pl. 22, fig. 319 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 115, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9770 [pl. 115, figs 6 and 7].

Family MELONGENIDAE Gill, 1871 (1854)
 Subfamily MELONGENINAE Gill, 1871 (1854)
 Genus *Melongena* Schumacher, 1817

Melongena gigas (Martin, 1883)

- * *Pyrula* (*Myristica*) *gigas* — Martin, 1883: 211
Pyrula (*Melongena*) *gigas* Martin — Martin, 1895: 90
Melongena gigas Martin — Martin, 1911: 45
Melongena gigas Martin — Martin, 1919: 81
Melongena gigas — Martin, 1928a: 114
Melongena gigas Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Melongena gigas Martin — Beets, 1941: 99

- Melongena gigas* Martin — Beets, 1986a: 112
Melongena gigas (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p42

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.9072 (2 specimens); from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.9063 (1 specimen), RGM.9063a [pl. 115, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9067, 2 specimens RGM.9066 [pl. 115, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9067a [pl. 115, figs 12 and 13].

Melongena ponderosa (Martin, 1895)

- * *Pyrula* (*Melongena*) *ponderosa* — Martin, 1895: 92, pl. 14, fig. 208
Melongena perponderosa [sic] — Martin, 1919: 119
Melongena perponderosa [sic] Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Melongena ponderosa Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p43

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cijarian near Cideng collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.9079 (1 specimen), RGM.9080, 3 specimens RGM.9078 (pl. 14, fig. 208 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 115, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9079a [pl. 116, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9080a [pl. 116, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Pugilina* Schumacher, 1817
 Subgenus *Pugilina* (*Pugilina*)

Pugilina (*Pugilina*) *ickei* (Martin, 1906)

- * *Melongena Icke* — Martin, 1906: 309, pl. 45, fig. 713
Melongena Icke — Martin, 1919: 82
Melongena Icke — Martin, 1928a: 111
Melongena ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Pugilina (*Pugilina*) *ickei* (Martin) — Beets, 1985a: 60
Pugilina (*Pugilina*) *ickei* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p46

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cadasngampar collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9115 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9115a (pl. 45, fig. 713 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 116, figs 5 and 6].

Pugilina (*Pugilina*) *pugilina madjalengkensis* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Pyrula* (*Melongena*) *madjalengkensis* — Martin, 1895: 92, pl. 15, figs 209-210
Melanogena madjalengkensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 81
Melanogena madjalengkensis Martin — Martin, 1926: 13
Melanogena madjalengkensis Martin — Martin, 1928b:
Pyrula madjalengkensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 40
Melanogena madjalengkensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Melongena (*Pugilina*) *pugilina madjalengkensis* (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 84
Pugilina (*Pugilina*) *pugilina madjalengkensis* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 235

Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p47

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Sangiran in Boyolali** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9087 [pl. 116, figs 7 and 8]; from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.9082 (1 specimen); of **Cimara** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9083 (2 specimens, 1 fragment); of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.9084 (2 specimens, 9 fragments), RGM.9085, 6 specimens RGM.9081a (pl. 15, fig. 209 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 116, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9081b (pl. 15, fig. 210, 210a in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 116, figs 11 and 12], RGM.9082a [pl. 116, figs 13 and 14]; of **Cimara** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9083a [pl. 116, fig. 15 and pl. 117, fig. 1]; of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 6 specimens RGM.9084a [pl. 117, figs 2 and 3], RGM.9085a [pl. 117, figs 4 and 5], RGM.9089 [pl. 117, figs 6 and 7].

Pugilina (Pugilina) rex (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Pyrula (Melongena) rex* — **Martin, 1895**: 93, pl. 15, fig. 211
Melongena rex Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 82
Pyrula rex Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 40
Melongena rex Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 230
Melongena (Pugilina) pugilina rex (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 85
Pugilina (Pugilina) rex (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: p47

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene probably of **Cingatu**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9090 (pl. 15, fig. 211 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 117, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Volema* **Röding, 1798**
 Subgenus *Volema* (*Volema*)

Volema (Volema) junghuhni (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Pyrula (Melongena) Junghuni* — **Martin, 1895**: 94, pl. 20, figs 302-304
Melongena (Pugilina) Junghuhni Martin var — **Martin, 1916**: 240
Melongena Junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 82
Melongena Junghuhni — **Martin, 1928a**: 122
Melongena junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 230
Volema (Volema) junghuhni (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 33
Volema (Volema) junghuhni (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: y14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.9116 (pl. 20, fig. 302 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 117, figs 10 and 11]; near **Cilintung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9117 (pl. 20, fig. 304 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 117, figs 12 and 13]; of

Nyalindung collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.9118 (pl. 20, fig. 303 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 117, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9120 [pl. 118, figs 1 and 2]; of **Cilanang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9124 [pl. 118, figs 3 and 4].

Superfamily CONOIDEA **Fleming, 1822**

Family TURRIDAE **Adams & Adams, 1853** (1838)

Subfamily TURRINAE **Adams & Adams, 1853** (1838)

Genus *Amuletum*

Amuletum boettgeri (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Drillia Boettgeri* — **Martin, 1914a**: 122, pl. 2, figs 43-46
Drillia boettgeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 216
Amuletum boettgeri (Martin) — **Shuto, 1980**: 34
Amuletum boettgeri (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u41

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7930 (79 specimens, 7 fragments), specimen RGM.7930a [pl. 118, figs 5 and 6]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.7924 (9 specimens), RGM.7926, RGM.7929, 5 specimens RGM.7923a (pl. 2, fig. 43 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 118, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7923b (pl. 2, fig. 44 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 118, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7924a [pl. 118, figs 11 and 12], RGM.7926a [pl. 118, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7929a [pl. 118, fig. 15 and pl. 119, fig. 1]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7928 [pl. 119, figs 2 and 3]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7925 (9 specimens), RGM.47204, 3 specimens RGM.7925a (pl. 2, fig. 45 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 119, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7925b (pl. 2, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 119, figs 6 and 7], RGM.47204a [pl. 119, figs 8 and 9]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7927 [pl. 119, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Belophos* **Cossmann, 1901b**

Belophos pseudomelongena (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Genotia (Pseudotoma) pseudomelongena* — **Martin, 1914a**: 112, pl. 4, fig. 101
Genotia pseudomelongena Martin — **Martin, 1931**: 9
Genotia pseudomelongena Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Belophos? pseudomelongenum (Martin) — **Shuto, 1980**: 38, pl. 4, figs 18-19
Belophos? pseudomelongena (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u42

Lectotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7677a (pl. 4, figs 18-19 in **Shuto, 1980**, pl. 4, fig. 101 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 119, figs 12 and 13].

Paralectotypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7678 (about 4 fragments) [pl. 119, fig. 14]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7677b [pl. 119, fig. 15 and pl. 120, fig. 1], RGM.47161 [pl. 120, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Gemmula* Weinkauff, 1875
Subgenus *Gemmula* (*Gemmula*)

Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin, 1916)

- Pleurotoma karangensis* Martin (pars) — Martin, 1914b: 330
* *Pleurotoma* (*Hemipleurotoma*) *imitatrix* — Martin, 1916: 229, pl. 1, fig. 13
Pleurotoma imitatrix Martin — Martin, 1919: 75
Pleurotoma (*Hemipleurotoma*) *imitatrix* Martin — Martin, 1928b:
Pleurotoma imitatrix Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218
Turris (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin) — Oostingh, 1938: 28
Turris (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 129
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin) — Beets, 1981a: 6
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin) — Beets, 1983c: 35
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 41
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *imitatrix* (Martin 1883) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u72

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Nanggulan, Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7859 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7859a [pl. 120, figs 4 and 5] from unnamed beds from the Neogene from **Gresik Borehole I, 616-725 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7857 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7857a [pl. 120, figs 6 and 7]; from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7858 [pl. 120, figs 8 and 9]; from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7856 [pl. 120, figs 10 and 11]; Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7852 [pl. 120, figs 12 and 13]; West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7853 [pl. 120, figs 14 and 15]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.7851 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7851a (pl. 1, fig. 13 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 121, figs 1 and 2].

Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *karangensis* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*s. str.*) *karangensis* — Martin, 1895: 36, pl. 6, fig. 90
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *karangensis* Martin — Tesch, 1915: 24
Pleurotoma (*Hemipleurotoma*) *karangensis* Martin — Martin, 1921: 449
Pleurotoma karangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *karangensis* (Martin) — Beets, 1981b: 21
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *karangensis* (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 41
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *karangensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u73

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene between **Cilintung and Ciangsana**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.7836 [pl. 121, fig. 3], RGM.7839 (pl. 6, fig. 90 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 121, figs 4 and 5].

Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa*

Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin, 1884)

- Pleurotoma concinna* — Woodward, 1879: 537
* *Pleurotoma Woodwardi* — Martin, 1884: 56, pl. 4, fig. 57
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray var. *Woodwardi* Martin — Martin, 1895: 37
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray var. *woodwardi* Martin — Boettger, 1908: 674
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray var. *Woodwardi* Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 46
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray var. — Martin, 1919: 74
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray var. *Woodwardi* Martin — Martin, 1926: 15
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray — Fischer, 1927: 34
Pleurotoma (*s.str.*) *carinata* Gray prior *Woodwardi* Martin — Martin, 1928b: 12
Pleurotoma carinata Gray prior *Woodwardi* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218
Pleurotoma carinata Gray — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1096, 1313
Turris carinata woodwardi (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 110
Turris carinata Gray var. *woodwardi* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 23
Turris (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Oostingh, 1938: 27
Turris granosa woodwardi (Martin) — Beets, 1950b: 335
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Beets, 1981a: 4
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Beets, 1983a: 7
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Beets, 1985a: 62
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 40
Gemmula (*Gemmula*) *granosa woodwardi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u71

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7842 (8 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7840 (pl. 4, fig. 57 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 121, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7842a [pl. 121, figs 8 and 9]; from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7937 [pl. 121, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Lophiotoma* Casey, 1904

Lophiotoma carthausi (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Pleurotoma Carthausi* — Martin, 1914a: 119, pl. 1, figs 32-33
Pleurotoma carthausi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218
Lophiotoma Casey, 1904 — Shuto, 1980: 39

Lophiotoma carthausi (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 39-40, Text-figs 1: 1-2

Lophiotoma carthausi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u76

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7860 (pl. 1, fig. 32 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 121, figs 12 and 13].

Paralectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7861 (Text-fig. 1: 1-2 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 33 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 121, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: Shuto (1980) erroneously referred to RGM.7861 as the holotype. This must be RGM.7860, since he referred to the specimen depicted in fig. 32 of Martin (1914a).

Lophiotoma indica (Röding, 1798)

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin, 1895

This is a junior synonym of *Lophiotoma indica* according to Beets (1985a): 63

* *Pleurotoma* (s. str.) *gendinganensis* — Martin, 1895: 32-33, pl. 5, figs 79-84

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 46

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Tesch, 1913: 163

Pleurotoma (s.str) *gendinganensis* Martin — Tesch, 1915: 23

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Staub, 1916: 129

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Martin, 1926: 15

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Fischer, 1927: 34

Pleurotoma gendinganensis — Martin, 1928a: 120

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 33

Pleurotoma gendinganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218

Gemmula (*Unedogemmula*) *gendinganensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 184

Gemmula (*Unedogemmula*) *gendinganensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135

Gemmula (*Unedogemmula*) *gendinganensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7811 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7811a [pl. 122, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7810 (1 specimen), RGM.7813; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.7814 (3 specimens); near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7810a (pl. 5, fig. 82 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7810b (pl. 5, fig. 81, 84 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, figs 5 and 6]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7812a (pl. 5, fig. 79 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7812b (pl. 5, fig. 80 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, figs 9 and 10]; near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7813a (pl. 5, fig. 83 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, figs 11 and 12]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7814a [pl. 122, figs 13 and 14].

Pleurotoma odengensis Martin, 1895

This is a junior synonym of *Lophiotoma indica* according to Beets (1985a): 83

* *Pleurotoma* (s. str.) *odengensis* — Martin, 1895: 32-33, pl. 5, figs 85-86, pl. 6, fig. 87

Pleurotoma odengensis Martin — Martin, 1928a: 120

Pleurotoma odengensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7818a (pl. 5, fig. 85 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 122, fig. 15 and pl. 123, fig. 1], RGM.7818b (pl. 5, fig. 86 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 123, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7818c (pl. 6, fig. 87 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 123, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Lyrosurcula* Casey, 1904

Lyrosurcula buxtorfi Martin, 1914a

* *Surcula Buxtorfi* — Martin, 1914a: 114, pl. 1, figs 11-12

Surcula buxtorfi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219

Lyrosurcula buxtorfi (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 28-29, pl. 3, figs 8-15

Turricula boxforti (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40

Lyrosurcula buxtorfi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u44

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7720a (pl. 3, figs 10, 11, 13-15 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 11 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 123, figs 6 and 7].

Paralectotypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7722 (2 specimens), RGM.7722a [pl. 123, figs 8 and 9]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 5 samples RGM.7720 (10 specimens) (pl. 1, fig. 12 in Martin, 1914a), RGM.7721, RGM.7721a [pl. 123, figs 10 and 11], RGM.47241, RGM.47241a [pl. 123, figs 12 and 13]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7723 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7723a [pl. 123, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: One of the 11 specimens in sample RGM.7720 is supposed to be figured in pl. 1, fig. 12 in Martin (1914a), but it is not clear which one.

Genus *Pentagoniturricula*

Pentagoniturricula permodesta (Martin, 1914a)

* *Surcula permodesta* — Martin, 1914a: 118, pl. 1, fig. 27

Surcula permodesta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220

Pentagoniturricula permodesta (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 39

Turricula permodesta (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40

Pentagoniturricula permodesta (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u46

Holotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin:

specimen RGM.7799 (pl. 1, fig. 27 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Pleurofusua*

Pleurofusua mertoni ([Martin, 1914a](#))

- * *Surcula Mertoni* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 115, pl. 1, figs 14-15
Surcula mertoni Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 220
Pleurofusua mertoni (Martin) — [Shuto, 1980](#): 33-34, pl. 3, figs 28-30
Turricula mertoni (Martin) — [Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983](#): 40
Pleurofusua mertoni (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): u43

Lectotype from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7725a (pl. 3, fig. 28 in [Shuto, 1980](#), pl. 1, fig. 14 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, figs 3 and 4].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7725b (pl. 3, figs 29-30 in [Shuto, 1980](#), pl. 1, fig. 15 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, figs 5 and 6]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7727 (2 fragments), specimen RGM.7727a [pl. 124, figs 7 and 8]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7726 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7726a [pl. 124, figs 9 and 10].

Pleurofusua mordax ([Martin, 1914a](#))

- * *Surcula mordax var. cuspidata* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 116-117, pl. 1, fig. 22
* *Surcula mordax* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 116-117, pl. 1, figs 18-21
Surcula mordax Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 220
Pleurofusua mordax (Martin) — [Shuto, 1980](#): 33, pl. 3, figs 25-27
Turricula mordax (Martin) — [Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983](#): 40
Pleurofusua mordax (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): u44

Lectotype from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7738 (pl. 3, figs 25-26 in [Shuto, 1980](#), pl. 1, fig. 21 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, figs 11 and 12].

Paralectotypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7740 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.7740a (pl. 1, fig. 18 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, figs 13 and 14]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7741 (5 specimens), specimen RGM.7741a (pl. 1, fig. 19 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 124, fig. 15 and pl. 125, fig. 1]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7739 (7 specimens), RGM.47236, 2 specimens RGM.7739a (possibly pl. 1, fig. 20 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 125, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47236a [pl. 125, figs 4 and 5].

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7737 (2 specimens), RGM.7737a [pl.

125, figs 6 and 7], specimen RGM.47231 [pl. 125, figs 8 and 9]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7736 (pl. 1, fig. 22 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 125, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Turris* [Röding, 1798](#)

Turris albinooides ([Martin, 1885](#))

- * *Pleurotoma albinooides* — [Martin, 1885](#): 227, pl. 10, fig. 23
Pleurotoma (s.str.) albinooides Martin — [Martin, 1895](#): 36
Pleurotoma albinooides Martin — [Martin, 1911](#): 10
Pleurotoma albinooides Martin — [Martin, 1919](#): 74
Pleurotoma albinooides Martin — [Martin, 1921](#): 448
Pleurotoma albinooides — [Martin, 1928a](#): 113
Pleurotoma albinooides Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 218
Turris albinooides (Martin, 1883) — [Beets, 1986b](#): 41
Turris albinooides (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): u64

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of [Cilonggan](#), collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7831 (pl. 10, fig. 23 in [Martin, 1885](#)) [pl. 125, figs 12 and 13].

Turris grissensis ([Martin, 1884](#))

- * *Pleurotoma grissensis* — [Martin, 1884](#): 59, pl. 4, fig. 59
Pleurotoma grissensis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 218
Turris grissensis (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): u65

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from [Gresik Borehole I, 616-725 m depth](#) collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7833 (pl. 4, fig. 59 in [Martin, 1884](#)) [pl. 125, figs 14 and 15].

Turris sondeiana ([Martin, 1895](#))

- * *Pleurotoma (s. str.) sondeiana* — [Martin, 1895](#): 35, pl. 6, fig. 89
Pleurotoma sondeiana Martin — [Martin-Icke, 1911](#): 48
Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma) sondeiana Martin — [Martin, 1928b](#): 12
Pleurotoma sondeiana Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 219
Turris sondeiana (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): u67

Holotype from Sondé Member (Pliocene) near [Sondé](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7823 (pl. 6, fig. 89 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 126, figs 1 and 2].

Subgenus *Turris* (*Hemipleurotoma*) [Cossmann, 1889](#)

Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei ([Martin, 1906](#))

- * *Pleurotoma (s. str.) Icke* — [Martin, 1906](#): 293, pl. 43., fig. 703
Pleurotoma ickei Martin — [Martin, 1912](#): 158
Pleurotoma aff. ickei Martin — [Tesch, 1913](#): 163
Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma) ickei Martin — [Martin, 1928b](#): 2
Pleurotoma ickei Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 218

Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma) ickei Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 242

Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 24

Turris ickei (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139

Turris ickei Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 107

Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u68

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.7828 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7824 (pl. 43., fig. 703 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 126, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7828a [pl. 126, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Turris* (*Turris*)

Turris (Turris) coronifera (Martin, 1879)

* *Pleurotoma coronifer* — Martin, 1879: 61, pl. 11, fig. 2

Pleurotoma (Bemmula) coronifera Martin var — Boettger, 1882: 86

Turris (Turris) coronifer (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u69

Turris (Turris) coronifera (Martin, 1879) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 62

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7876 (pl. 11, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 126, figs 7 and 8].

Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis (Martin, 1883)

* *Pleurotoma pseudofascialis* — Martin, 1883: 226, pl. 10, fig. 22

Pleurotoma (s.str.) pseudofascialis Martin — Martin, 1895: 35

Pleurotoma pseudofascialis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219

Turris pseudofascialis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 23

Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u70

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7820 (pl. 10, fig. 22 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 126, figs 9 and 10].

Subfamily CLATHURELLINAE Adams & Adams, 1858

Genus *Asthenotoma* Harris & Burrows, 1891

Asthenotoma perlonga (Martin, 1884)

* *Mitra perlonga* — Martin, 1884: 93, pl. 5, fig. 93

Asthenotoma perlonga Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212

Mitra perlonga Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s15

Asthenotoma perlonga Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7882 (pl. 5, fig. 93 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 126, figs 11 and 12].

Asthenotoma tobleri Martin, 1914a

* *Asthenotoma Tobleri* — Martin, 1914a: 121, pl. 1, figs 35-36

Asthenotoma tobleri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212

Asthenotoma tobleri Martin — Shuto, 1980: 44, pl. 5, figs 10-14

Asthenotoma tobleri Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 41

Asthenotoma tobleri Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u14

Lectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7884 (1 specimen) (pl. 5, figs 11-14 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 35 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 126, figs 13 and 14].

Paralectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47162 [pl. 126, fig. 15 and pl. 127, fig. 1].

Remarks: According to the label, lot RGM.7884 should contain two specimens, but only the specimen illustrated in fig. 35 of Martin (1914a) was found to be present in 2006. The other specimen (fig. 36 of Martin) is missing.

Genus *Bathytoma* Harris & Burrows, 1891

Subgenus *Bathytoma (Micantapex)* Iredale, 1936

Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi (Martin, 1879)

* *Pleurotoma Herklotsi* — Martin, 1879: 61, pl. 9, fig. 1

* *Pleurotoma (Dolichotoma) ornatissima* — Martin, 1884: 69, pl. 4, fig. 71

Pleurotoma (Dolichotoma) Herklotsi Martin — Tesch, 1913: 163

Pleurotoma (Dolichotoma) Herklotsi Martin — Tesch, 1915: 35

Genota (Bathytoma) herklotsi (Martin) — Oostingh, 1938: 29

Bathytoma herklotsi (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135

Bathytoma herklotsi (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 107

Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi (Martin) — Robba et al., 1989: 90

Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7881 (pl. 9, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 127, figs 2 and 3]; of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7880 (pl. 4, fig. 71 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 127, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Borsonia* Bellardi, 1839

Borsonia rembangensis Pannekoek, 1936

* *Borsonia rembangensis* — Pannekoek, 1936: 15, pl. 1, fig. 1

Borsonia rembangensis Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u16

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.7879a (pl. 1, figs 1a-b in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 127, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7879b [pl. 127, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Domenginella* Vokes, 1939*Domenginella elberti* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Asthenotoma Elberti* — Martin, 1914a: 121, pl. 1, fig. 34
Asthenotema elberti Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212
Domenginella elberti (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 42-43, pl. 5, figs 8-9
Asthenotema elberti Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 41
Domanginella elberti (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u17

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7883 (pl. 5, figs. 8-9 in Shuto, 1980) [pl. 127, figs 10 and 11].

Paralectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47082 [pl. 127, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Glyphostoma* Gabb, 1872*Glyphostoma angsanana* (Martin, 1921)

- * *Mangilia (Glyphostoma) angsanana* — Martin, 1921: 450, pl. 58, fig. 16
Mangilia angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 217
Mangilia (Glyphostoma) angsanana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u37

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7952 (pl. 58, fig. 16 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 127, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Glyptotoma* Casey, 1904*Glyptotoma volzi* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Borsonia (Cordieria) Volzi* — Martin, 1914a: 120, pl. 2, figs 39-40
Borsonia volzi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212
Glyptotoma volzi (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 42, pl. 5, figs 4-7
Borsonia volzi Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 41
Glyptotoma volzi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u18

Lectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7878a (pl. 5, fig. 4, 7 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 39 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 128, figs 1 and 2].

Paralectotypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7878b (pl. 2, figs 39-40 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 128, fig. 3]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47192 (pl. 5, figs 5-6 in Shuto, 1980) [pl. 128, figs 4 and 5].

Remarks: Shuto (1980): 42) indicated the specimen illustrated by Martin (1914a): Pl. 2, fig. 39) as the holotype, which counts as a lectotype selection. He misspelled RGM 7879 for St. 7878.

Genus *Pulsarella* Laseron, 1954*Pulsarella madiunensis* (Martin, 1906)

- * *Pleurotoma (Drillia) madiunensis* — Martin, 1906: 296, pl. 43, fig. 707
Drillia madiunensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 216
Microdrillia (Pulsarella) madiunensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u9

Holotype from Sondé Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7918 (pl. 43, fig. 707 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 128, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Scobinella* Conrad, 1848*Scobinella cossmanni* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Borsonia (Cordieria) Cossmanni* — Martin, 1914a: 120, pl. 2, figs 37-38
Borsonia cossmanni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 212
Scobinella cossmanni (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 40-42, pl. 5, figs 1-3
Borsonia cossmanni Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 41
Scobinella cossmanni (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u18

Lectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7877b (pl. 5, figs. 3 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 37 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 128, figs 8 and 9].

Paralectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7877a (pl. 5, figs. 1-2 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 38 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 128, figs 10 and 11].

Subfamily CRASSISPIRINAE Morrison, 1966

Genus *Crassispira* Swainson, 1840*Crassispira molengraaffi* (Martin, 1916)

- * *Drillia (s. str.) Molengraaffi* — Martin, 1916: 230, pl. 1, fig. 14
Drillia Molengraaffi — Martin, 1928a: 121
Drillia molengraaffi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 217
Drillia molengraaffi Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 23
Inquisitor (Inquisitor) molengraaffi (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 198
Crassispira molengraaffi (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134 [sic]
Crassispira molengraaffi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u31

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7920 (pl. 1, fig. 14 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 128, figs 12 and 13].

Crassispira tjemoroensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Pleurotoma (Drillia) tjemoroensis* — Martin, 1906: 295, pl. 43, fig. 705
Pleurotoma tjemoroensis Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 127
Drillia tjemoroensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 217

Clavus (Crassispira) tjemoroensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1938: 38
Inquisitor (Inquisitor) tjemoroensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 199
Crassispira tjemoroensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Crassispira tjemoroensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u31

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7913 (pl. 43, fig. 705 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 128, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Inquisitor* Hedley, 1918

Inquisitor batavianus (Martin, 1884)

Pleurotoma (Drillia) interrupta Lam. var. (pars) — Martin, 1884: 65
 * *Pleurotoma (Drillia) bataviana* — Martin, 1895: 43, pl. 7, fig. 108
Drillia bataviana Martin — Schepman, 1907: 160
Pleurotoma (Drillia) bataviana Martin — Tesch, 1915: 31
Drillia aff. bataviana Martin — Fischer, 1927: 96
Drillia bataviana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 216
Inquisitor batavianus (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Inquisitor (Inquisitor) batavianus (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Inquisitor batavianus (Martin) — Robba et al., 1989: 91
Inquisitor bataviana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u28
Inquisitor batavianus (Martin, 1895) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 74

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole I**, 105 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7908 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7908a [pl. 129, figs 1 and 2]; from the Pliocene near **Sondé**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7911 [pl. 129, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7907 (pl. 7, fig. 108 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 129, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7912 [pl. 129, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Javaclavus* Shuto, 1980

Javaclavus martini Shuto, 1980

* *Javaclavus martini* — Shuto, 1980: 46, Text-fig. 2
Javaclavus martini Shuto — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u28

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7931b (Text-fig. 2 in **Shuto, 1980**, pl. 2, fig. 48 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 129, figs 9 and 10].

Remarks: Being part of the original type series of *Nangulanica sultani*, RGM.7931.b automatically became a paralectotype of that species when **Shuto (1980)** selected RGM. 7931.a as lectotype of that species. However, **Shuto (1980)** also appointed RGM.7931.b as holotype for *Javaclavus martini*.

Subfamily ZONULISPIRINAE McLean, 1971

Genus *Ptychobela* Thiele, 1925

Ptychobela neglectus (Martin, 1884)

Pleurotoma (Drillia) interrupta Lamarck var. (pars) — Martin, 1884: 65
 * *Pleurotoma (Drillia) neglecta* — Martin, 1895: 42, pl. 7, figs 106-107
Pleurotoma neglecta Martin — Martin, 1911: 19
Drillia neglecta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 217
Inquisitor (Ptychobela) neglectus (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 195
Inquisitor (Ptychobela) neglecta (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u30

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7904 (1 specimen); of **Nanggulan, Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7902 (pl. 7, fig. 107 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 129, figs 11 and 12]; of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7904a (pl. 7, fig. 106 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 129, figs 13 and 14].

Family CONIDAE Fleming, 1822

Subfamily CONINAE Fleming, 1822

Genus *Asprella* Schaufuss, 1869

Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima (Martin, 1883)

* *Conus ornatissimus* — Martin, 1883: 221, pl. 1, fig. 20
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Martin, 1884: 50
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Martin, 1895: 12
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Tesch, 1915: 16
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 105
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Fischer, 1927: 104
Conus (Stephanoconus) ornatissimus Martin — Koperberg, 1931: 57
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus cf. ornatissimus Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 19
Conus (Stephanoconus) ornatissimus Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 19
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Cox, 1948: 60
Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 221
Stephanoconus ornatissima (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Conus ornatissimus Martin — Beets, 1983a: 8
Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v31

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7431 (5 fragments) [pl. 129, fig. 15], 2 specimens RGM.7424 (pl. 1, fig. 20 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 130, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7427 [pl. 130, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: The five fragments of sample RGM.7431 probably belong to two specimens.

Genus *Chelyconus* Mörch, 1852

Chelyconus dingleanus (Beets, 1985a)

- Conus Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1921: 448
Conus Jenkinsi Martin — Martin, 1928b: 13
Conus (Chelyconus) jenkinsi Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 20
 * *Phasmoconus martini* nom. nov. pro *Conus jenkinsi* Martin, 1921 non Martin, 1879-1880 — Shuto, 1969: 222
Conus dingleanus nom. nov. pro *Phasmoconus martini* Shuto, 1969 non Wanner & Hahn, 1935 — Beets, 1985a: 63
Conus (Chelyconus) dingleanus Beets 1984 — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v20

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7557a [pl. 130, figs 5 and 6].

Paratypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.7557b [pl. 130, figs 7 and 8], RGM.47097 [pl. 130, figs 9 and 10].

Chelyconus jenkinsi (Martin, 1879)

- * *Conus Jenkinsi* — Martin, 1879: 10, pl. 1, fig. 4
Conus jenkinsi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus (Chelyconus) jenkinsi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v20

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7558 (pl. 1, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 130, figs 11 and 12].

Chelyconus socialis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Conus socialis* — Martin, 1895: 17, pl. 2, figs 27-33
Conus (s.str.) maaboensis Icke — Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907: 225
Conus socialis Martin — Boettger, 1908: 674
Conus socialis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 46
Conus socialis Martin — Tesch, 1915: 19
Conus socialis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 13
Conus socialis Martin — Van Es, 1931: 39
Conus maaboensis Martin-Icke — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus socialis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus? socialis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1313
Conus socialis Martin — Von Kutassy, 1934: 314
Conus (Chelyconus) socialis Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 20
Conus (Asperella) socialis Martin var. *gugurensis* — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 47
Conus socialis Martin — Cox, 1948: 58, pl. 6, figs 4a-c.
Conus socialis Martin — Beets, 1950b: 336
Asperella (Asperella) mucronata socialis (Martin) — Shuto, 1969:
Chelyconus socialis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Conus socialis Martin — Beets, 1983a: 8
Conus mucronatus socialis Martin — Beets, 1986a: 115
Conus (Chelyconus) socialis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v21
Asperella (Asperella) mucronatus socialis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v30
Conus (Chelyconus) socialis Martin, 1895 — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 64

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene Tambakbatu near Mojokerto collected by

R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7500 [pl. 130, figs 13 and 14]; Sondé Member (Pliocene) near Sondé, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7495 (4 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.7494a [pl. 130, fig. 15 and pl. 131, fig. 1], RGM.7494b [pl. 131, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7495a [pl. 131, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 samples RGM.7496 (9 specimens), RGM.7497-7498, RGM.7498a [pl. 131, figs 6 and 7], 12 specimens RGM.7488 (pl. 2, fig. 33 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 131, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7489 (pl. 2, fig. 31 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 131, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7490 (pl. 2, fig. 32 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 131, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7491a (pl. 2, fig. 27, 27a in Martin, 1895) [pl. 131, figs 14 and 15], RGM.7491b (pl. 2, fig. 28, 28a in Martin, 1895) [pl. 132, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7491c (pl. 2, figs 29, 29a-b in Martin, 1895) [pl. 132, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7491d (pl. 2, fig. 30 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 132, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7493a [pl. 132, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7493b [pl. 132, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7496a [pl. 132, figs 11 and 12], RGM.7496b [pl. 132, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7497a [pl. 132, fig. 15 and pl. 133, fig. 1].

Genus *Cleobula* Iredale, 1930

Cleobula hochstetteri (Martin, 1879)

- * *Conus Hochstetteri* — Martin, 1879: 14, pl. 2, fig. 7
Conus Hochstetteri Martin — Martin, 1895: 22
Conus hochstetteri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 213
Gastroidium (Cleobula) hochstetteri (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Gastroidium (Cleobula) hochstetteri (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v33

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 3 specimens RGM.7592a (pl. 2, fig. 7 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 133, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7592b [pl. 133, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7592c [pl. 133, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Conolithes* Swainson, 1840

Conolithes menengtenganus (Martin, 1895)

- * *Conus menengtenganus* — Martin, 1895: 11, pl. 1, fig. 6-7
Conus menengtenganus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus (Conospirus) menengtenganus Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 19
Conus menengtenganus Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 122
Conospirus menengtenganus (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Conus (Conospirus) menengtenganus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: mould of a specimen RGM.7423 [pl. 133, figs 8 and 9]; near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7421 (pl. 1, fig. 6 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 133, figs 10 and 11]; of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek:

specimen RGM.7422 (pl. 1, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 133, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Conus* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Conus affinis **Martin, 1879**

- * *Conus affinis* — **Martin, 1879**: 15, pl. 2, fig. 8
Conus affinis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7626 (pl. 2, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 133, figs 14 and 15].

Conus cheribonensis **Martin, 1895**

- * *Conus cheribonensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 24, pl. 4, fig. 62
Conus cheribonensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus cheribonensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7610 (pl. 4, fig. 62 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 134, figs 1 and 2].

Conus conica (**Martin, 1881b**)

- * *Cassis conica* — **Martin, 1881a**: 121, pl. 8, fig. 2
Cassis conica Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 241
Cassis conica Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k1
Conus conica (Martin, 1881) — **Beu, 2005**: 151

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Wirosari**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9950 (pl. 8, fig. 2 in **Martin, 1881a**) [pl. 134, figs 3 and 4].

Conus decollatus **Martin, 1884**

- * *Conus decollatus* — **Martin, 1884**: 54, pl. 4, fig. 55
Conus decollatus Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 23
Conus decollatus Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 158
Conus decollatus — **Martin, 1928a**: 120
Conus decollatus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus decollatus Martin — **Beets, 1983b**: 55
Conus decollatus Martin — **Beets, 1986b**: 42
Conus decollatus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7595 (2 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 55 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 134, figs 5, 6 and 7].

Conus djarianensis **Martin, 1895**

- * *Conus djarianensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 20, pl. 3, figs 45-49
Conus djarianensis — **Martin, 1928a**: 113
Conus djarianensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus djarianensis Martin — **MacNeil, 1961**: 121

- Conus djarianensis* Martin — **Beets, 1986b**: 42
Conus djarianensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v4

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7543 (17 specimens), RGM.7546; of **Ciodeng or Cijarian** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 specimens RGM.7542a (pl. 3, fig. 45 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 134, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7542b (pl. 3, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 134, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7542c (pl. 3, fig. 48 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 134, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7542d (pl. 3, fig. 49 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 134, figs 14 and 15]; of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7543a [pl. 135, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7546a [pl. 135, figs 3 and 4].

Conus everwijni **Martin, 1883**

- * *Conus Everwijni* — **Martin, 1883**: 225, pl. 10, fig. 21
Conus Everwijni Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 25
Conus everwijni Martin — **Boettger, 1908**: 674
Conus everwijni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus everwijni Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7632 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.7632a (pl. 10, fig. 21 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 135, figs 5 and 6]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: fragment RGM.7633b [pl. 135, figs 7 and 8], specimen RGM.7633a [pl. 135, figs 9 and 10].

Conus fenestratus **Martin, 1884**

- * *Conus fenestratus* — **Martin, 1884**: 55, pl. 4, fig. 56
Conus fenestratus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus fenestratus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7611 (pl. 4, fig. 56 in **Martin, 1884**).

Remarks: Specimen RGM.7611 is considered to be lost.

Conus gembacanus **Martin, 1884**

- * *Conus gembacanus* — **Martin, 1884**: 49, pl. 4, fig. 49
Conus gembacanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus gembacanus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 specimens RGM.7453a (pl. 4, fig. 49 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 135, figs 11 and 12], RGM.7453b [pl. 135, figs 13 and 14].

Conus gerthi **Pannekoek, 1936**

- * *Conus gerthi* — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 18, pl. 1, fig. 4
Conus gerthi Pannekoek — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v5

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Panowan River** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.7652 (5 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.7651a (pl. 1, fig. 4 in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 135, fig. 15 and pl. 136, fig. 1], RGM.7651b [pl. 136, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7652a [pl. 136, figs 4 and 5].

Conus herklotsi **Martin, 1879**

- * *Conus Herklotsi* — **Martin, 1879**: 13, pl. 2, fig. 5
Conus herklotsi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus herklotsi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7638 (pl. 2, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 136, figs 6 and 7].

Conus hulshofi **Martin, 1906**

- * *Conus Hulshofi* — **Martin, 1906**: 290, pl. 42, figs 695-697
Conus Hulshofi Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 158
Conus hulshofi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus hulshofi Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 19
Conus hulshofi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v6

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.7620 (3 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.7616a (pl. 42, figs. 695-697 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 136, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7616b (pl. 42, figs 695-697 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 136, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7620a [pl. 136, figs 12 and 13].

Conus ickei **Martin, 1906**

- * *Conus Ickei* — **Martin, 1906**: 289, pl. 42, fig. 692
Conus ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus ickei Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Pelabuhanratu** collected by E.E.W.G. Schröder: specimen RGM.7609 (pl. 42, fig. 692 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 136, figs 14 and 15].

Conus javanus **Martin, 1879**

- * *Conus javanus* — **Martin, 1879**: 11, pl. 2, fig. 3
Conus Javanus Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 105
Conus javanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus javanus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7621 (pl. 2, fig. 3 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 137, figs 1 and 2].

Conus junghuhni **Martin, 1879**

- * *Conus Junghuhni* — **Martin, 1879**: 11, pl. 2, fig. 12
Conus cf. Junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1914b**: 330
Conus junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 214
Conus junghuhni Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7454 (pl. 2, fig. 12 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 137, figs 3 and 4].

Conus losariensis **Martin, 1895**

- * *Conus losariensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 18, pl. 2, fig. 34
Conus losariensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 214
Conus losariensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7505 (pl. 2, fig. 34 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 137, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7506 (pl. 2, fig. 34 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 137, figs 7 and 8].

Conus madurensis **Martin, 1906**

- * *Conus madurensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 288, pl. 42, fig. 690
Conus madurensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 214
Conus madurensis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1317
Conus madurensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Gulukguluk** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7556 (pl. 42, fig. 690 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 137, figs 9 and 10].

Conus ngavianus **Martin, 1895**

- * *Conus ngavianus* — **Martin, 1895**: 23, pl. 4, figs 58-61
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 46
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 21
Conus cf. ngavianus Martin — **Martin, 1916**: 227
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 13
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Koperberg, 1931**: 62
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 214
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Cox, 1948**: 59, pl. 6, fig. 5.
Conus ngavianus Martin — **MacNeil, 1961**: 123
Conus ngavianus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7607 [pl. 137, figs 11 and 12]; from the Pliocene near **Sondé**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.7605a [pl. 137, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7605b [pl. 137, fig. 15 and pl. 138, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.7606 (2 specimens), 7 specimens RGM.7603a (pl. 4, figs 58, 58a-b in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 138, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7603b (pl. 4, fig. 59 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 138, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7603c (pl. 4, fig. 60 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 138, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7603d (pl. 4, fig. 61 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 138, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7604a [pl.

138, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7604b [pl. 138, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7606a [pl. 138, figs 14 and 15].

Conus odengensis Martin, 1895

- * *Conus odengensis* — Martin, 1895: 19, pl. 3, figs 39-44
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 18
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1914b: 330
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 72
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1921: 448
Conus odengensis — Martin, 1928a: 119
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 13
Conus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1931: 2
Conus odengensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus odengensis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1314
Conus odengensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 5
Conus odengensis Martin — Beets, 1941: 132
Conus spec — Beets, 1941: 193
Conus cf. odengensis Martin — Beets, 1941: 194
Conus odengensis Martin — Beets, 1950b: 336
Conus odengensis Martin — Beets, 1986b: 42
Conus odengensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7540a (3 specimens) [pl. 139, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7540b [pl. 139, figs 3 and 4]; of Ciodeng collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 6 specimens RGM.7522a (pl. 3, fig. 39, 39a in Martin, 1895) [pl. 139, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7522b (pl. 3, fig. 40 or 44 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 139, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7522c (pl. 3, fig. 41 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 139, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7522d (pl. 3, figs 42, 42a-b in Martin, 1895), RGM.7522e (pl. 3, fig. 43 in Martin, 1895), RGM.7522f (pl. 3, fig. 40 or 44 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 139, figs 11 and 12]; Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7534 (6 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7534a [pl. 139, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7534b [pl. 139, fig. 15 and pl. 140, fig. 1] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Ciodeng, collector uncertain: 5 specimens RGM.7526 [pl. 140, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7529a [pl. 140, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7529b [pl. 140, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7529c [pl. 140, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7529d [pl. 140, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 samples RGM.7523 (4 specimens), RGM.7531b, RGM.7531c, RGM.7532, 13 specimens RGM.7523a [pl. 140, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7523b [pl. 140, figs 14 and 15], RGM.7523c [pl. 141, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7530a [pl. 141, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7530b [pl. 141, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7530c [pl. 141, fig. 7], RGM.7530d, RGM.7531a, RGM.7531d, RGM.7532a [pl. 141, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7532b [pl. 141, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7536 [pl. 141, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7539 [pl. 141, figs 14 and 15].

Conus palabuanensis Martin, 1895

- * *Conus palabuanensis* — Martin, 1895: 16, pl. 2, fig. 26
Conus palabuanensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 72

- Conus palabuanensis* — Martin, 1928a: 119
Conus palabuanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus palabuanensis Martin — Shuto, 1969: 219
Conus palabuanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Ciodeng collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7487 (pl. 2, fig. 26 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 142, figs 1 and 2].

Conus parvulus Martin, 1879

- * *Conus parvulus* — Martin, 1879: 12, pl. 2, fig. 9
Conus parvulus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus parvulus Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 19
Conus parvulus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7555 (pl. 2, fig. 9 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 142, figs 3 and 4].

Conus querciniformis Martin, 1884

- * *Conus querciniformis* — Martin, 1884: 53, pl. 4, fig. 53
Conus querciniformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 214
Conus querciniformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v12

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Yogyakarta collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7562 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7562a (pl. 4, fig. 53 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 142, figs 5 and 6].

Conus rembangensis Martin, 1906

- * *Conus rembangensis* — Martin, 1906: 290, pl. 42, figs 693-694
Conus rembangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus rembangensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 20
Conus rembangensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v12

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7613 (2 specimens), RGM.7615; of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7612a (pl. 42, fig. 693 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 142, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7612b (pl. 42, fig. 694 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 142, figs 9 and 10]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7613a [pl. 142, figs 11 and 12]; of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7614 [pl. 142, figs 13 and 14]; of an unspecified locality on Java collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7615a [pl. 142, fig. 15 and pl. 143, fig. 1], RGM.7615b [pl. 143, figs 2 and 3].

Conus scalaris Martin, 1879

- * *Conus scalaris* — Martin, 1879: 12, pl. 2, fig. 4

Conus scalaris Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus scalaris Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7622 (pl. 2, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 143, figs 4 and 5].

Conus sedanensis Martin, 1906

* *Conus sedanensis* — Martin, 1906: 291, pl. 42, figs 698-699
Conus sedanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus sedanensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 20
Conus sedanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v13

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7623a (pl. 42, fig. 698 or 699 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 143, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7623b (pl. 42, fig. 698 or 699 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 143, figs 8 and 9].

Conus simoensis Martin, 1906

* *Conus simoensis* — Martin, 1906: 292, pl. 42, fig. 700
Conus simoensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus simoensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7636 (pl. 42, fig. 700 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 143, figs 10 and 11].

Conus sindangbaranensis Martin, 1906

* *Conus sindangbaranensis* — Martin, 1906: 287, pl. 42, fig. 688
Conus sindangbaranensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus sindangbaranensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7462 (pl. 42, fig. 688 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 143, figs 12 and 13].

Conus sondeianus Martin, 1895

* *Conus sondeianus* — Martin, 1895: 14, pl. 1, figs 16-17
Conus sondeianus Martin — Tesch, 1915: 18
Conus Sondeianus Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 105
Conus sondeianus Martin — Fischer, 1927: 105
Conus sondeianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus sondeianus Martin — Cox, 1948: 61
Conus sondeianus Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 122
Conus sondeianus Martin — Shuto, 1969: 217
Conus sondeianus Martin — Shuto, 1975: 291
Conus sondeianus Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 109
Conus sondeianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen

RGM.7448 [pl. 143, figs 14 and 15]; **Sondé** Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7447a (pl. 1, figs 16-17 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 144, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7447b (pl. 1, figs 16-17 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 144, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7449 [pl. 144, figs 5 and 6].

Conus sundaicus Pannekoek, 1936

* *Conus sundaicus* — Pannekoek, 1936: 20, pl. 1, fig. 3
Conus sundaicus Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v15

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: specimen RGM.7650 (pl. 1, fig. 3 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 144, figs 7 and 8].

Conus tjidamarensis Martin, 1879

* *Conus tjidamarensis* — Martin, 1879: 15, pl. 2, fig. 10
Conus tjidamarensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus tjidamarensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7625 (pl. 2, fig. 10 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 144, figs 9 and 10].

Subgenus *Conus* (*Conus*)

Conus (*Conus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin, 1906

* *Conus tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1906: 289, pl. 42, fig. 691
Conus tjilonganensis Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 126
Conus tjilonganensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 73
Conus tjilonganensis — Martin, 1928a: 113
Conus tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 215
Conus (*Conus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 18
Conus tjilonganensis Martin — Beets, 1941: 135
Conus tjilonganensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Conus (*Conus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v23

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7564 (pl. 42, fig. 691 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 144, figs 11 and 12]; of an unspecified locality on **Java** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7565 [pl. 144, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7566 [pl. 144, fig. 15 and pl. 145, fig. 1].

Genus *Hemiconus* Cossmann, 1889

Hemiconus juttingae (Pannekoek, 1936)

* *Conus* (*Conasprella*) *juttingae* — Pannekoek, 1936: 21, pl. 1, fig. 5
Conus (*Hemiconus*) *juttingae* Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: v25

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp XV: specimen RGM.7649 (pl. 1, fig. 5 in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 145, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Lautoconus* **Di Monterosato, 1923**

Lautoconus? *arntzenii* (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Conus Arntzenii* — **Martin, 1916**: 228, pl. 1, figs 9-10
Conus Arntzenii Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 73
Conus Arntzenii — **Martin, 1928a**: 109
Conus arntzenii Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus (Lautoconus?) arntzenii Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 137
Conus (Lautoconus?) arntzenii Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v25
Conus (?Lautoconus) arntzenii Martin, 1916 — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 65

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7630 (4 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7629 (pl. 1, figs 9-10 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 145, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7630a [pl. 145, fig. 6]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7631a [pl. 145, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7631b [pl. 145, figs 9 and 10]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.47143a [pl. 145, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47143b [pl. 145, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Leptoconus* **Swainson, 1840**

Leptoconus jocus **Finlay, 1927**

- * *Conus fasciatus* — **Martin, 1884**: 50, pl. 4, fig. 50
Conus cf. fasciatus Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 127
Leptoconus jocus nom. nov. pro *Conus fasciatus* Martin, 1885 non Meuschen, 1787 — **Finlay, 1927**: 518
Conus fasciatus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus (Leptoconus) jocus Finlay 1926 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v26

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7463 (pl. 4, fig. 50 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 145, fig. 15 and pl. 146, fig. 1].

Leptoconus spolongensis (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Conus (Leptoconus) spolongensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 228, pl. 1, fig. 8
Conus spolongensis — **Martin, 1928a**: 119
Conus spolongensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 215
Conus cf. spolongensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 20
Conus (Leptoconus) spolongensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v27

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel**, collector uncertain: 3 specimens RGM.7445 [pl. 146, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7446a [pl. 146, figs 4 and 5], RGM.7446b [pl.

146, figs 6 and 7]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7444 (pl. 1, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 146, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47140 [pl. 146, figs 10 and 11].

Leptoconus tjaringensis (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Conus tjaringensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 14, pl. 1, fig. 19
Conus tjaringensis Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 105
Conus tjaringensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 215
Conus (Leptoconus) tjaringensis Martin — **Oostingh, 1938**: 22
Conus (Leptoconus) tjaringensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v27

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7460 (pl. 1, fig. 19 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 146, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7461a [pl. 146, figs 14 and 15], RGM.7461b [pl. 147, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Lithoconus* **Mörch, 1852**

Lithoconus hardi (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Conus Hardi* — **Martin, 1879**: 12, pl. 14, fig. 2
Conus Hardi Martin — **Martin, 1883**: 224
Conus Hardi Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 52
Conus Hardi Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 18
Conus (Lithoconus) Hardi Martin — **Martin, 1916**: 226
Conus Hardi Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 72
Conus Hardi — **Martin, 1928a**: 113
Conus hardi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 213
Conus hardi Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 195
Conus hardi Martin — **Beets, 1950b**: 336
Conus hardi Martin — **Beets, 1983c**: 35
Conus (Lithoconus) hardi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v28

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7511 (pl. 14, fig. 2 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 147, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: **Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002)** erroneously listed RGM.7506 instead of RGM.7511 as holotype for *Lithoconus hardi*.

Lithoconus pamotanensis (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Conus pamotanensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 288, pl. 42, fig. 689
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Martin, 1907**: 146
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 158
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Martin, 1916**: 226
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 72
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 214
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1096
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 5
Conus (Lithoconus?) pamotanensis Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 138
Conus pamotanensis Martin — **Beets, 1983b**: 56
Conus (Lithoconus) pamotanensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v28

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7550 (pl. 42, fig. 689 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 147, figs 5 and 6].

Lithoconus vandijki (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Conus* (*Lithoconus*) *Vandijki* — **Martin, 1916**: 227, pl. 1, fig. 7
Conus *vandijki* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 215
Conus (*Lithoconus*) *vandijki* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: v29

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.7520 (pl. 1, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 147, figs 7, 8 and 9], RGM.47145 [pl. 147, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.7521 (2 fragments) (pl. 1, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 147, figs 12, 13 and 14].

Subfamily RAPHTOMINAE **Bellardi, 1875**

Genus *Daphnella* **Hinds, 1844**

Daphnella fragillissima (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Daphnella*) *fragillissima* — **Martin, 1884**: 70, pl. 5, fig. 73
Daphnella fragillissima Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 216
Daphnella fragillissima Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u34

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7953 (pl. 5, fig. 73 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 147, fig. 15 and pl. 148, fig. 1].

Subfamily MANGELIINAE **Fischer, 1883**

Genus *Fusiclathurella* **Shuto, 1980**

Type species *Fusiclathurella thersites* (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Mangilia* (*Clathurella*) *thersites* — **Martin, 1914a**: 125, pl. 1, figs 28-29
Mangilia thersites Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Fusiclathurella thersites (Martin) — **Shuto, 1980**: 48, pl. 5, figs 19-23
Fusiclathurella thersites (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u36

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7946 (pl. 5, fig. 20 in **Shuto, 1980**, pl. 1, fig. 28 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 148, figs 2 and 3].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo level K5** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7950 [pl. 148, figs 4 and 5]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.7947a (pl. 1, fig. 29 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 148, fig. 6], sample RGM.7947 (2 fragments); third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K.

Martin: 2 fragments RGM.7948a [pl. 148, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7949a [pl. 148, fig. 9], 2 samples RGM.7948 (3 fragments), RGM.7949; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47190 [pl. 148, fig. 10].

Genus *Mangilia* **Risso, 1826**

Mangilia obliovia (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Mangilia*) *obliovia* — **Martin, 1895**: 46, pl. 7, fig. 111
Mangilia obliovia Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Mangilia obliovia Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u37
Mangilia obliovia (Martin, 1895) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 74

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7944 (pl. 7, fig. 111 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 148, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Tritonimangilia* **Martin, 1914a**

Type species *Tritonimangilia varicifera* (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Mangilia* (*Tritonimangilia*) *varicifera* — **Martin, 1914a**: 126, pl. 2, fig. 54
Mangilia varicifera Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 218
Tritonimangilia varicifera Martin — **Shuto, 1980**: 48, pl. 5, figs 15-18
Mangilia varicifera Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 41
Tritonimangilia varicifera Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u40

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7951 (pl. 5, figs 15-18 in **Shuto, 1980**, pl. 2, fig. 54 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 148, figs 13 and 14].

Paralectotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47195 [pl. 148, fig. 15 and pl. 149, fig. 1].

Subfamily CONORBINAE **De Gregorio, 1880**

Genus *Genota* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Genota jogjacartensis **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Genota* (*s. str.*) *jogjacartensis* spec. nov. — **Martin, 1914a**: 111, pl. 1, figs 6-8
Genota jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Genota jogjacartensis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1980**: 44-45, Text-figs 1.4-1.9
Genota jogjacartensis (Martin) — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 40
Genota jogjacartensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u18

Lectotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7672a (Text-fig. 1.8-9 in **Shuto, 1980**, pl. 1, fig. 6 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 149, figs 2 and 3].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.7675 (7 specimens), RGM.7675a [pl. 149, figs 4 and 5]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 4 specimens RGM.7674a [pl. 149, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7674b (pl. 1, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 149, fig. 8], RGM.47208a [pl. 149, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47208b [pl. 149, figs 11 and 12]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7673 (3 specimens); of **Kali Songo**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7676 (3 fragments) [pl. 149, fig. 13]; of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7673a [pl. 149, figs 14 and 15]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7672 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.7672b (pl. 1, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 150, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: **Martin (1914a)** based *Genota jogjacartensis* on 32 specimens. **Shuto (1980)** studied RGM. 7672 and 7674 and called one of the specimens of lot RGM.7672 the holotype. This is regarded as lectotypeselection.

Family TEREBRIDAE **Mörch, 1852**
Genus *Clathoterebra* **Oyama, 1961**

Clathoterebra woodwardiana (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Terebra Woodwardiana* — **Martin, 1884**: 73, pl. 5, fig. 76
- Terebra Woodwardiana* Martin (pars) — **Tesch, 1915**: 38
- Terebra (Myurella) woodwardiana* Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 90
- Terebra woodwardiana* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
- Terebra woodwardiana* Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1316
- Terebra (Strioterebrum) woodwardiana* Martin — **Oostingh, 1938**: 52
- Terebra (Myurella) bomasensis* Martin (pars) — **Oostingh, 1938**: 54
- Myurella (Clathoterebra) woodwardiana* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 230
- Terebra (Clathoterebra) woodwardiana* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
- Terebra (Clathoterebra) woodwardiana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7381 (pl. 5, fig. 76 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 150, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Duplicaria* **Dall, 1908**

Duplicaria angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

- * *Terebra angsanana* — **Martin, 1921**: 447, pl. 58, figs 4-5
- Terebra angsanana* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
- Diplomeriza angsanana* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1938**: 50
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) angsanana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w15
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) angsanana* Martin, 1921 — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 78

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.7405 (pl. 58, figs 4-5 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 150, fig. 5], RGM.7406 [pl. 150, figs 6 and 7], RGM.47136 [pl. 150, figs 8 and 9].

Duplicaria bandongensis (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Terebra bandongensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 31, pl. 6, figs 9-10
- Terebra bandongensis* Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 70
- Terebra bandongensis* Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 10
- Terebra bandongensis* Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 18
- Terebra bandongensis* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 210
- Terebra bandongensis* Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 138
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) bandungensis* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104 [sic]
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) bandongensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w15

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 4 specimens RGM.7382a (2 fragments) (pl. 6, figs 9-10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 150, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7382b (pl. 6, figs 9-10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 150, figs 12 and 13], RGM.7382c (pl. 6, figs 9-10 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 150, figs 14 and 15], RGM.7382d [pl. 151, figs 1 and 2].

Duplicaria smithi (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Terebra Smithi* — **Martin, 1884**: 71, pl. 5, fig. 74
- Terebra smithi* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) smithi* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104
- Terebra (Diplomeriza) smithi* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7394 (pl. 5, fig. 74 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 151, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Hastula* **Adams & Adams, 1853**
Subgenus *Hastula* (*Hastula*)

Hastula (Hastula) puruensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Terebra (Hastula) puruensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 111, pl. 1, fig. 5
- Terebra puruensis* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
- Hastula puruensis* Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 41
- Hastula (Hastula) puruensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w1

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7404 (pl. 1, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 151, figs 5 and 6], RGM.47193 [pl. 151, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Myurella* **Hinds, 1844**

Myurella butaciana (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Terebra butaciana* — Martin, 1906: 284, pl. 42, fig. 680
Terebra butaciana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra (Myurella) butaciana Martin — Shuto, 1977: 138
Terebra (Myurella) butaciana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w17

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7373 (pl. 42, fig. 680 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 151, figs 9 and 10].

Myurella indica (Martin, 1879)

- * *Terebra indica* — Martin, 1879: 33, pl. 6, fig. 12
Terebra indica — Martin, 1928a: 119
Terebra indica Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra (Myurella) indica Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7364 (pl. 6, fig. 12 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 151, figs 11 and 12].

Myurella pamotanensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Terebra pamotanensis* — Martin, 1906: 284, pl. 42, fig. 681
Terebra pamotanensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 158
Terebra pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra (Myurella) cf. *pamotanensis* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 240
Terebra (Myurella) pamotanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w20

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7377 (2 fragments) (pl. 42, fig. 681 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 151, figs 13 and 14].

Myurella progoensis (Martin, 1916)

- * *Terebra (Myurella) progoënsis* — Martin, 1916: 225, pl. 1, fig. 5
Terebra progoënsis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra (Myurella) progoensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w20

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47148 [pl. 151, fig. 15]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7374 (pl. 1, fig. 5 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 152, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Punctoterebra* Bartsch, 1923

Punctoterebra ejecta (Martin, 1906)

- * *Terebra ejecta* — Martin, 1906: 287, pl. 42, fig. 687
Terebra ejecta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211

Strioterebrum (Punctoterebra) ejectum (Martin) — Shuto, 1982: 130

Strioterebrum (Punctoterebra) ejectum (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of **Kalanganyar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7402 (pl. 42, fig. 687 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 152, fig. 3].

Genus *Strioterebrum* Sacco, 1890

Strioterebrum bomasense (Martin, 1916)

- * *Terebra (Myurella) bomasensis* — Martin, 1916: 226, pl. 1, fig. 6
Terebra bomasensis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 11
Terebra bomasensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra (Myurella) bomasensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 15
Terebra (Strioterebrum) bomasensis Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 54
Terebra (Strioterebrum) bomasensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 48
Strioterebrum bomasensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w3
Strioterebrum bomasense Martin, 1916 — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 80

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7376 (pl. 1, fig. 6 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 152, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Terebra* Bruguière, 1789

Terebra acuticostata Martin, 1884

- * *Terebra acuticostata* — Martin, 1884: 72, pl. 5, fig. 75
Terebra acuticostata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 210
Terebra acuticostata Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 60-70 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7395 (pl. 5, fig. 75 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 152, figs 6 and 7].

Terebra bisulcata Martin, 1883

- * *Terebra bisulcata* — Martin, 1883: 217, pl. 10, fig. 16
Terebra bisulcata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra bisulcata Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w8

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) **Gunung Sela**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7399 (pl. 10, fig. 16 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 152, figs 8 and 9].

Terebra dijki Martin, 1884

- * *Terebra Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 74, pl. 5, fig. 77
Terebra dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 211
Terebra dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: w8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7398 (pl. 5, fig. 77 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 152, figs 10 and 11].

Terebra herklotsi **Martin, 1879**

- * *Terebra Herklotsi* — **Martin, 1879**: 34, pl. 6, fig. 15
Terebra Herklotsi Martin — **Boettger, 1882**: 83
Terebra herklotsi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra herklotsi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.7392a (pl. 6, fig. 15 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 152, fig. 12], RGM.7392b [pl. 152, figs 13 and 14].

Terebra hochstetteri **Martin, 1879**

- * *Terebra Hochstetteri* — **Martin, 1879**: 35, pl. 6, fig. 16
Terebra hochstetteri Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 44
Terebra hochstetteri Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 11
Terebra hochstetteri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra? hochstetteri Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1316
Terebra hochstetteri Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7396 (pl. 6, fig. 16 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 152, fig. 15 and pl. 153, fig. 1].

Terebra ickei **Martin, 1906**

- * *Terebra Icke* — **Martin, 1906**: 285, pl. 42, fig. 682
Terebra ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra ickei Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w9

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7388 (pl. 42, fig. 682 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 153, figs 2 and 3].

Terebra javana **Martin, 1879**

- * *Terebra javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 32, pl. 6, fig. 11
Terebra javana Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 18
Terebra javana Martin — **Tesch, 1913**: 162
Terebra javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra javana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w10

Syntypes from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7358 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.7358a (pl. 6, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 153, figs 4 and 5].

Terebra junghuhni **Martin, 1906**

- * *Terebra Junghuhni* — **Martin, 1906**: 285, pl. 42, fig. 683
Terebra junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra (Myurella) junghuhni Martin — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 49
Terebra (Myurella) junghuhni Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w18
Terebra junghuhni Martin, 1906 — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 79

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **an unspecified locality on Java** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.7389a (pl. 42, fig. 683 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 153, figs 6 and 7], RGM.7389b [pl. 153, fig. 8].

Terebra nanggulanensis **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Terebra nanggulanensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 111, pl. 1, fig. 4
Terebra nanggulanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra nanggulanensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w11

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.7403 (pl. 1, fig. 4 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 153, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47155.

Terebra sindangbaranensis **Martin, 1906**

- * *Terebra sindangbaranensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 286, pl. 42, fig. 685
Terebra sindangbaranensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
Terebra sindangbaranensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7393 (pl. 42, fig. 685 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 153, figs 11 and 12].

Terebra talahabensis **Martin, 1906**

- * *Terebra talahabensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 286, pl. 42, fig. 684
Terebra talahabensis — **Martin, 1928a**: 119
Terebra talahabensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
Terebra talahabensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7390 (pl. 42, fig. 684 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 153, figs 13 and 14].

Terebra tjilonganensis **Martin, 1906**

- * *Terebra tjilonganensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 283, pl. 42, fig. 679
Terebra tjilonganensis Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 158
Terebra tjilonganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
Terebra tjilonganensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Cadasgampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek:

specimen RGM.7362 (pl. 42, fig. 679 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 153, fig. 15 and pl. 154, fig. 1].

Subgenus *Terebra* (*Terebra*)

Terebra (*Terebra*) *sokkohensis* **Martin, 1916**

- * *Terebra* (*s. str.*) *sokkohensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 225, pl. 1, fig. 4
Terebra sokkohensis Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 11
Terebra sokkohensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
Terebra (*Terebra*) *sokkohensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w21

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47091 [pl. 154, fig. 2]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7391 (pl. 1, fig. 4 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 154, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Triplostephanus* **Dall, 1908**

Triplostephanus jenkinsi (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Terebra jenkinsi* — **Martin, 1879**: 34, pl. 6, fig. 14
Terebra jenkinsi Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 75
Terebra jenkinsi Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 44
Terebra jenkinsi Martin — **Tesch, 1913**: 162
Terebra jenkinsi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Triplostephanus jenkinsi (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 227
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *jenkinsi* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *jenkinsi* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w22

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7369 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7369a (pl. 6, fig. 14 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 154, figs 5 and 6].

Triplostephanus priangarensis (**Oostingh, 1938**)

- * *Terebra bicincta* — **Martin, 1879**: 33, pl. 6, fig. 13
Terebra martini nom.nov. pro *Terebra bicincta* Martin, 1879 non Hinds, 1844 — **Vredenburg, 1921**: 349
Terebra bicincta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 211
Terebra priangerensis nom. nov. pro *Terebra martini* Vredenburg, 1921 non Tesch, 1915 — **Oostingh, 1938**: 52
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *martini* Vredenburg — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *prianganensis* Oostingh — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Middle Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.7366 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7366a (pl. 6, fig. 13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 154, figs 7 and 8].

Triplostephanus samarangana (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Terebra samarangana* — **Martin, 1884**: 75, pl. 5, fig. 78
Terebra samarangana Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 11
Terebra samarangana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 212
Terebra samarangana Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1314
Terebra (*Strioterebrum*) *samarangana* Martin — **Oostingh, 1938**: 48
Strioterebrum (*Noditerebra*) *samarangana* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 139
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *samarangana* Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 104
Terebra (*Triplostephanus*) *samarangana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: w23

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole III**, 117 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7379 (pl. 5, fig. 78 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 154, figs 9 and 10]; from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7380 [pl. 154, figs 11 and 12].

Subfamily DRILLIIDAE **Olsson, 1964**

Genus *Clavus* **De Montfort, 1810**

Subgenus *Clavus* (*Clathodrillia*)

Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *bantamensis* (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Surcula*) *bantamensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 28, pl. 5, figs 72-73
Surcula bantamensis Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 12
Surcula bantamensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 219
Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *bantamensis* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1938**: 35
Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *bantamensis* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u24

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7693a (pl. 5, figs 72, 72a-b in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 154, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7693b (pl. 5, fig. 73 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 154, fig. 15 and pl. 155, fig. 1]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7694 [pl. 155, figs 2 and 3]; of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.7695 [pl. 155, figs 4 and 5].

Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *losariensis* (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *losariensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 40, pl. 6, figs 99-101
Drillia losariensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 75
Drillia losariensis Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 15
Drillia losariensis Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 12
Drillia losariensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 216
Drillia losariensis (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 111
Drillia losariensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 22
Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *losariensis* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1938**: 35
Pleurotoma (*Drillia*) *losariensis* Martin — **Shuto, 1969**: 195
Clavus (*Clathodrillia*) *losariensis* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u26

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7893 (2 specimens), RGM.7897; of **Menengting Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7892 (pl. 6, fig. 99 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 155, figs 6, 7 and 8]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7893a (pl. 6, fig. 101 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 155, figs 9 and 10]; of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7894 [pl. 155, figs 11 and 12], RGM.7896 (pl. 6, fig. 100 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 155, figs 13 and 14]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7897a [pl. 155, fig. 15 and pl. 156, fig. 1].

Subgenus *Clavus* (*Clavus*)

Clavus (*Clavus*) *tjibaliungensis* (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Surcula*) *tjibaliungensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 32, pl. 5, fig. 78
Pleurotoma (*Surcula*) *tjibaliungensis* Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 46
Pleurotoma (*Surcula*) *tjibaliungensis* Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 30
Drillia serena — **Fischer, 1927**: 97, pl. 214(3), fig. 76.
Drillia spec. 1 — **Martin, 1928b**: 12
Surcula tjibaliungensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Clavus (*Clavus*) *tjibaliungensis* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1938**: 31
Clavus tjibaliungensis (Martin) — **Cox, 1948**: 55, pl. 5, figs 7a,b.
Clavus (*Clavus*) *tjibaliungensis* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u27

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7716 (pl. 5, fig. 78 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 156, figs 2 and 3], RGM.7717 [pl. 156, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Drillia* **Gray, 1838**

Drillia continuecostata **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Drillia continuecostata* — **Martin, 1914a**: 122, pl. 2, figs 41-42
Drillia continuecostata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 216
Drillia continuecostata Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u2

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.47158 (1 specimen), RGM.47158a [pl. 156, figs 6 and 7], 3 specimens RGM.7921a (pl. 2, fig. 41 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 156, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7921b (pl. 2, fig. 42 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 156, figs 10 and 11], RGM.7922 [pl. 156, figs 12 and 13].

Drillia inexpectata (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *inexpectata* — **Martin, 1895**: 44, pl. 7, fig. 109
Pleurotoma (*Drillia*) *inexpectata* Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 33
Drillia inexpectata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 216
Drillia inexpectata Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 725-736 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7914 (pl. 7, fig. 109 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 156, figs 14 and 15].

Drillia martini (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *nodosa* — **Martin, 1884**: 68, pl. 5, fig. 72
Drillia martini nom. nov. pro *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *nodosa* Martin non Bell — **Cossmann, 1896**: 84
Pleurotoma (*Drillia*) *nodosa* Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 33
Drillia martini (Martin) **Cossmann** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7916 (pl. 5, fig. 72 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 157, figs 1 and 2].

Drillia nangulanensis (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *nangulanensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 45, pl. 7, fig. 110
Drillia nangulanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217 [sic]
Drillia nangulanensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Nanggulan, Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7915 (pl. 7, fig. 110 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 157, figs 3 and 4].

Drillia palabuanensis (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *palabuanensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 294, pl. 42, fig. 704
Drillia palabuanensis Martin — **Martin, 1921**: 449
Drillia palabuanensis Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 12
Drillia palabuanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Drillia palabuanensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Pelabuhanratu** collected by E.E.W.G. Schröder: specimen RGM.7888 (pl. 42, fig. 704 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 157, figs 5 and 6].

Drillia sangiranensis (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *sangiranensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 295, pl. 43, fig. 706
Drillia sangiranensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 217
Drillia sangiranensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Sangiran in Boyolali** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7917 (pl. 43, fig. 706 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 157, figs 7 and 8].

Family CLAVATULIDAE Gray, 1853

Genus *Crenaturricula* Vokes, 1939

Crenaturricula lepidota (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula lepidota* — Martin, 1914a: 117, pl. 1, figs 23-24
Surcula lepidota Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Fusiturricula (Crenaturricula) lepidota (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 29, pl. 3, figs 16-20
Turricula lepidota (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Fusiturricula (Crenaturricula) lepidota (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u44

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7742b (pl. 3, figs 16, 18-20 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 24 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 157, figs 9 and 10].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47237 [pl. 157, figs 11 and 12]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7744 (3 specimens), RGM.7745, 2 specimens RGM.7744a [pl. 157, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7745a [pl. 157, fig. 15 and pl. 158, fig. 1]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7743 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7743a [pl. 158, figs 2 and 3]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7742 (6 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7742a (pl. 3, fig. 17 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 23 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 158, figs 4 and 5], RGM.47207 [pl. 158, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Eosurcula* Casey, 1904

Eosurcula arntzenii (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula (Apiotoma) arntzenii* — Martin, 1914a: 113, pl. 1, fig. 9
Surcula arntzenii Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219
Eosurcula arntzenii (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 26-27, pl. 3, figs 1-4
Turricula arntzenii (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Eosurcula arntzenii (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u43

Lectotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7802 (pl. 3, figs 1-3 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 9 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 158, figs 8 and 9].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7804 [pl. 158, fig. 10]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7806 (2 fragments), specimen RGM.7806a (2 fragments) [pl. 158, fig. 11]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7803 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7803a [pl. 158, fig. 12]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7805 (6 specimens, 1 cast of a single specimen), 2 specimens RGM.7805a [pl. 158, figs 13 and 14], RGM.7805b [pl. 158, fig. 15 and pl. 159, fig.

1]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7807 (3 fragments) [pl. 159, fig. 2]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47206 [pl. 159, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: Specimen RGM.7805b is partially dissolved and recrystallized.

Eosurcula deningeri (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula (Apiotoma) Deningeri* — Martin, 1914a: 113, pl. 1, fig. 10
Surcula deningeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219
Eosurcula deningeri (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 27-28, pl. 3, figs 5-7
Turricula deningeri (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Eosurcula deningeri (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u43

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7808 (pl. 1, fig. 10 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 159, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Nangulanica* Shuto, 1980

Nangulanica eastoni (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Drillia Eastoni* — Martin, 1914a: 124, pl. 2, fig. 20
Drillia Eastoni — Martin, 1919: 118
Drillia eastoni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 216
Turricula (Nangulanica) eastoni (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 31-32, pl. 4, figs 5-7
Turricula (Nangulanica) eastoni (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u54

Holotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7938 (pl. 4, figs 5-7 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 20 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 159, figs 7 and 8].

Nangulanica hillegondae (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula Hillegondae* — Martin, 1914a: 116, pl. 1, fig. 16
Surcula hillegondae Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Nangulanica) hillegondae (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 31, pl. 4, figs 8-10
Turricula hillegondae (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Turricula (Nangulanica) hillegondae (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u54

Lectotype from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7728a (pl. 1, fig. 16, 16a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 159, figs 9 and 10].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7728b (pl. 4, figs 8-10 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 17 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 159, figs 11 and 12]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7729 (3 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7729a [pl. 159, figs 13 and 14], RGM.47202 [pl. 159, fig. 15 and pl. 160, fig. 1].

Nangulanica sultani (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Drillia Sultani* — Martin, 1914a: 123, pl. 2, figs 47-49
Drillia sultani Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 217
Turricula (Nangulanica) sultani (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 32, pl. 4, figs 1-4
Turricula (Nangulanica) sultani (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u54

Lectotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7931a (pl. 4, figs 1-4 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 47 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 160, figs 2 and 3].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7933 (14 specimens), specimen RGM.7933a [pl. 160, figs 4 and 5]; of **Kali Songo level K5** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7935 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7935a [pl. 160, figs 6 and 7]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7932 (5 specimens), RGM.47249, 2 specimens RGM.7932a (pl. 2, fig. 49 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 160, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47249a [pl. 160, figs 10 and 11]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7931 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.7931b (Text-fig. 2 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 2, fig. 48 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 129, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47218 [pl. 160, figs 12 and 13]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7934 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.7934a [pl. 160, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: Being part of the original type series of *Nangulanica sultani*, RGM.7931.b automatically became a paralectotype of that species when Shuto (1980) selected RGM. 7931.a as lectotype of that species. However, Shuto (1980) also appointed RGM.7931.b as holotype for *Javaclavus martini*.

Genus *Turricula* Shuto, 1980*Turricula bucciniformis* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Mitra bucciniformis* — Martin, 1879: 28, pl. 6, fig. 4
Turricula bucciniformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Turricula bucciniformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u48

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.8957 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8957a (pl. 6, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 161, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: According to John K. Tucker (pers. comm. January 7th, 2007) *Turricula bucciniformis* belongs to the **MITRIDAE**.

Turricula dijki (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 62, pl. 4, fig. 62

- Surcula dijki* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Surcula) dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u55
Turricula dijki (Martin, 1885) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 76

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 specimens RGM.7710 (pl. 4, fig. 62 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 161, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7711 [pl. 161, fig. 5].

Turricula drilliaeformis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) drilliaeformis* — Martin, 1895: 30, pl. 5, figs 76-77
Surcula drilliaeformis Martin — Tesch, 1915: 30
Surcula drilliaeformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Surcula) drilliaeformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u55
Turricula drilliaeformis (Martin, 1895) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 76

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene from **Gresik Borehole, 725-736 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7712 (pl. 5, fig. 76 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 161, figs 6 and 7].

Paralectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole V, 74 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7713 (pl. 5, fig. 77 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 161, figs 8 and 9].

Remarks: According to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): "The description of this species was based on the specimen from the Batavia borehole. Both specimens were illustrated by Martin. Since Skwarko & Sufiati (1994), indicated the Gresik Borehole as the type locality, we considered this as an indirect lectotypeselection".

Turricula everwyni (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) Everwyni* — Martin, 1884: 64, pl. 4, fig. 65
Surcula everwyni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Surcula) everwyni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u55
Turricula everwyni (Martin, 1885) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 76

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7707 (pl. 4, fig. 65 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 161, figs 10 and 11].

Turricula gembacana (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) gembacana* — Martin, 1884: 63, pl. 4, fig. 63
Surcula gembacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Surcula) gembacana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u56
Turricula gembacana (Martin, 1885) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 76

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7715 (pl. 4, fig. 63 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 161, figs 12 and 13].

Turricula jenkinsi (**Swainson, 1831**)

- * *Mitra Jenkinsi* — **Martin, 1879**: 29, pl. 6, fig. 5
Turricula jenkinsi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227
Turricula jenkinsi (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u50

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8966 (pl. 6, fig. 5, 5a in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 161, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: According to John K. Tucker (pers. comm. January 7th, 2007) *Turricula jenkinsi* belongs to the **MITRIDAE**.

Turricula kelirensis (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Surcula kelirensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 228, pl. 1, figs 11-12
Surcula kelirensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Turricula (Surcula) kelirensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u56
Turricula kelirensis (Martin, 1916) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 76

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47108 (2 specimens) [pl. 162, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.7800 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.7800a (pl. 1, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 162, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7801 (pl. 1, fig. 12 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 162, figs 5 and 6].

Turricula pamotanensis (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) pamotanensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 292, pl. 43, fig. 701
Surcula pamotanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Clavatula (Surcula) pamotanensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 24
Turricula (Surcula) pamotanensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u57
Turricula pamotanensis (Martin, 1906) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 76

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Pamotan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7696 (pl. 43, fig. 701 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 162, figs 7 and 8].

Turricula rembangensis (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) rembangensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 293, pl. 43, fig. 702
Surcula rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220

Turricula (Surcula) rembangensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u58

Turricula rembangensis (Martin, 1906) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 77

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7718 (pl. 43, fig. 702 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 162, figs 9 and 10].

Turricula samarangana (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) samarangana* — **Martin, 1884**: 63, pl. 4, fig. 64
Surcula samarangana Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 12
Surcula samarangana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Turricula (Surcula) samarangana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u59

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7706 (pl. 4, fig. 64 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 162, figs 11 and 12].

Turricula smithi (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) Smithi* — **Martin, 1884**: 60, pl. 4, fig. 60
Surcula smithi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Turricula (Surcula) smithi Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u59

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7708 (pl. 4, fig. 60 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 162, figs 13 and 14]; from **Gresik Borehole I, 616-725 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7709 [pl. 162, fig. 15 and pl. 163, fig. 1].

Turricula waringinensis (**Martin, 1895**)

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) waringinensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 29, pl. 5, fig. 74
Surcula waringinensis Martin — **Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907**: 229
Surcula waringinensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 220
Turricula (Surcula) waringinensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u59

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7697 (pl. 5, fig. 74 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 163, figs 2 and 3].

Turricula nelliae spuria **Hedley, 1922**

Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana **Martin, 1895**

This is a junior synonym of *Turricula nelliae spuria* according to **Beets (1985a)**: 62

- * *Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana* — Martin, 1895: 30, pl. 5, fig. 75
Surcula sucabumiana Martin — Martin, 1911: 8
Surcula sucabumiana Martin — Martin, 1919: 74
Surcula sucabumiana — Martin, 1921: 448
Surcula sucabumiana Martin — Martin, 1928b: 12
Surcula sucabumiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7698 (pl. 5, fig. 75 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 163, figs 4 and 5].

Subgenus *Turricula* (*Turricula*)

Turricula (Turricula) deningeri Swainson, 1831

- * *Turricula* (s. str.) *deningeri* — Martin, 1916: 238, pl. 2, fig. 33
Turricula deningeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 227
Turricula deningeri Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Turricula (Turricula) deningeri Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u60

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.8963 (pl. 2, fig. 33 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 163, figs 6 and 7].

Remarks: According to John K. Tucker (pers. comm. January 7th, 2007) *Turricula (Turricula) deningeri* belongs to the MITRIDAE.

Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis (Martin, 1895)

- Pleurotoma (Surcula) nodifera* var — Martin, 1884: 61
* *Pleurotoma (Surcula) nodifera* var. *tegalensis* — Martin, 1895: 28, pl. 4, figs 70-71
Pleurotoma (Surcula) nodifera Lam. var. *tegalensis* Martin — Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907: 214
Pleurotoma (Surcula) nodifera Lam — Tesch, 1915: 28
Surcula nodifera Lamk. var — Martin, 1919: 73
Surcula nodifera — Van der Meer-Mohr, 1923: 126
Surcula nodifera Lamk. var — Martin, 1928b: 12
Surcula nodifera Lam. var — Siemon, 1929: 40
Surcula nodifera Lamk — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Surcula nodifera Lam — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1313
Surcula javana L — Martin, 1932: 115
Clavatula (Surcula) javana tegalensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 108
Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1938: 25
Pleurotoma nodifera Lamarck var. Martin — Shuto, 1969: 190
Turricula (Surcula) javana (Linnaeus) — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u60

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.7690a (pl. 5, fig. 71 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 163, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7690b (pl. 4, fig. 70 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 163, figs 10 and 11].

Turricula (Turricula) wanneri (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula Wanneri* — Martin, 1914a: 118, pl. 1, figs 25-26
Surcula wanneri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 220
Turricula (Turricula) wanneri (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 30, pl. 3, figs 21-24
Turricula (Turricula) wanneri (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u61

Lectotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7796a (pl. 1, fig. 25 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 163, figs 12 and 13].

Paralectotypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7798 (1 specimen), RGM.7798a [pl. 163, figs 14 and 15]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7797 (1 specimen), RGM.7797a [pl. 164, figs 1 and 2]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7796b (pl. 3, figs 21-24 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 26 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 164, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Pyramitoma* Lamarck, 1799

Pyramitoma puruensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Pleurotoma (Pyramitoma) puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 118, pl. 1, figs 30-31
Pleurotoma puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219
Pyramitoma puruensis Martin — Shuto, 1980: 35-36, pl. 4, figs 22-25
Pyramitoma puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u46

Lectotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7864a (pl. 1, fig. 30 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 164, figs 5 and 6].

Paralectotypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7865 (1 fragment), specimen RGM.7865a [pl. 164, figs 7 and 8]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7863 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7863a [pl. 164, figs 9 and 10]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47199 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.7862 (pl. 4, figs 23-25 in Shuto, 1980, pl. 1, fig. 31 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 164, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47199a (pl. 4, fig. 22 in Shuto, 1980) [pl. 164, figs 13 and 14]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7864 (1 specimen).

Remarks: Shuto (1980) erroneously called RGM.7862 the 'holotype', while referring to Martin (1914a): pl. 1, fig. 30. This should be RGM.7864a.

Family STRICTISPIRIDAE McLean, 1971

Genus *Paradrillia* Makiyama, 1940*Paradrillia boehmi* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Surcula Boehmi* — Martin, 1914a: 115, pl. 1, fig. 13
Surcula Boehmi Martin — Martin, 1931: 7
Surcula boehmi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 219
Paradrillia boehmi (Martin) — Shuto, 1980: 36
Turricula boehmi (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40
Paradrillia boehmi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u45

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7724 (pl. 1, fig. 13 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 164, fig. 15 and pl. 165, fig. 1].

Paradrillia djocdjocartae (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *Djocdjocartae* — Martin, 1884: 66, pl. 4, fig. 69
Pleurotoma (*Clavatula*) *Djocdjocartae* Martin — Martin, 1895: 46
Pleurotoma (*Clavatula*) *Djocdjocartae* Martin — Tesch, 1913: 163
Pleurotoma (*Drillia*) *djocdjocartae* — Zwierzycki, 1915: 127
Pleurotoma djocdjocartae Martin — Martin, 1916: 231
Pleurotoma (*Hemipleurotoma*) *djocdjocartae* Martin — Martin, 1928b: 12
Pleurotoma djocdjocartae Martin — Martin, 1931: 52 (?)
Pleurotoma djocdjocartae Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 218
Clavatula (*Alti-clavatula*) *djocdjocartae* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7679 (pl. 4, fig. 69 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 165, figs 2 and 3].

Paradrillia ermelingi (Martin, 1884)

- * *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) *Ermelingi* — Martin, 1884: 67, pl. 4, fig. 70
Drillia Ermelingi — Martin, 1919: 118
Drillia ermelingi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 216
Pleurotoma (*Drillia*) *ermelingi* Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 110
Paradrillia ermelingi (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Paradrillia ermelingi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u45

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7919 (pl. 4, fig. 70 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 165, figs 4 and 5].

Superfamily OLIVOIDEA Latreille, 1825

Family OLIVIDAE Latreille, 1825

Subfamily OLIVINAE Latreille, 1825

Genus *Anazola* Gray, 1858*Anazola djocdjocartae* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Oliva Djocdjocartae* — Martin, 1884: 77, pl. 5, fig. 80
Oliva (*Strephona*) *rufula* Duclos var. *djocdjocartae* Martin — Martin, 1895: 58

Oliva rufula Duclos prior *djocdjocartae* Martin — Tesch, 1915: 162

Oliva rufula Duclos prior *djocdjocartae* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223

Oliva rufula Ducl. prior *djocdjocartae* Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1313

Oliva (*Anazola*) *djocdjocartae* — Shuto, 1969: 155

Oliva (*Strephona*) *djocdjocartae* Martin — Beets, 1983a: 11

Oliva (*Strephona*) *rufula djocdjocartae* Martin — Beets, 1983b: 53

Oliva (*Strephona*) *rufula djocdjocartae* Martin — Beets, 1986b: 36

Oliva (*Anazola*) *djocdjocartae* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai** and **Cidamar** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.8011 (6 specimens); of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7979 (pl. 42, fig. 708 in Martin, 1906, pl. 5, fig. 80 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 165, figs 6 and 7]; of **Selacai** and **Cidamar** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8011a [pl. 165, figs 8 and 9].

Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi (Martin, 1879)

- Oliva utriculus* Gmel — Jenkins, 1863: 54
Oliva utriculus Gmel — Martin, 1879: 17, pl. 3, figs 4, 4*, 5
* *Oliva Jenkinsi* — Martin, 1879: 18, pl. 3, fig. 6
Oliva utriculus Gmel — Martin, 1884: 77
Oliva (*Olivancillaria*) *gibbosa* Born. var. *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1895: 65
Oliva gibbosa var. *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1919: 77
Olivancillaria gibbosa Born. prior *Jenkinsi* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223
Oliva (*Anazola*) *gibbosa jenkinsi* Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 103
Olivancillaria gibbosa Born — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Oliva (*Anazola*) *gibbosa jenkinsi* Martin — Beets, 1986b: 36
Oliva (*Anazola*) *gibbosa jenkinsi* Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37
Oliva (*Anazola*) *gibbosa jenkinsi* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r13

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.8645 (2 specimens), RGM.8650, RGM.8658, 4 specimens RGM.8645a (pl. 3, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 165, figs 10 and 11], RGM.8650a (pl. 3, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 165, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8650b (pl. 3, fig. 4* in Martin, 1879) [pl. 165, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8658a [pl. 166, figs 1 and 2].

Anazola rufula junghuhni (Martin, 1879)

- * *Oliva Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 16, pl. 3, figs 3, 3*
Oliva (*Strephona*) *rufula* Duclos var. *Junghuhni* Martin — Martin, 1895: 58
Oliva (*Strephona*) *rufula* Duclos — Martin-Icke, 1911: 46
Oliva rufula Duclos prior *junghuhni* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223
Oliva (*Anazola*) *rufula junghuhni* Martin — Shuto, 1969: 157
Oliva (*Anazola*) *rufula junghuhni* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.8015 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8015a (pl. 3, fig. 3* in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 166, figs 3 and 4]; of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8016 (pl. 3, fig. 3 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 166, figs 5 and 6].

Anazola subulata odengensis ([Martin, 1895](#))

- * *Oliva (Olivancillaria) var.odengensis* — [Martin, 1895](#): 62, pl. 9, fig. 143
Olivancillaria subulata Lamk. prior *odengensis* Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 223
Oliva (Anazola) subulata odentensis Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of [Ciodeng](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8079 (3 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.8071 (pl. 9, fig. 143 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 166, figs 7 and 8], RGM.8079a [pl. 166, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Galeola* [Gray, 1858](#)

Galeola mitrata ([Martin, 1879](#))

- * *Oliva mitrata* — [Martin, 1879](#): 16, pl. 3, fig. 9
Oliva mitrata Martin — [Martin, 1884](#): 78
Oliva (Cylindrus) mitrata Martin — [Martin, 1895](#): 60
Oliva (Neocylindrus) mitrata Martin — [Martin, 1921](#): 453
Oliva mitrata Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 223
Oliva (Galeola) mitrata Martin — [Oostingh, 1938](#): 113
Oliva (Galeola) mitrata Beets 1941 — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r15 [sic]

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.8039 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8039a [pl. 166, figs 11 and 12]; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8031 (5 specimens, 1 fragment) (pl. 3, fig. 9 in [Martin, 1879](#)), RGM.8031a (pl. 3, fig. 9 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 166, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Neocylindricus* [Fischer, 1883](#)

Neocylindricus martini ([Pannekoek, 1936](#))

- * *Oliva (Neocylindricus) martini* — [Pannekoek, 1936](#): 26, pl. 1, fig. 8
Oliva (Neocylindricus) martini. [Pannekoek](#) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r16

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of [Ngampel](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.8053 [pl. 166, fig. 15 and pl. 167, fig. 1]; of [Panowan River](#) collected by G.P. Gonggrijp XI: sample RGM.8054 (4 specimens, 2 fragments),

specimen RGM.8054a (Text-fig. 5b? in [Pannekoek, 1936](#)) [pl. 167, figs 2 and 3]; same locality, but collected by G.P. Gonggrijp XVII: sample RGM.8055 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.8055a (pl. 1, fig. 8 in [Pannekoek, 1936](#)) [pl. 167, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Oliva* [Bruguière, 1789](#)

Oliva sondeiana [Martin, 1895](#)

- * *Oliva sondeiana* — [Martin, 1895](#): 54, pl. 8, figs 122-123
Oliva sondeiana Martin — [Martin-Icke, 1911](#): 49
Oliva sondeiana Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 223
Oliva sondeiana Martin — [Shuto, 1969](#): 156
Oliva sondeiana Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r11

Syntypes from [Sondé](#) Member (Pliocene) near [Sondé](#), collector uncertain: sample RGM.7984 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.7984a [pl. 167, figs 6 and 7]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7983 (4 specimens), RGM.7985, 2 specimens RGM.7983a (pl. 8, figs 123-123a in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 167, figs 8 and 9], RGM.7985a [pl. 167, figs 10 and 11].

Remarks: None of the 5 specimens in RGM.7983 resembles the specimen illustrated as pl. 8, fig. 122 of [Martin \(1895\)](#), only RGM.7983a resembles fig. 123.

Oliva tjidamarensis [Martin, 1879](#)

- * *Oliva tjidamarensis* — [Martin, 1879](#): 18, pl. 3, fig. 7
Oliva tjidamarensis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 223
Oliva tjidamarensis Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8018 (pl. 3, fig. 7 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 167, figs 12 and 13].

Oliva tricineta [Martin, 1895](#)

- * *Oliva tricineta* — [Martin, 1895](#): 55, pl. 8, figs 124-127
Oliva tricineta Martin — [Martin-Icke, 1911](#): 49
Oliva tricineta Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 223
Oliva tricineta Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): r11

Syntypes from [Sondé](#) Member (Pliocene) near [Sondé](#), collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7989 [pl. 167, figs 14 and 15]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.7987 (5 specimens), RGM.7988, 6 specimens RGM.7986a (pl. 8, fig. 124 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 168, figs 1 and 2], RGM.7986b (pl. 8, fig. 125 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 168, figs 3 and 4], RGM.7986c (pl. 8, fig. 126 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 168, figs 5 and 6], RGM.7986d (pl. 8, fig. 127 in [Martin, 1895](#)) [pl. 168, figs 7 and 8], RGM.7987a [pl. 168, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7988a [pl. 168, figs 11 and 12].

Subgenus *Oliva* (*Oliva*)*Oliva* (*Oliva*) *ickei* Martin, 1906

- * *Oliva Icke* — Martin, 1906: 296, pl. 42, fig. 708
Oliva ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 222
Oliva (*Oliva*) *ickei* Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 112
Oliva (*Oliva*) *ickei* — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 45
Oliva (*Oliva*) *ickei* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7979 (pl. 42, fig. 708 in Martin, 1906, pl. 5, fig. 80 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 165, figs 6 and 7].

Oliva (*Oliva*) *tjaringinensis* Martin, 1895

- * *Oliva tjaringinensis* — Martin, 1895: 56, pl. 8, fig. 128
Oliva tjaringinensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223
Oliva (*Oliva*) *tjaringinensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 112
Oliva (*Oliva*) *tjaringinensis* Martin — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 45
Oliva (*Oliva*) *tjaringinensis* Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37
Oliva (*Oliva*) *tjaringinensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r17

Holotype from Sondé Member (Pliocene) of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7990 (pl. 8, fig. 128 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 168, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Olivancillaria* D'Orbigny, 1840*Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Oliva* (*Olivancillaria*) *cheribonensis* — Martin, 1895: 64, pl. 9, figs 146-149
Oliva (*Olivancillaria*) *cheribonensis* Martin — Martin, 1912: 163
Olivancillaria cheribonensis Martin — Martin, 1926: 14
Olivancillaria cheribonensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223
Olivancillaria cheribonensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 135
Olivancillaria cheribonensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 108
Olivancillaria cheribonensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8644 (4 specimens), 5 specimens RGM.8640a (pl. 9, fig. 146 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 168, fig. 15 and pl. 169, fig. 1], RGM.8640b (pl. 9, fig. 147 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 169, figs 2 and 3], RGM.8640c (pl. 9, fig. 148 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 169, figs 4 and 5], RGM.8640d (pl. 9, fig. 149 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 169, figs 6 and 7], RGM.8644a [pl. 169, figs 8 and 9].

Olivancillaria pamotanensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Oliva* (*Olivancillaria*) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1906: 297, pl. 43, fig. 709
Olivancillaria pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223

Olivancillaria pamotanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r19

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Pamotan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8086 (pl. 43, fig. 709 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 169, figs 10 and 11].

Olivancillaria rembangensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Oliva* (*Olivancillaria*) *rembangensis* — Martin, 1906: 297, pl. 43, fig. 710
Olivancillaria rembangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 223
Olivancillaria rembangensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r20

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Pamotan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8087 (pl. 43, fig. 710 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 169, figs 12 and 13].

Subfamily ANCILLARIINAE Swainson, 1840

Genus *Ancilla* Lamarck, 1799*Ancilla rasa* Martin, 1914a

- * *Ancilla rasa* — Martin, 1914a: 130, pl. 2, fig. 63
Ancilla rasa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 222
Ancilla rasa Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 39
Ancilla rasa Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r2

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8722 (pl. 2, fig. 63 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 169, figs 14 and 15]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.8723 [pl. 170, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47232 [pl. 170, figs 3 and 4].

Subgenus *Ancilla* (*Ancilla*)*Ancilla* (*Ancilla*) *everwijni* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Ancillaria Everwijni* — Martin, 1884: 84, pl. 5, fig. 85
Ancilla everwijni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221
Ancilla (*Ancilla*) *everwijni* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8681 (pl. 5, fig. 85 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 170, figs 5 and 6].

Ancilla (*Ancilla*) *ickei* Martin, 1914a

- * *Ancilla Icke* — Martin, 1914a: 131, pl. 2, fig. 64
Ancilla ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221
Ancilla ickei Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 39
Ancilla (*Ancilla*) *ickei* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: r4

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.8724 (pl. 2, fig. 64 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 170, figs 7 and 8], RGM.47163 [pl. 170, figs 9 and 10]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8725 [pl. 170, figs 11 and 12].

Ancilla (Ancilla) javana (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Ancillaria javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 20, pl. 3, fig. 13
Ancillaria javana Martin — **Martin, 1906**: 299
Ancilla javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 221
Ancilla (Ancilla) javana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r4

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Jungluhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8680 (pl. 3, fig. 13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 170, figs 13 and 14].

Ancilla (Ancilla) junghuhni (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Ancillaria Junghuhni* — **Martin, 1879**: 20, pl. 3, fig. 12
Ancillaria Junghuhni Martin var — **Martin, 1884**: 80
Ancillaria Junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 66
Ancillaria junghuhni Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 46
Ancilla junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 45
Ancilla junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222
Ancilla (Ancilla) junghuhni (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r4

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Jungluhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8672 (pl. 3, fig. 12 in **Martin, 1879**).

Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Ancilla (s. str.) nonna* — **Martin, 1914a**: 130, pl. 2, fig. 62
Ancilla nonna Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222
Ancilla nonna Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 39
Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r5

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8720 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.8720a [pl. 170, fig. 15 and pl. 171, fig. 1], RGM.8721; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8719 (pl. 2, fig. 62 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 171, figs 2 and 3].

Ancilla (Ancilla) nuda (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Ancillaria nuda* — **Martin, 1884**: 83, pl. 5, fig. 84
Ancilla nuda Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222
Ancilla (Ancilla) nuda (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk:

specimen RGM.8703 (pl. 5, fig. 84 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 171, figs 4 and 5].

Ancilla (Ancilla) parvula (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Ancillaria parvula* — **Martin, 1884**: 84, pl. 5, fig. 86
Ancillaria parvula Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 43
Ancilla parvula Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222
Ancilla (Ancilla) parvula (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8704 (pl. 5, fig. 86 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 171, figs 6 and 7].

Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Ancilla (s. str.) songoensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 129, pl. 2, figs 60-61
Ancilla songoensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222
Ancilla songoensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 39
Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r6

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8717 [pl. 171, figs 8 and 9]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8718 [pl. 171, figs 10 and 11]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8714 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.8714a (pl. 2, fig. 60 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 171, figs 12 and 13]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8713 (17 specimens), specimen RGM.8713a [pl. 171, figs 14 and 15]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8715 (1 specimen); of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8716 (38 specimens, 1 fragment), RGM.47157; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8715a [pl. 172, figs 1 and 2]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.8716a (pl. 2, fig. 61 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 172, figs 3 and 4], RGM.47157a [pl. 172, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Ancilla (Tortoliva)*

Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri **Martin, 1914a**

- * *Ancilla (Tortoliva) Boettgeri* — **Martin, 1914a**: 133, pl. 2, fig. 67
Ancilla boettgeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 221
Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r8

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8730 [pl. 172, figs 7 and 8]; of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8731 [pl. 172, figs 9 and 10]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**

collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8732 (1 specimen, 2 fragments), specimen RGM.8732a [pl. 172, figs 11 and 12]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47168 (5 specimens); of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.8729 (pl. 2, fig. 67, 67b in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 172, figs 13 and 14], RGM.297692 (pl. 2, fig. 67a in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 172, fig. 15 and pl. 173, fig. 1].

Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis **Martin, 1914a**

* *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 132, pl. 2, fig. 66

Ancilla jogjocartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222

Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r8

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47214 [pl. 173, figs 2 and 3]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.8727 (pl. 2, fig. 66 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 173, figs 4 and 5], RGM.8728 [pl. 173, figs 6 and 7].

Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis **Martin, 1914a**

* *Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 132, pl. 2, fig. 65

Ancilla puruensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222

Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r9

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8726 (4 fragments) (pl. 2, fig. 65 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 173, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Sparella* **Gray, 1857**

Sparella cinnamomea (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Ancillaria bandongensis* — **Martin, 1879**: 19, pl. 3, fig. 11

Ancillaria bandongensis Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 82

Ancillarria cinnamomea Lam — **Martin, 1895**: 69, pl. 9, figs 154-155.

Ancilla (Sparella) cinnamomea (Lamarck) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r7

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8683 (11 specimens), RGM.8683a (pl. 3, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 173, figs 10 and 11].

Sparella rembangensis (**Martin, 1906**)

* *Ancillaria rembangensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 298, pl. 43, fig. 711

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Martin, 1907**: 146

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 159

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 77

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 222

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1096, 1314

Ancilla (Sparella) rembangensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 5

Ancilla rembangensis Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 134

Ancilla (Amalda) rembangensis Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 138

Ancilla (Sparella) rembangensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8673 (pl. 43, fig. 711 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 173, figs 12 and 13]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8674 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.8674a [pl. 173, figs 14 and 15].

Family OLIVELLIDAE **Troschel, 1869**

Genus *Olivella* **Swainson, 1831**

Olivella dijki (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Oliwa Dijki* — **Martin, 1884**: 80, pl. 5, fig. 82

Olivella dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 223

Olivella dijki (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r20

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8662 (pl. 5, fig. 82 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 174, figs 1 and 2].

Olivella javana (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Oliwa javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 19, pl. 3, fig. 8

Olivella javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 223

Olivella javana Martin — **Shuto, 1969**: 159

Olivella javana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r21

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.8663 (8 specimens), specimen RGM.8663a (pl. 3, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 174, figs 3 and 4].

Superfamily MURICOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family VOLUTIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily ATHLETINAE **Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954**

Genus *Athleta* **Conrad, 1853**

Athleta subambiguus (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Volutilithes (Volutocorbis) Icke* — **Martin, 1914a**: 134, pl. 3, figs 70-71

Volutilithes ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 225

Athleta subambiguus (d'Orbigny) — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**:

Athleta subambiguus (d'Orbigny) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q15

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8837 (8 specimens, 3 fragments), specimen RGM.8837a [pl. 174, figs 5 and 6]; of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.8843 [pl. 174, figs 7 and 8]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8845 (2 specimens, 4 fragments), specimen RGM.8845a [pl. 174, figs 9 and 10]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8844 (about 4 specimens, 2 fragments), specimen RGM.8844a [pl. 174, fig. 11]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.8835 (1 specimen), RGM.8838, RGM.47246, 4 specimens RGM.8835a [pl. 174, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8838a [pl. 174, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8839 (pl. 3, fig. 70 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 175, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47246a [pl. 175, figs 3 and 4]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8840 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.8840a [pl. 175, figs 5 and 6]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8833 [pl. 175, fig. 7]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8841 (3 specimens, 1 fragment); of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.8846 (28 specimens, 4 fragments), 3 specimens RGM.8836 (2 fragments) [pl. 175, figs 8 and 9]; of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8841a [pl. 175, figs 10 and 11]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.8842 (pl. 3, fig. 71 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 175, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8846a [pl. 175, figs 14 and 15].

Subfamily AMORIINAE **Gray, 1857**
 Tribus MELOINI **Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954**
 Genus *Cymbiola* **Swainson, 1831**

Cymbiola gedinganensis (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Voluta (Aulica) gedinganensis* — **Martin, 1895**: 73, pl. 11, fig. 166
Voluta gedinganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 224
Aulica (Aulica) gedinganensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q15

Holotype from Sondé Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8819 (pl. 11, fig. 166 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 176, figs 1 and 2].

Cymbiola multiplicata (**Pannekoek, 1936**)

* *Voluta (Aulica) multiplicata* — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 31, pl. 1, fig. 8
Aulica (Aulica) multistriata Pannekoek — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q16 [sic]

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8831 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8831a (pl. 1, fig. 11, 11a in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 176, figs 3 and 4].

Cymbiola scapha ponderosa (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Voluta (Aulica) scapha var. ponderosa* — **Martin, 1895**: 72, pl. 10, figs 163-165
Voluta (Aulica) scapha Gmel — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Voluta (Aulica) scapha Gmel. var. *ponderosa* Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 164
Voluta scapha Gmel. var. *ponderosa* Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 79
Voluta scapha Gmel. var. *ponderosa* Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 14
Voluta scapha Gmel. var. *ponderosa* Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 40
Voluta scapha Gmel. prior *ponderosa* Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 225
Voluta (Aulica) scapha ponderosa Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 94
Aulica scapha ponderosa Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 108
Aulica scapha ponderosa Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 135
Aulica (Aulica) scapha ponderosa Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q17

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8814 (7 fragments) [pl. 176, fig. 5], 6 specimens RGM.8807 (pl. 10, fig. 163 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 176, figs 6 and 7], RGM.8810 [pl. 176, figs 8 and 9], RGM.8813 [pl. 176, figs 10 and 11], RGM.8815 [pl. 176, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8817a (pl. 10, fig. 164 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 176, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8817b (pl. 10, fig. 165 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 177, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: The seven fragments in RGM.8814 probably belong to seven different specimens.

Cymbiola tjilonganensis (**Martin, 1906**)

* *Voluta (Vespertilio) tjilonganensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 302, pl. 44, fig. 718
Voluta tjilonganensis Martin — **Martin, 1914b**: 330
Voluta tjilonganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 225
Voluta aff. tjilonganensis Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1313
Voluta cf. *tjilonganensis* Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 192
Ancilla (Aulicina) tjilonganensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8824 (pl. 44, fig. 718 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 177, figs 3 and 4].

Cymbiola transverseplicata (**Pannekoek, 1936**)

* *Voluta (Aulica) transverseplicata* — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 34, pl. 1, figs 12-13
Aulica (Aulica) transverseplicata Pannekoek — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: q17

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8832 (1 specimen, 1 fragment), 2 specimens RGM.8832a (2 fragments) (pl. 1, fig. 12 in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 177, figs 5 and 6], RGM.8832b (pl. 1, fig. 13 in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 177, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Subfamily VOLUTINAE Rafinesque, 1815

Tribus LYRIINI Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954

Genus *Lyria* Gray, 1847*Lyria ickei* Martin, 1906

- * *Lyria Icke* — Martin, 1906: 302, pl. 44, fig. 719
Lyria ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Lyria ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8858 (pl. 44, fig. 719 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 177, figs 10 and 11].

Tribus VOLUTINI Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Voluta* Linnaeus, 1758*Voluta junghuhni* Martin, 1879

- * *Voluta Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 25, pl. 5, fig. 5
Voluta pellis serpentis Linn — Martin, 1879: 27
Voluta junghuhni Martin? — Martin, 1883: 228
Pyrula (Melongena) Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1895: 94
Voluta junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Voluta junghuhni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: q21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn C**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8825 (pl. 5, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 177, figs 12 and 13].

Family BABYLONIIDAE Kuroda et al., 1971

Genus *Babylonia* Schlüter, 1838*Babylonia gracilis* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Dipsaccus gracilis* — Martin, 1895: 103, pl. 16, fig. 229
Dipsaccus gracilis Martin — Martin, 1911: 45
Dipsaccus gracilis Martin — Martin, 1926: 11
Dipsaccus gracilis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 231
Babylonia gracilis (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 230
Babylonia gracilis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p3

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9247 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.9246 (pl. 16, fig. 229 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 177, figs 14 and 15], RGM.9247a [pl. 178, figs 1 and 2].

Babylonia pangkaensis Martin, 1895

- * *Dipsaccus pangkaensis* — Martin, 1895: 102, pl. 16, fig. 228
Dipsaccus pangkaensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 20
Dipsaccus pangkaensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 83
Dipsaccus pangkaensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 231
Babylonia pangkaensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 82
Babylonia pangkaensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 115
Babylonia pangkaensis (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 230

Babylonia pangkaensis (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena & Gittenberger, 1972: 468*Babylonia pangkaensis* Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37*Babylonia pangkaensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p3

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9237 (pl. 16, fig. 228 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 178, figs 3 and 4].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9245 (5 specimens), specimen RGM.9245a [pl. 178, figs 5 and 6]; of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9239 (2 specimens); of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9243 (6 specimens); of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9244 (2 specimens); of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9239a [pl. 178, figs 7 and 8]; of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9240 [pl. 178, figs 9 and 10]; of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9243a [pl. 178, figs 11 and 12]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9244a [pl. 178, figs 13 and 14].

Family MURICIDAE Rafinesque, 1815

Subfamily MURICINAE Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Chicoreus* De Montfort, 1810*Chicoreus batavianus* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Murex batavianus* — Martin, 1884: 97, pl. 6, fig. 99
Murex (Chicoreus) batavianus Martin — Martin, 1895: 130
Murex batavianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Murex (Chicoreus) batavianus Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 253
Murex (Chicoreus) batavianus Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 41
Chicoreus (Euphelon) batavianus Martin — Wissema, 1947: 169
Murex (Chicoreus) batavianus Martin — Cox, 1948: 45, pl. 4, figs 5a-c.
Chicoreus (triplex) batavianus (Martin, 1884) — Houart, 1992: 136, figs 465-467
Chicoreus batavianus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole I, 105 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9689 (figs. 465-466 in Houart, 1992, pl. 6, fig. 99 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 178, fig. 15 and pl. 179, fig. 1].

Remarks: Houart (1992) erroneously appointed specimen RGM.9689 as the lectotype from a series of seven specimens. This is impossible since Martin (1884) clearly stated that he based his species on one specimen and that he had apart from his holotype only one questionable fragment from **Ngembak**. The specimen RGM.9686, which was figured by Houart as paralectotype is from **Cikeusik** and therefore does not belong to the typeseries of *Chicoreus batavianus*.

Chicoreus karangensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) *karangensis* — Martin, 1895: 130, pl. 20, fig. 295
Murex karangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Chicoreus karangensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene between **Cilintung** and **Ciangsana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9683 (pl. 20, fig. 295 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 179, figs 2 and 3].

Chicoreus longanensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) *longanensis* — Martin, 1895: 129, pl. 20, fig. 294
Murex longanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Chicoreus longanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o14 [sic]

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9684 (pl. 20, fig. 294 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 179, figs 4 and 5].

Chicoreus puruensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) *puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 145, pl. 4, figs 93-95
Murex (*Chicoreus*) *puruensis* Martin — Martin, 1931: 28
Murex puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Chicoreus puruensis (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 39
Chicoreus puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o14

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.9690b (pl. 4, fig. 94 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 179, fig. 6], sample RGM.9690 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9690a (pl. 4, fig. 93 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 179, figs 7 and 8]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9691 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9691a (pl. 4, fig. 95 in Martin, 1914a).

Genus *Haustellum* Schumacher, 1817*Haustellum bantamensis* (Martin, 1895)

- * *Murex* (s. str.) *bantamensis* — Martin, 1895: 126, pl. 19, figs 288-289
Murex bantamensis Martin — Tesch, 1915: 63
Murex bantamensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Murex (s.str.) *bantamensis* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 253
Murex (*Haustellum*) *bantamensis bantamensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1940: 60
Murex bantamensis Martin — Cox, 1948: 43, pl. 4, figs 4a-c.
Murex bantamensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 135
Murex bantamensis bantamensis Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37
Murex (*Haustellum*) *bantamensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9659 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.9656a (pl. 19, fig. 288 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 179, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9656b (pl. 19, fig. 289 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 179, figs 11 and 12], RGM.9659a [pl. 179, figs 13 and 14]; of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9660 [pl. 179, fig. 15 and pl. 180, fig. 1].

Haustellum wanneri (Martin, 1916)

- * *Murex* (*Haustellum*) *Wanneri* — Martin, 1916: 240, pl. 2, figs 37-38
Murex wanneri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Murex (*Haustellum*) *wanneri* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o21

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.9667 (2 specimens) (pl. 2, figs 37-38 in Martin, 1916), RGM.9668, 2 specimens RGM.9668a [pl. 180, figs 2 and 3], RGM.46992 [pl. 180, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Murex* Linnaeus, 1758Subgenus *Murex* (*Murex*)*Murex* (*Murex*) *djarianensis* Martin, 1895

- * *Murex* (s. str.) *djarianensis* — Martin, 1895: 124, pl. 19, figs 282-283
Murex djarianensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 20
Murex djarianensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 85
Murex (*Tubicauda*) *djarianensis* Martin — Martin, 1921: 464
Murex djarianensis Martin — Martin, 1926: 11
Murex djarianensis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 10
Murex djarianensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Murex (*Murex*) *djarianensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 64
Murex (*Murex*) *djarianensis* Martin — Shuto, 1982: 125
Murex (*Murex*) *djarianensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene at **Ciburial** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9640a (pl. 19, fig. 282 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 180, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9640b (pl. 19, figs 282-283 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 180, figs 8 and 9]; from the Upper Miocene of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9643 (1 specimen, 1 fragment), specimen RGM.9643a [pl. 180, figs 10 and 11].

Murex (*Murex*) *ejectus* Martin, 1895

- * *Murex* (s. str.) *ejectus* — Martin, 1895: 125, pl. 19, fig. 287
Murex (s.str.) *ejectus* Martin — Martin, 1912: 166
Murex (s.str.) *ejectus* Martin — Martin, 1914a: 200
Murex ejectus Martin — Martin, 1926: 11
Murex ejectus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Murex ejectus Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 210
Murex (*Murex*) *ejectus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kalanganyar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9655 (pl. 19, fig. 287 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 180, figs 12 and 13].

Murex (Murex) lebacanus **Martin, 1895**

* *Murex (s. str.) lebacanus* — **Martin, 1895**: 125, pl. 19, figs 285-286

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 166

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 40

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 236

Murex (Murex) lebacanus Martin — **Oostingh, 1940**: 59

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1950**: 210

Murex lebracanus Martin — **Shuto, 1975**: 291 [sic]

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 135

Murex lebracanus Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 109 [sic]

Murex lebacanus Martin — **Premonowati, 1990**: 37

Murex (Murex) lebacanus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o23

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9649 (pl. 19, fig. 286 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 180, figs 14 and 15]; of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9650 (pl. 19, fig. 285 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 181, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9652 [pl. 181, figs 3 and 4].

Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki **Martin, 1895**

* *Murex (s. str.) verbeeki* — **Martin, 1895**: 123, pl. 19, figs 278-281

Murex (s.str.) verbeeki Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47

Murex verbeeki Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 46

Murex ternissa Lam. var. *verbeeki* Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 63

Murex (s.str.) verbeeki Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 78

Murex verbeeki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 237

Murex (Murex) verbeeki verbeeki Martin — **Oostingh, 1940**: 58

Murex (Murex) verbeeki Martin — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 41

Murex (Murex) verbeeki verbeeki — **Wissema, 1947**: 175

Murex troscheli verbeeki Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1950**: 209

Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki — **Shuto, 1969**: 102

Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki Martin — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107

Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki Martin — **Robba et al., 1989**: 78

Murex (Murex) verbeeki verbeeki. Martin — **Premonowati, 1990**: 37

Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o25

Murex (Murex) verbeeki verbeeki. Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o26

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9631 (pl. 19, fig. 281 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 181, figs 5 and 6].

Paralectotypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9637 [pl. 181, figs 7 and 8] from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé**

collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 5 specimens RGM.9633a (pl. 19, fig. 278 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 181, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9633b (pl. 19, fig. 279 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 181, figs 11 and 12], RGM.9633c (pl. 19, fig. 280 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 181, figs 13 and 14], RGM.9634a [pl. 181, fig. 15 and pl. 182, fig. 1], RGM.9636 [pl. 182, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Naquietia* **Jousseau, 1887**

Naquietia sondeianus (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Murex (Chicoreus) sondeianus* — **Martin, 1895**: 128, pl. 19, fig. 292

Murex sondeianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 237

Murex sondeianus Martin — **Cox, 1948**: 46

Chicoreus sodeianus (Martin) — **Van Regteren Altena, 1950**: 206

Pterynotus (Naquietia) sondeianus (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o29

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9678 (pl. 19, fig. 292 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 182, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Phyllonotus* **Swainson, 1833**

Phyllonotus junghuhni (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Murex Junghuhni* — **Martin, 1879**: 51, pl. 17, fig. 5

Murex (Phyllonotus) Junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 130

Murex junghuhni Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 20

Murex Junghuhni var — **Martin, 1928a**: 123

Murex junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 236

Murex (Phyllonotus) junghuhni (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o16

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9692 (2 specimens) (pl. 9, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**), 2 specimens RGM.9698, RGM.9699a [pl. 182, figs 6 and 7].

Remarks: Only the labels of lot RGM.9698 were found in the collection. No specimens were present.

Subfamily CORALLIOPHILINAE **Chenu, 1859**

Genus *Coralliophila* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Coralliophila angsanana **Martin, 1921**

* *Coralliophila angsanana* — **Martin, 1921**: 466, pl. 59, fig. 53

Coralliophila angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 238

Coralliophila angsanana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o10

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9764 (pl. 59, fig. 53 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 182, figs 8 and 9].

Coralliophila problematica **Martin, 1899**

- * *Corraliophila problematica* — Martin, 1899: 138, pl. 21, fig. 312
Corraliophila problematica Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Corraliophila problematica Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9761 (pl. 21, fig. 312 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 182, figs 10 and 11].

Corraliophila sokkohensis **Martin, 1916**

- * *Corraliophila sokkohensis* — Martin, 1916: 241, pl. 2, fig. 39
Corraliophila sokkohensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Corraliophila sokkohensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o11

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9763 (4 fragments) [pl. 182, fig. 12]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9762 (pl. 2, fig. 39 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 182, figs 13 and 14].

Subfamily RAPANINAE **Gray, 1853**
 Genus *Cymia* **Mörch, 1860**

Cymia preangerensis (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Purpura (Cuma) preangerensis* — Martin, 1899: 136, pl. 21, fig. 314
Thais (Cymia) preangerensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 86
Purpura preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Thais (Cymia) preangerensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o31

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **between Cilintung and Ciangsana** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9750 (pl. 21, fig. 314 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 182, fig. 15 and pl. 183, fig. 1].

Cymia imperialis (**Blainville, 1832**)

Purpura depressa **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Cymia imperialis* according to **Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): o33**

- * *Purpura depressa* — Martin, 1879: 43, pl. 10, fig. 11
Purpura depressa — Martin, 1911: 46
Purpura depressa Martin — Martin, 1926: 11
Purpura depressa — Martin, 1928b: 9
Purpura depressa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9747 (pl. 10, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 183, figs 2 and 3].

Cymia carinifera (**Lamarck, 1822**)

Purpura undataeformis **Martin, 1884**

This is a junior synonym of *Cymia carinifera* according to **Skwarko & Sufiati (1994):**

- * *Purpura undataeformis* — Martin, 1884: 110, pl. 6, fig. 111

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak or Bandjar Anjar** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9741 (pl. 6, fig. 111 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 183, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Drupa* **Röding, 1798**

Drupa angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

- * *Ricinula (Morula) angsanana* — Martin, 1921: 466, pl. 59, fig. 52
Ricinula angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Ricinula angsanana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o4

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9760 (pl. 59, fig. 52 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 183, figs 6 and 7].

Drupa puruensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Ricinula puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 147, pl. 4, figs 104-105
Ricinula puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Ricinula puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o5

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9758a (pl. 4, figs 104-104a in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 183, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9758b (pl. 4, figs 104-105 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 183, figs 10 and 11].

Drupa rhombiformis (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Pentadactylus rhombiformis* — Martin, 1899: 138, pl. 21, fig. 316
Ricinula rhombiformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Ricinula rhombiformis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9756 (pl. 21, fig. 316 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 183, figs 12 and 13].

Drupa songoensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Ricinula (Morula) songoensis* — Martin, 1914a: 148, pl. 4, fig. 106
Ricinula songoensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Ricinula songoensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o5

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9759 (pl. 4, fig. 106 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 183, figs 14 and 15].

Drupa turrita (Martin, 1879)

- * *Purpura turrita* — Martin, 1879: 41, pl. 8, fig. 3
Ricinula turritus Martin — Martin, 1899: 137
Ricinula (*Pentadactylus*) *turrita* Martin — Tesch, 1915: 66
Ricinula turrita Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Ricinula turrita Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.9757 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9757a (pl. 8, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 184, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Nassa* Röding, 1798*Nassa nanggulanensis* Martin, 1914a

- * *Nassa nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 143, pl. 3, figs 88-89
Nassa nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 233
Nassa nanggulanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p54

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Kali Songo collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9539 (pl. 3, fig. 89 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 184, figs 3 and 4]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9540 (pl. 3, fig. 88 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 184, figs 5 and 6].

Nassa reussi Martin, 1879

- * *Nassa Reussi* — Martin, 1879: 36, pl. 7, fig. 3
Nassa reussi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 234
Nassa reussi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p54

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.9266 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.9266a (pl. 7, figs 3, 3a-b in Martin, 1879) [pl. 184, figs 7 and 8], RGM.9266b (probably partly in pl. 7, figs 3, 3a-b in Martin, 1879) [pl. 184, figs 9 and 10].

Remarks: Plate 7 fig. 3, 3a-b in Martin (1879) is illustrating specimen RGM.9266a, but the top of that specimen is broken off. It is not sure if this top was already broken when the drawing was made and the illustrator took for instance specimen RGM.9266b to complete the drawing or that the specimen was broken after the illustration was made. The remaining specimen in lot RGM.9266 is also lacking its top.

Genus *Preangeria* Martin, 1921*Preangeria angsanana* Martin, 1921

- * *Preangeria angsanana* — Martin, 1921: 450, pl. 53, fig. 17
Preangeria angsanana — Martin, 1928a: 124
Preangeria angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Preangeria angsanana Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134

- Preangeria angsanana* Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 107
Taurasia angsanana (Martin) — Beets, 1985c: 41
Taurasia angsanana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o8
Preangeria angsanana Martin, 1921 — Vermeij, 1998: 25-34

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9753 (pl. 53, fig. 17 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 184, figs 11 and 12].

Preangeria javana (Martin, 1899)

- * *Acanthina javana* — Martin, 1899: 137, pl. 21, fig. 315
Acanthina javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Acanthinella (*non?*) *javana* (Martin) — Shuto, 1969: 111
Acanthinella javana (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Acanthinella javana (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 107
Taurasia javana (Martin) — Beets, 1985c: 42
Taurasia javana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o8
Preangeria javana (Martin) — Vermeij, 1998: 26

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9755 (pl. 21, fig. 315 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 184, figs 13 and 14].

Preangeria talahabensis Martin, 1921

- * *Preangeria talahabensis* — Martin, 1921: 451, pl. 53, fig. 18
Preangeria talahabensis Martin — Martin, 1928a: 124
Preangeria talahabensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Nassa (*Preangeria*) *talahabensis* (Martin) — Beets, 1950c: 295
Preangeria talahabensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Preangeria talahabensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 107
Taurasia talahabensis (Martin) — Beets, 1985c: 40, 46
Taurasia talahabensis (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 29
Taurasia talahabensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o9
Preangeria talahabensis Martin, 1921 — Vermeij, 1998: 30-31

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9754 (pl. 53, fig. 18 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 184, fig. 15 and pl. 185, fig. 1].

Genus *Purpura* Bruguière, 1789*Purpura dijki* Martin, 1884

- * *Purpura Dijki* — Martin, 1884: 112, pl. 6, fig. 112
Purpura dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Purpura dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak or Bandjar Anjar collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9749 (pl. 6, fig. 112 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 185, figs 2 and 3].

Subgenus *Purpura* (*Purpura*)*Purpura* (*Purpura*) *angsanana* Martin, 1899

- * *Purpura* (s. str.) *angsanana* — Martin, 1899: 134, pl. 21, fig. 308
Purpura angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Purpura (*Purpura*) *angsanana* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene between Cilitung and Ciangsana collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9722 (pl. 21, fig. 308 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 185, figs 4 and 5].

Subfamily MURICOPSINAE Radwin & d'Atillio, 1971
 Genus *Homalocantha* Mörch, 1852

Homalocantha talahabensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Murex* (*Homalocantha*) *talahabensis* — Martin, 1895: 131, pl. 20, fig. 300
Murex talahabensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Homalocantha talahabensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 138
Homalocantha talahabensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: 017

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near Citalahab collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9711 (pl. 20, fig. 300 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 185, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Muricopsis* Bucquoy et al., 1882

Muricopsis bantamensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Ocenebra bantamensis* — Martin, 1899: 133, pl. 21, figs 306,306
Ocenebra bantamensis Martin — Martin, 1907: 237
Muricopsis bantamensis (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 211
Muricopsis bantamensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o26

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.9718 (1 specimen), RGM.9719, 3 specimens RGM.9718a (pl. 21, fig. 305, 305a in Martin, 1899) [pl. 185, figs 8 and 9], RGM.9718b (pl. 21, fig. 306 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 185, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9719a [pl. 185, figs 12 and 13].

Muricopsis buxtorfi (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Murex* (*Muricopsis*) *Buxtorfi* — Martin, 1914a: 146, pl. 4, fig. 98
Murex buxtorfi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Muricopsis buxtorfi (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 39
Muricopsis buxtorfi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o27

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9714 (pl. 4, fig. 98 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 185, figs 14 and 15].

Muricopsis deningeri (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Murex* (*Muricopsis*) *Deningeri* — Martin, 1914a: 145, pl. 4, figs 96-97
Murex deningeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Muricopsis deningeri (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 39
Muricopsis deningeri Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o27

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9713 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9713a [pl. 186, figs 1, 2 and 3]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47225 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.9712a (pl. 4, fig. 96, 96a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 186, figs 4 and 5], RGM.9712b (pl. 4, fig. 97 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 186, figs 6 and 7], RGM.47225a [pl. 186, figs 8 and 9].

Muricopsis merangianus (Martin, 1921)

- * *Murex* (*Muricopsis*) *merangianus* — Martin, 1921: 465, pl. 59, fig. 51
Murex merangianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 236
Muricopsis merangianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o27

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) between Ciangsana and Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9715 (pl. 59, fig. 51 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 186, figs 10 and 11].

Subfamily OCENEBRINAE Cossmann, 1903
 Genus *Ocenebra* Gray, 1847

Ocenebra volzi Martin, 1914a

- * *Ocenebra Volzi* — Martin, 1914a: 133, pl. 4, figs 99-100
Ocenebra volzi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 237
Purpura (*Tritonalia*) *volzi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o4

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9721 [pl. 186, figs 12 and 13], RGM.47221 [pl. 186, figs 14 and 15]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.9720a (pl. 4, fig. 99 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 187, figs 1 and 2], RGM.9720b (pl. 4, fig. 100, 100a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 187, figs 3 and 4].

Subfamily TROPHONINAE Cossmann, 1903
 Genus *Ollaphon* Iredale, 1929

Ollaphon? gembacanus (Martin, 1884)

- * *Fusus gembacanus* — Martin, 1884: 103, pl. 6, fig. 103
Fusus gembacanus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228
Ollaphon? gembacanus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p35

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8976 (pl. 6, fig. 103 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 187, figs 5 and 6].

Subfamily TYPHINAE **Cossmann, 1903**

Genus *Talityphis* **Jousseau, 1882**

Talityphis macropterus (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Typhis macropterus* — **Martin, 1884**: 98, pl. 6, fig. 100
Typhis macropterus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 237
Typhis (Talityphis) macropterus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 99
Typhis (Talityphis) macropterus (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: o33

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9628 (pl. 6, fig. 100 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 187, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Family COSTELLARIIDAE **Mac Donald, 1860**

Genus *Costellaria* **Swainson, 1840**

Costellaria batavianum (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Mitra (Turricula) bataviana* — **Martin, 1884**: 89, pl. 5, fig. 89
Turricula (Vulpecula) bataviana Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 78
Turricula (Vulpecula) bataviana Martin — **Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907**: 214
Turricula (Vulpecula) bataviana Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Turricula (Vulpecula) bataviana Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 164
Turricula bataviana Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 80
Turricula bataviana Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 20
Turricula bataviana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 226
Vexillum (Vexillum) batavianum (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 91
Vexillum (Costellaria) batavianum (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1939**: 50
Vexillum (Vexillum) batavianum (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 109
Vexillum (Costellaria) bataviana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: t3

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole V, 74 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.8919 (1 specimen); from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8918 [pl. 187, figs 10 and 11]; from **Batavia Borehole V, 74 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8919a (pl. 5, fig. 89 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 187, figs 12 and 13].

Costellaria dijki (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Turricula (Callithea) dijki* — **Martin, 1906**: 306, pl. 44, fig. 726
Turricula dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227
Turricula (Callithea) dijki Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: u53
Vexillum (Costellaria) dijki (Martin, 1906) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 62

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8961 (pl. 44, fig. 726 in **Martin, 1906**).

Costellaria gembacana (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Mitra (Turricula) gembacana* — **Martin, 1884**: 91, pl. 5, fig. 94
Vexillum gembacana Martin — **Schepman, 1907**: 169
Turricula (Vulpecula) gembacana Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 49
Turricula (Vulpecula) gembacana Martin — **Martin, 1921**: 454
Turricula (Vulpecula) gembacana Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 84
Vexillum gembacana — **Martin, 1928a**: 113
Turricula gembacana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227
Turricula gembacana Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1096, 1313
Vexillum (Vexillum) gembacanum Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 6
Vexillum (Pusia) gembacanum Martin — **MacNeil, 1961**: 91
Vexillum (Costellaria) gembacanum (Martin) — **Beets, 1983c**: 32
Vexillum (Costellaria) gembacanum (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 36
Vexillum (Costellaria) gembacana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: t4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.8939 (1 specimen); of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 specimens RGM.8936 [pl. 187, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8937 [pl. 188, figs 1 and 2]; of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8939a (pl. 5, fig. 94 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 188, figs 3 and 4].

Costellaria ickei (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Turricula (Vulpecula) Icke* — **Martin, 1906**: 305, pl. 44, fig. 724
Turricula (Vulpecula) ickei Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 19
Turricula ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227
Vexillum (Costellaria) ickei (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 168
Vexillum (Costellaria) ickei (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: t5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8941 (pl. 44, fig. 724 in **Martin, 1906**).

Costellaria javana (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Mitra javana* — **Martin, 1879**: 27, pl. 6, figs 3,3a
Turritella javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227
Vexillum (Costellaria) javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1982**: 130
Vexillum (Costellaria) javana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: t5

Syntype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8943 (pl. 6, fig. 3,3a in **Martin, 1879**).

Costellaria progoensis (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Turricula (s. str.) progoensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 238, pl. 2, figs 31-32
Turricula progoensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 227

Vexillum (Costellaria) progoensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t5

Syntype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47107 [pl. 188, figs 5 and 6].

Costellaria rajaensis (Martin, 1895)

- * *Turricula (Callithea) rajaensis* — Martin, 1895: 83, pl. 12, fig. 185
Turricula rajaensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228
Vexillum (Costellaria) rajaense (Martin) — Oostingh, 1939: 49
Vexillum rajaense (Martin) — Cox, 1948: 49
Vexillum (Costellaria) rajaensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene probably of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8958 (pl. 12, fig. 185 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 188, figs 7 and 8].

Costellaria tjilonganensis (Martin, 1906)

- * *Turricula (Callithea) tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1906: 305, pl. 44, fig. 725
Turricula tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228
Turricula (Callithea) tjilonganensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u54

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8960 (pl. 44, fig. 725 in Martin, 1906).

Genus *Vexillum* Röding, 1798

Vexillum angsananum (Martin, 1921)

- * *Mitra (Cancilla) angsanana* — Martin, 1921: 453, pl. 53, fig. 23
Mitra angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 225
Tiara angsanana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s22

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8906 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.8906a [pl. 188, figs 9 and 10]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.8905 (pl. 53, fig. 23 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 188, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47156 [pl. 188, figs 13 and 14].

Vexillum cheribonense (Martin, 1895)

- * *Turricula (Pusia) cheribonensis* — Martin, 1895: 83, pl. 12, fig. 186
Turricula (Pusia) cheribonensis Martin — Martin, 1916: 239
Turricula cheribonensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 227
Pusia cheribonensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s28

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengeng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by

R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8964 (pl. 12, fig. 186 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 188, fig. 15 and pl. 189, fig. 1].

Vexillum gedinganense (Swainson, 1829)

- * *Turricula (?) gedinganensis* — Martin, 1906: 306, pl. 44, fig. 727
Turricula gedinganensis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 49
Turricula (Vulpecula) gedinganensis Martin — Tesch, 1915: 46
Turricula gedinganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 227
Turricula (Vulpecula) gedinganensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: u62

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8967 (pl. 44, fig. 727 in Martin, 1906).

Remarks: According to John K. Tucker (pers. comm. January 7th, 2007) *Vexillum gedinganense* belongs to the **MITRIDAE**.

Vexillum gerthi (Pannekoek, 1936)

- * *Mitra (Cancilla) gerthi* — Pannekoek, 1936: 36, pl. 1, fig. 16
Tiara gerthi (Pannekoek) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s23

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: 3 specimens RGM.8911A1 (pl. 1, fig. 16 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 189, figs 2 and 3], RGM.8911A2 (pl. 1, fig. 16 in Pannekoek, 1936), RGM.8911B (pl. 1, fig. 16 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 189, figs 4 and 5].

Vexillum junghuhni (Martin, 1879)

- * *Mitra Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 27, pl. 6, fig. 1
Mitra (Scabricula) Junghuhni Martin — Tesch, 1915: 44
Mitra junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 225
Mitra (Tiara) junghuhni Martin — Oostingh, 1939: 8
Tiara junghuhni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s24

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8882 (pl. 6, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 189, figs 6 and 7].

Vexillum rembangense (Martin, 1906)

- * *Mitra (Cancilla) rembangensis* — Martin, 1906: 304, pl. 44, figs 722-723
Mitra cf. rembangensis Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 127
Mitra rembangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra (Tiara) rembangensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 138
Tiara rembangensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s25

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Rembang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.8902 (pl. 44, fig. 723 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 189, figs 8 and 9], RGM.8903 (pl. 44, fig. 722 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 189, figs 10 and 11].

Vexillum sokkohense (Martin, 1916)

* *Mitra* (*Cancilla*) *sokkohensis* — Martin, 1916: 237, pl. 1, figs 29-30

Mitra sokkohensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 79

Mitra sokkohensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226

Tiara sokkohensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s26

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.8896a (pl. 1, fig. 29, 29a in Martin, 1916) [pl. 189, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8896b (pl. 1, fig. 30 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 189, figs 14 and 15]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47123 (2 fragments); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8897 [pl. 190, figs 1 and 2]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47123a [pl. 190, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.8898 (4 specimens, 1 fragment), specimen RGM.8898a [pl. 190, figs 5 and 6].

Vexillum sucabumianum (Martin, 1906)

* *Mitra* (*Cancilla*) *sucabumiana* — Martin, 1906: 303-304, pl. 44, fig. 721

Mitra (*Cancilla*) *sucabumiana* — Martin, 1921: 452

Mitra sucabumiana Martin mut — Martin, 1928b: 10

Mitra sucabumiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226

Mitra (*Cancilla*) *sucabumiana* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 38

Mitra (*Tiara*) *scabumiana* Martin — Shuto, 1977: 139 [sic]

Tiara sucabumiana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s26

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8899a (pl. 44, fig. 721, 721a in Martin, 1906) [pl. 190, figs 7 and 8].

Vexillum taeniataeforme (Martin, 1884)

* *Mitra* (*Turricula*) *taeniataeformis* — Martin, 1884: 87, pl. 5, fig. 88

Turricula taeniataeformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 228

Vexillum taeniataeforme (Martin) — Cox, 1948: 49

Vexillum taeniataeformis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole I, 98 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8924 (pl. 5, fig. 88 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 190, figs 9 and 10].

Family MARGINELLIDAE Fleming, 1828
Subfamily MARGINELLINAE Fleming, 1828
Tribus PRUNINI Coover & Coover, 1995
Genus *Cryptospira* Hinds, 1844

Cryptospira nanggulanensis (Martin, 1916)

* *Marginella* (*C.*) *nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1916: 232, pl. 1, fig. 18

Marginella nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *nanggulanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s5

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8783 [pl. 190, figs 11 and 12]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.8782 (pl. 1, fig. 18 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 190, figs 13 and 14].

Cryptospira pamotanensis (Martin, 1906)

* *Marginella* (*Cryptospira*) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1906: 300, pl. 43, fig. 715

Marginella pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224

Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *pamotanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8784 (pl. 43, fig. 715 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 190, fig. 15 and pl. 191, fig. 1].

Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis (Martin, 1906)

Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *quinqueplicata* Lam. var. *minor* Martin (pars) — Martin, 1895: 70

* *Marginella* (*C.*) *sangiranensis* — Martin, 1906: 301, pl. 43, fig. 716

Marginella sangiranensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224

Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *ventricosa sangiranensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 123

Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *ventricosa sangiranensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8786 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.8785 (pl. 43, fig. 716 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 191, figs 2 and 3], RGM.8786a [pl. 191, figs 4 and 5].

Cryptospira dactylus Martin, 1884*Marginella velata* Martin, 1884

This is a junior synonym of *Cryptospira dactylus* according to Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): s3

* *Marginella velata* — Martin, 1884: 94, pl. 5, fig. 95

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.8799 (2 fragments) (pl. 5, fig. 95, 95* in Martin, 1884) [pl. 191, figs 6 and 7]; from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: fragment RGM.8797 [pl. 191, fig. 8]; from **Batavia Borehole I, 92 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8795 (pl. 5, fig. 95 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 191, figs 9 and 10]; from **Batavia Borehole**

III, 81 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8796 [pl. 191, figs 11 and 12].

Remarks: It is uncertain whether the two fragments of lot RGM.8799 belong to the same specimen.

Tribus MARGINELLINI Fleming, 1828
Genus *Marginella* Lamarck, 1799

Marginella dijki Martin, 1884

- * *Marginella dijki* — Martin, 1884: 96, pl. 5, fig. 98
Marginella dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8788 (pl. 5, fig. 98 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 191, figs 13 and 14].

Marginella grissensis Martin, 1884

- * *Marginella grissensis* — Martin, 1884: 95, pl. 5, fig. 97
Marginella grissensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella grissensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from Gresik Borehole, 720 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8745 (pl. 5, fig. 97 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 191, fig. 15 and pl. 192, fig. 1].

Marginella simplicissima Martin, 1879

- * *Marginella simplicissima* — Martin, 1879: 24, pl. 5, fig. 3
Marginella simplicissima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella simplicissima Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.8744 (pl. 5, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 192, figs 2 and 3].

Marginella tambacana Martin, 1884

- * *Marginella tambacana* — Martin, 1884: 95, pl. 5, fig. 96
Marginella tambacana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella tambacana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Tambak Batu collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.8780 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.8780a (pl. 5, fig. 96 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 192, figs 4 and 5].

Subgenus *Marginella* (*Centrospira*)
Marginella (*Centrospira*) *ventricosa*

Marginella (*Centrospira*) *ventricosa minor* Martin, 1895

- Marginella quinqueplicata* Lam. juv — Martin, 1879: 24
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam — Martin, 1884: 94
* *Marginella* (*Cryptospira*) *quinqueplicata var. minor* — Martin, 1895: 70, pl. 10, figs 156-160
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. var — Martin, 1907: 146
Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *quinqueplicata* Lam. var. *minor* Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. var — Martin, 1912: 159
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. var. *minor* Martin — Martin, 1914b: 330
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. var. *minor* Martin — Martin, 1919: 78
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. var. *minor* Martin — Martin, 1926: 13
Marginella quinqueplicata Lamk. (prior) — Martin, 1928a: 113
Marginella quinqueplicata Lamk. prior *minor* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. prior *minor* Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097, 1314
Marginella quinqueplicata Lam. prior *minor* Martin — Martin, 1932: 115
Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *ventricosa minor* Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 96
Marginella (*Cryptospira*) *ventricosa minor* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8768(1993) (12 specimens); near Sedan collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8768(336) (3 fragments) [pl. 192, fig. 6]; near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8768(375) (3 specimens); of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8768(842) (2 specimens); of Sudimanik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8755 [pl. 192, figs 7 and 8]; of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.8768(1993)a [pl. 192, figs 9 and 10], RGM.8768(1993)b [pl. 192, figs 11 and 12]; near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8768(375)a [pl. 192, figs 13 and 14]; of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8768(842)a [pl. 192, fig. 15 and pl. 193, fig. 1]; from the Lower Miocene of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8760 (12 specimens, 1 fragment), specimen RGM.8760a [pl. 193, figs 2 and 3]; of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8775 [pl. 193, figs 4 and 5]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near Sedan, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8765 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8765a [pl. 193, figs 6 and 7]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.8761 (5 specimens), RGM.8761a [pl. 193, figs 8 and 9]; Sondé Member (Lower Miocene) near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8771 (pl. 10, fig. 159 in Martin, 1895) [pl. 193, figs 10 and 11] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Tambak Batu collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8778 (2 fragments) [pl. 193, fig. 12]; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8774 [pl. 193, figs 13 and 14] from unnamed

beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.8758a (6 specimens), RGM.8758b; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8772 (3 specimens); of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.8758c [pl. 193, fig. 15 and pl. 194, fig. 1], RGM.8758d [pl. 194, figs 2 and 3]; of **Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8770 [pl. 194, figs 4 and 5]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8772a [pl. 194, figs 6 and 7]; of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8773 [pl. 194, figs 8 and 9]; Sondé Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.8752 (4 specimens), 5 specimens RGM.8751a (pl. 10, fig. 156 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 194, figs 10 and 11], RGM.8751b (pl. 10, fig. 157 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 194, figs 12 and 13], RGM.8751c (pl. 10, fig. 158 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 194, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8752a [pl. 195, figs 1 and 2], RGM.8756 (pl. 10, fig. 160 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 195, figs 3 and 4].

Subgenus *Marginella* (*Marginella*)

Marginella (*Marginella*) *angsanana* **Martin, 1921**

* *Marginella* (*s. str.*) *angsanana* — **Martin, 1921**: 452, pl. 58, fig. 19
Marginella angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 224
Marginella (*Marginella*) *angsanana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: s8

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.8803 (4 specimens), RGM.8804, 2 specimens RGM.8803a [pl. 195, figs 5 and 6], RGM.8804a [pl. 195, figs 7 and 8]; **between Ciangsana and Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.8802 (3 specimens), RGM.47120, 3 specimens RGM.8801 (pl. 58, fig. 19 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 195, figs 9 and 10], RGM.8802a [pl. 195, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47120a [pl. 195, figs 13 and 14].

Marginella (*Marginella*) *beberkiriana* **Martin, 1906**

* *Marginella* (*s. str.*) *beberkiriana* — **Martin, 1906**: 300, pl. 43, fig. 714
Marginella beberkiriana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 224
Marginella (*Marginella*) *beberkiriana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: s8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Cibeber** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8781 (pl. 43, fig. 714 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 195, fig. 15 and pl. 196, fig. 1].

Marginella (*Marginella*) *ickei* **Martin, 1916**

* *Marginella* (*s. str.*) *ickei* — **Martin, 1916**: 232, pl. 1, figs 16-17

Marginella ickei Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 224

Marginella (*Marginella*) *ickei* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: s8

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.8779a (pl. 1, figs 16, 16a in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 196, figs 2 and 3], RGM.8779b (pl. 1, figs 17, 17a in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 196, figs 4 and 5].

Marginella (*Marginella*) *rembangensis* **Martin, 1906**

* *Marginella* (*s. str.*) *rembangensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 299, pl. 43, fig. 713

Marginella rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 224

Marginella (*Marginella*) *rembangensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: s8

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.8746 (pl. 43, fig. 713 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 196, figs 6 and 7].

Family HARPIDAE **Bronn, 1849**

Subfamily HARPINAE **Bronn, 1849**

Genus *Eocithara* **Fischer, 1883**

Eocithara muticaeformis (**Martin, 1916**)

* *Harpa* (*Eocithara*) *muticaeformis* — **Martin, 1916**: 231, pl. 1, fig. 15

Harpa muticaeformis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 78

Harpa muticaeformis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 223

Harpa (*Eocithara*) *muticaeformis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: r22

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.8741 (pl. 1, fig. 15 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 196, figs 8 and 9].

Subfamily MORUMINAE **Huges & Emerson, 1987**

Genus *Oniscidia* **Mörch, 1852**

Oniscidea antiquissima (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Oniscia* (*Oniscidea*) *antiquissima* — **Martin, 1914a**: 156, pl. 5, fig. 120

Oniscia antiquissima Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242

Morum (*Oniscidea*) *antiquissima* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k7

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10003 (pl. 5, fig. 120 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 196, figs 10 and 11].

Family MITRIDAE Swainson, 1829
 Subfamily MITRINAE Swainson, 1829
 Genus *Mitra* Lamarck, 1798

Mitra granatinaeformis Martin, 1884

- * *Mitra granatinaeformis* — Martin, 1884: 86, pl. 5, fig. 87
Mitra granatinaeformis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 10
Mitra granatinaeformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra granatinaeformis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1100
Mitraria granatinaeformis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 138
Mitraria granatinaeformis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 106
Mitraria granatinaeformis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s27

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.8883 (pl. 5, fig. 87 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 196, figs 12 and 13].

Mitra grooti Martin, 1883

- * *Voluta Grooti* — Martin, 1883: 229, pl. 11, fig. 24
Mitra Grooti — Martin, 1919: 118
Mitra grooti Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra grooti Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8865 (pl. 11, fig. 24 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 196, figs 14 and 15].

Subgenus *Mitra* (*Mitra*)

Mitra (*Mitra*) *arntzenii* Martin, 1916

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *Arntzenii* — Martin, 1916: 236, pl. 1, fig. 28
Mitra arntzenii Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 225
Mitra (*Mitra*) *arntzenii* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s18

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.8881 (pl. 1, fig. 28 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 197, figs 1 and 2].

Mitra (*Mitra*) *bomasensis* Martin, 1916

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *bomasensis* — Martin, 1916: 235, pl. 1, figs 24-25
Mitra bomasensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 225
Mitra (*Mitra*) *bomasensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s18

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.8879 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.8879a [pl. 197, figs 3 and 4], RGM.47086 [pl. 197, figs 5 and 6]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.8878a (pl. 1, fig. 24 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 197, figs 7 and 8],

RGM.8878b (pl. 1, fig. 25 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 197, figs 9 and 10].

Mitra (*Mitra*) *javana* Pannekoek, 1936

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *javana* — Pannekoek, 1936: 36, pl. 1, fig. 17
Mitra (*Mitra*) *javana* Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s19

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of Ngampel or Panowan River, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8912A (pl. 1, fig. 17 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 197, figs 11 and 12].

Mitra (*Mitra*) *kelirensis* Martin, 1916

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *kelirensis* — Martin, 1916: 236, pl. 1, figs 26-27
Mitra kelirensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra (*Mitra*) *kelirensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s19

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.8880a (pl. 1, fig. 26 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 197, figs 13 and 14], RGM.8880b (pl. 1, fig. 27 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 197, fig. 15 and pl. 198, fig. 1].

Mitra (*Mitra*) *martini* Pannekoek, 1936

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *martini* — Pannekoek, 1936: 36, pl. 1, fig. 15
Mitra (*Mitra*) *martini* Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s19

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of Ngampel or Panowan River, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8912 (pl. 1, fig. 15 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 198, figs 2 and 3].

Mitra (*Mitra*) *molengraaffi* Martin, 1916

- * *Mitra* (*s. str.*) *Molengraaffi* spec. nov. — Martin, 1916: 234, pl. 1, figs 21-23
Mitra molengraaffi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra (*Mitra*) *molengraaffi* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s19

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8876 (15 specimens, about 10 fragments), 4 specimens RGM.8875a (pl. 1, fig. 21 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 198, figs 4 and 5], RGM.8875b (pl. 1, fig. 23 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 198, figs 6 and 7], RGM.8875c (pl. 1, fig. 22 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 198, figs 8 and 9], RGM.8876a [pl. 198, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47096 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.47096a [pl. 198, figs 12 and 13]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.8877 (2 specimens,

about 20 fragments), specimen RGM.8877a [pl. 198, figs 14 and 15].

Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis Martin, 1906

- * *Mitra (Nebularia) sedanensis* — Martin, 1906: 303, pl. 44, fig. 720
Mitra sedanensis Martin — Zwierycki, 1915: 127
Mitra (s.str.) sedanensis Martin — Martin, 1916: 234
Mitra sedanensis — Martin, 1928a: 121
Mitra sedanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 226
Mitra sowerbyi sedanensis Martin — Beets, 1985a: 61
Mitra sowerbyi sedanensis Martin — Beets, 1986b: 37
Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s20

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8867 (pl. 44, fig. 720 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 199, figs 1 and 2]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.8871 (1 specimen); of **Gunung Butak**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8869 [pl. 199, figs 3 and 4]; near **Sedan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.8871a [pl. 199, figs 5 and 6].

Family CYSTISCIDAE Stimpson, 1865

Subfamily PERSICULINAE Covert & Covert, 1995

Genus *Persicula* Schumacher, 1817

Persicula reussi (Martin, 1879)

- * *Marginella Reussi* — Martin, 1879: 25, pl. 14, fig. 3
Persicula reussi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 224
Persicula reussi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: s10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.8805 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.8805a (pl. 14, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 199, figs 7 and 8].

Family STREPSIDURIDAE Cossmann, 1901c

Genus *Semahana* Martin, 1931

Semahana songoensis (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Strepsidura songoensis* — Martin, 1914a: 140, pl. 3, figs 68-69
Strepsidura (Semahana) songoensis Martin — Martin, 1931: 23
Strepsidura songoensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Strepsidura (Semahana) songoensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b13

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.9056a (pl. 3, fig. 68, 68a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 199, figs 9 and 10], RGM.9056b (pl. 3, fig. 69 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 199, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47223 [pl. 199, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Strepsidura* Swainson, 1840

Strepsidura nanggulanensis Martin, 1914a

- * *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 139, pl. 3, figs 81-82
Strepsidura nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 230
Strepsidura nanggulanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b13

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9054 [pl. 199, fig. 15 and pl. 200, fig. 1]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9051 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.9051a [pl. 200, figs 2 and 3]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9049 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.9049a [pl. 200, fig. 4]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9052 (6 specimens, about 17 fragments), 2 specimens RGM.9052a [pl. 200, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9053 (pl. 3, fig. 81 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 200, figs 7 and 8]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.9055 (2 specimens), RGM.47200, RGM.47200a [pl. 200, figs 9 and 10], 2 specimens RGM.9050 (pl. 3, fig. 82 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 200, figs 11 and 12], RGM.9055a [pl. 200, fig. 13].

Family TURBINELLIDAE Swainson, 1835

Subfamily TURBINELLINAE Swainson, 1835

Genus *Turbinella*

Turbinella rembangensis (Pannekoek, 1936)

- * *Xancus rembangensis* — Pannekoek, 1936: 6, 39, pl. 2, figs 18-19
Xancus rembangensis Pannekoek — Beets, 1942: 236
Xancus rembangensis Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o36

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: 3 samples RGM.8828 (1 specimen), RGM.8829-8830, 3 specimens RGM.8828a (pl. 2, fig. 19 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 200, figs 14 and 15], RGM.8829a (pl. 2, fig. 18 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 201, figs 1 and 2], RGM.8830a [pl. 201, figs 3 and 4].

Superfamily CANCELLARIOIDEA Forbes & Hanley, 1851

Family CANCELLARIIDAE Forbes & Hanley, 1851

Subfamily CANCELLARIINAE Forbes & Hanley, 1851

Genus *Bivetia* Jousseaume, 1887

Bivetia martini Cossmann, 1899

- * *Triton buccinoides* — Martin, 1879: 60, pl. 14, fig. 11
Cancellaria neglecta Martin nom. nov. pro *T. buccinoides* Martin non *C. buccinoides* — Martin, 1895: 47, pl. 7, fig. 12.

Bivetia Martini nom. nov. pro *C. neglecta* Martin non *C. neglecta* Michelotti, 1861 — **Cossmann, 1899: 10**
Bivetia neglecta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221**
Bivetia neglecta Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t9**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.7954 (pl. 14, fig. 11 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 201, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Merica* **Adams & Adams, 1854**

Merica verbeeki (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Cancellaria (Merica) Verbeeki* — **Martin, 1895: 49**, pl. 7, fig. 115
Merica verbeeki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221**
Merica verbeeki (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977: 139**
Merica verbeeki (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a: 107**
Merica verbeeki Martin 1895 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t13**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7962 (pl. 7, fig. 115 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 201, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Trigonostoma* **Blainville, 1825**

Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibaliungense (**Martin, 1895**)

* *Cancellaria (T.) tjibaliungensis* — **Martin, 1895: 50**, pl. 7, fig. 116
Trigonostoma tjibaliungensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221**
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibaliungensis (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1938: 111**
Trogonostoma thibaliungense (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977: 139 [sic]**
Trogonostoma thibaliungense (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978b: 108 [sic]**
Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibalinugensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t16 [sic]**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.7963 (pl. 7, fig. 116 in **Martin, 1895**) [pl. 201, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Unitas* **Winkle Palmer in Harris & Van Winkle Palmer, 1947**

Unitas nanggulanensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Cancellaria (Uxia) nanggulanensis* — **Martin, 1914a: 126-127**, pl. 2, figs 55-56
Uxia nanggulanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221**
Unitas nanggulanensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40**
Unitas nanggulanensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t17**

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.7968 [pl. 201, fig. 11], specimen RGM.47257 [pl. 201, fig. 12]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**

collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7967 (pl. 2, fig. 55 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 201, figs 13 and 14].

Unitas puruensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Cancellaria (Uxia) nanggulanensis* — **Martin, 1914a: 127**, pl. 2, fig. 56
Uxia puruensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 221**
Unitas puruensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 40**
Unitas puruensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: t17**

Syntype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7969 (pl. 2, fig. 56 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 201, fig. 15 and pl. 202, fig. 1].

Subfamily PLESIOTRITONINAE **Beu & Maxwell, 1987**
 Genus *Plesiotriton* **Fischer, 1884**

Plesiotriton hillegondae (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Eutritonium (Plesiotriton) Hillegondae* — **Martin, 1914a: 150**, pl. 4, fig. 111
Eutritonium hillegondae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239**
Eutritonium (Plesiotriton) hillegondae Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m13**

Holotype from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9802 (pl. 4, fig. 111 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 202, figs 2 and 3].

Superfamily PSEUDOLIVOIDEA **De Gregorio, 1880**
 Family PSEUDOLIVIDAE **De Gregorio, 1880**
 Genus *Macron* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Macron sangiranensis (**Martin, 1906**)

* *Fusus (Clavella) sangiranensis* — **Martin, 1906: 307**, pl. 44, fig. 728
Fusus (Clavella) sangiranensis Martin — **Martin, 1914a: 164**
Clavilithes sangiranensis Martin — **Martin, 1926: 12**
Cominella sangiranensis — **Martin, 1928a: 123**
Cominella sangiranensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 233**
Tomlinia sangiranensis (Martin) — **Van Regteren Altena, 1950: 233**
Tomlinia sangiranensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: p22**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9255 (pl. 44, fig. 728 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 202, figs 4 and 5].

Clade Littorinimorpha
 Superfamily NATICOIDEA **Guilding, 1834**
 Family NATICIDAE **Guilding, 1834**
 Subfamily NATICINAE **Guilding, 1834**
 Genus *Amauropsina* **Bayle in Chelot, 1885**

Amauropsina arntzenii (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Natica (Amauropsina) Arntzenii* — Martin, 1914a: 172, pl. 6, fig. 155

Natica arntzenii Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257

Natica (Ameuropsina) arntzenii Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j10

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47216 [pl. 202, figs 6 and 7]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11381 (pl. 6, fig. 155 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 202, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Euspira* Agassiz in Sowerby, 1838

Euspira atricapilla (Martin, 1884)

* *Natica (Lunatia) atricapilla* — Martin, 1884: 167, pl. 8, fig. 162

Natica atricapilla Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257

Lunatia atricapilla Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.11367 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11367a (pl. 8, fig. 162 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 202, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Mammilla* Schumacher, 1817

Mammilla dijki (Martin, 1884)

"die unsichere Exemplare" — Martin, 1884: 164

Natica (Mamma) callosior Martin? — Martin, 1887: 343

* *Natica (Mamilla) Dijki* — Martin, 1905: 267, pl. 39, fig. 643

Natica dijki Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 258

Mammilla dijki Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j20

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.11373 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11373a (pl. 39, fig. 643 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 202, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Natica* Scopoli, 1777

Subgenus *Natica* (*Natica*)

Natica (Natica) aurita Martin, 1884

* *Natica* (s. str.) *aurita* — Martin, 1884: 165, pl. 8, fig. 160

Natica (s.str.) *aurita* Martin — Martin, 1905: 257

Natica aurita Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257

Natica (Natica) aurita Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 110 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: mould of a specimen RGM.11385 [pl. 202, figs 14 and 15]; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Cilang** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11183 (pl. 8, fig. 160 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 203, fig. 1].

Natica (Natica) bantamensis Martin, 1905

* *Natica* (s. str.) *bantamensis* — Martin, 1905: 261, pl. 39, fig. 626

Natica bantamensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 258

Natica (Natica) bantamensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11301 (pl. 39, fig. 626 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 203, figs 2 and 3].

Natica (Natica) gedinganensis Martin, 1905

* *Natica* (s. str.) *gedinganensis* — Martin, 1905: 262, pl. 39, fig. 627

Natica gedinganensis Martin — Martin, 1908: 9

Natica (s.str.) *gedinganensis* Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47

Natica gedinganensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 99

Natica gedinganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 258

Natica gedinganensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 75

Natica (Natica) gedinganensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11302 (pl. 39, fig. 627 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 203, figs 4 and 5].

Natica (Natica) sondeiana Martin, 1905

* *Natica* (s. str.) *sondeiana* — Martin, 1905: 257, pl. 38, fig. 612

Natica sondeiana Martin — Martin, 1926: 9

Natica sondeiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Natica (Natica) sondeiana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11182 (pl. 38, fig. 612 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 203, figs 6 and 7].

Natica (Natica) sultani Martin, 1914a

* *Natica* (s. str.) *Sultani* — Martin, 1914a: 171, pl. 6, figs 150-151

Natica sultani Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Natica sultani Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 38

Natica (Natica) sultani Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j15

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11305a (pl. 6, fig. 150 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 203, figs 8 and 9], RGM.11305b (pl. 6, fig. 151 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 203, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Neverita* Risso, 1826

Neverita sulcifera (Martin, 1905)

* *Natica (Neverita) sulcifera* — Martin, 1905: 262, pl. 39, fig. 630

Natica sulcifera Martin — Martin, 1908: 9

Natica sulcifera Martin — Martin, 1919: 99

Natica sulcifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Polinices (Neverita) sulcifer (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 65

Neverita sulcifera Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11314 (pl. 39, fig. 630 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 203, figs 12 and 13].

Neverita wanneri (Martin, 1914a)

* *Natica (Neverita) Wanneri* — Martin, 1914a: 172, pl. 6, fig. 157

Natica wanneri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Neverita wanneri Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 38

Neverita wanneri Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j22

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11317 [pl. 203, fig. 14]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.11315a (pl. 6, fig. 156 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 203, fig. 15 and pl. 204, fig. 1], RGM.11315b (pl. 6, fig. 157 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 204, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47224 [pl. 204, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Pliconacca* Martin, 1914a

Pliconacca trisulcata (Martin, 1914a)

* *Natica (Pliconacca) trisulcata* — Martin, 1914a: 171, pl. 6, fig. 149

Natica trisulcata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Pliconacca trisulcata Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j19

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.11377 (4 specimens), RGM.11378, RGM.11380, 3 specimens RGM.11377a [pl. 204, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11378a [pl. 204, figs 8 and 9], RGM.11380a [pl. 204, figs 10 and 11]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11379 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11379a [pl. 204, figs 12 and 13], RGM.47164 [pl. 204, figs 14 and 15]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.11375 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.11375a [pl. 205, figs 1 and 2]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11376 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.11376a (pl. 6, fig. 149 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 205, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Polinices* De Montfort, 1810

Polinices albumen

* *Natica (Polinices) tegalensis* — Martin, 1905: 266, pl. 39, fig. 641

Natica tegalensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259

Polinices albumen (Linnaeus) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j22

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Pangkah** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11366 (pl. 39, fig. 641 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 205, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Polinices* (*Polinices*)

Polinices (Polinices) callosior (Martin, 1879)

* *Natica callosior* — Martin, 1879: 80, pl. 13, fig. 10

Natica (Polinices) callosior Martin — Martin, 1905: 265

Natica callosior Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47

Natica callosior Martin — Martin, 1919: 99

Natica callosior — Martin, 1928a: 116

Natica callosior Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 258

Polynices (Naticina) callosior (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 71

Polinices (Polinices) callosior (Martin) — Beets, 1983b: 51

Polinices (Polinices) callosior (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 24

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "**Junghuhn Z**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.11362 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.11362a (pl. 13, fig. 10, 10a in Martin, 1879) [pl. 205, figs 7 and 8], RGM.11364 [pl. 205, figs 9 and 10].

Subfamily SININAE Woodring, 1928

Genus *Nanggulania* Martin, 1914a

Nanggulania puruensis Martin, 1914a

?*Natica (Ampullina)* sp — Boettger, 1882: 136

* *Nanggulania puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 174, pl. 6, figs 158-160

Nanggulania puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257

Nanggulania puruensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j7

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11427 [pl. 205, figs 11 and 12]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11423 (3 specimens), 4 specimens RGM.11423a [pl. 205, figs 13 and 14], RGM.11425a (pl. 6, fig. 159, 159a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 205, fig. 15 and pl. 206, fig. 1], RGM.11425b (pl. 6, fig. 160 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 206, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47244 [pl. 206, figs 4 and 5]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11428 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11422 (pl. 6, fig. 158 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 206, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11428a [pl. 206, figs 8 and 9]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11424 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11424a [pl. 206, figs 10 and 11], RGM.47074 [pl. 206, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Sinum* Röding, 1798

Sinum javanum (Martin, 1879)

- * *Sigaretus javanus* — Martin, 1879: 80, pl. 13, fig. 9
Sigaretus javanus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259
Sinum javanus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j28 [sic: javanus instead of javanum]

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11460 (pl. 13, fig. 9 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 206, figs 14 and 15].

Sinum undulatum (Martin, 1884)

- * *Sigaretus undulatus* — Martin, 1884: 168, pl. 9, fig. 163
Sigaretus undulatus Martin — Tesch, 1913: 161
Sigaretus undulatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Sinum undulatus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j29 [sic: undulatus in stead of undulatum]

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11461 (pl. 9, fig. 163 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 207, figs 1 and 2].

Subgenus *Sinum* (*Sinum*)

Sinum (*Sinum*) *fennemai* (Martin, 1905)

- * *Sigaretus* (s. str.) *Fennemai* — Martin, 1905: 269, pl. 40, fig. 646
Sigaretus fennemai Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 259
Sinum (*Sinum*) *fennemai* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j30

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cadasngampar collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11459 (pl. 40, fig. 646 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 207, figs 3 and 4].

Sinum (*Sinum*) *nanggulanense* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Sigaretus* (s. str.) *nanggulanensis* — Martin, 1914a: 174, pl. 6, figs 164-166
Sigaretus nanggulanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Sinum (*Sinum*) *nanggulanensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j31 [sic: .ensis in stead of .ense]

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11463 (pl. 6, fig. 166 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 207, figs 5 and 6]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11462a (pl. 6, fig. 164 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 207, figs 7 and 8], RGM.11462b (pl. 6, fig. 165, 165a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 207, figs 9 and 10].

Superfamily TONNOIDEA Suter, 1913 (1825)

Family RANELLIDAE Gray, 1854

Subfamily RANELLINAE Gray, 1854

Genus *Argobuccinum* Herrmannsen, 1846

Argobuccinum bantamense (Martin, 1899)

- * *Triton* (*Argobuccinum*) *bantamensis* — Martin, 1899: 144, pl. 22, fig. 329
Argobuccinum bantamense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238
Argobuccinum bantamense Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene probably of Bayah collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9806 (pl. 22, fig. 329 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 207, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Biplex* Perry, 1810

Biplex magnifica (Martin, 1879)

- * *Ranella magnifica* — Martin, 1879: 53, pl. 10, fig. 1
Ranella magnifica Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 109
Ranella magnifica Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Biplex magnifica Martin — MacNeil, 1961: 59
Apollon (*Biplex*) *magnifica* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m2
Biplex magnifica (Martin, 1879) — Beu, 2005: 60

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9935 (pl. 10, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 207, figs 13 and 14].

Biplex pamotanensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Ranella* (*Biplex*) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1899: 151, pl. 23, fig. 352
Ranella pamotanensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 159
Ranella pamotanensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 52
Ranella pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 241
Ranella (*Biplex*) *pamotanensis* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 257
Argobuccinum (*Biplex*) *pamotanensis* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 43
Apollon pamotanensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Apollon (*Biplex*) *pamotanensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m3
Biplex pamotanensis — Beu, 1998: 28, figs 3d-h
Biplex pamotanensis (Martin, 1899) — Beu, 2005: 60-61, figs 156-163

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9936 (fig. 3g-h in Beu, 1998, pl. 23, fig. 352 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 207, fig. 15 and pl. 208, fig. 1].

Paralectotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9939 [pl. 208, figs 2 and 3].

Remarks: Beu (2005) assigned one lectotype (RGM.9936) and six paralectotypes (in lots RGM.9937, 9938, 9939 and 9940). However, since Martin (1899) only used two specimens for his first description. Therefore, only RGM.9936 and 9939 do belong to the typeseries.

Genus *Gyrineum* Link, 1807*Gyrineum bituberculare* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Ranella bitubercularis* — Lamarck, 1816: 4, pl. 412, fig. 6.
Ranella (Apollo) *bitubercularis* — Martin, 1899: 149, pl. 23, figs 349-351.
Ranella karikalensis — Cossmann, 1903: 156, pl. 5, figs 20-21.
Ranella (Apollo) *bitubercularis* — Tesch, 1920: 43, pl. 124, figs 155a, b.
Gyrineum bituberculare — Van Regteren Altena, 1942: 96
Apollon (Apollon) *bituberculare* — Wissema, 1947: 143
Apollon (Apollon) *bitubercularis* (Lamarck) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m1
Gyrineum bituberculare (Lamarck, 1816) — Beu, 2005: 64-66, figs 164-167

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9922 (pl. 9, fig. 6 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 208, figs 4 and 5]; from the Quaternary of Banjaranyar collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9932 (pl. 7, fig. 137 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 208, figs 6 and 7].

Ranella anjarensis Martin, 1884

This is a junior synonym of *Gyrineum bituberculare* according to Beu (2005): 64

- * *Ranella anjarensis* — Martin, 1884: 137, pl. 7, fig. 137
Ranella anjarensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 240
Bursa (*Ranella*) *anjarensis* — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Quaternary of Banjaranyar collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9932 (pl. 7, fig. 137 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 208, figs 6 and 7].

Ranella raninoides Martin, 1883

This is a junior synonym of *Gyrineum bituberculare* according to Beu (2005): 64

- * *Ranella raninoides* — Martin, 1883: 203, pl. 9, fig. 6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Cilonggan, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9922 (pl. 9, fig. 6 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 208, figs 4 and 5].

Gyrineum lacunatum (Mighels, 1845)

- Gyrineum lacunatum* (Mighels, 1845) — Beu, 2005: 67-69, figs 176-179

Material from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9931 (pl. 10, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 208, figs 8 and 9].

Ranella junghuhni Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Gyrineum lacunatum* according to Beu (2005): 67

- * *Ranella Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 54, pl. 10, fig. 2
Ranella (Apollo) *Junghuhni* Martin — Martin, 1899: 150
Ranella Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1919: 88
Ranella junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 241
Gyrineum (*Gyrineum*) *junghuhni* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1942: 98
Gyrineum (*Gyrineum*) *junghuhni* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9931 (pl. 10, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 208, figs 8 and 9].

Subfamily CYMATIINAE Iredale, 1913 (1854)

Genus *Cymatium* Röding, 1798Subgenus *Cymatium* (*Linatella*) Gray, 1857Type species *Cymatium* (*Linatella*) *cingulatum* (Lamarck, 1822)

- Cymatium* (*Linatella*) *cingulatum* (Lamarck, 1822) — Beu, 2005: 75-78, figs 190-197

Material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9726 (pl. 21, fig. 310 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 10 and 11]; of Pangkah collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9979 (fig. 190-191 in Beu, 2005, pl. 24, fig. 363 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 12 and 13]; of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.10037a (fig. 196-197 in Beu, 2005, pl. 24, fig. 377, 377a in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10037b (pl. 24, fig. 378 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 209, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10038 (fig. 192-193 in Beu, 2005) [pl. 209, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: Beu (2005) erroneously listed RGM.10039 as syntype for *Dolium losariense*.

Cassis tegalensis Martin, 1899

This is a junior synonym of *Cymatium* (*Linatella*) *cingulatum* according to Beu (2005): 76

- * *Cassis* (*Semicassis*) *tegalensis* — Martin, 1899: 156, pl. 24, fig. 363
Cassis tegalensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 242
Cassis cf. *tegalensis* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 43
Cassis tegalensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Pangkah collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9979 (fig. 190-191 in Beu, 2005, pl. 24, fig. 363 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 12 and 13].

Dolium losariense Martin, 1899

This is a junior synonym of *Cymatium* (*Linatella*) *cingulatum* according to Beu (2005): 76

* *Dolium* (*s. str.*) *losariense* spec. nov. — Martin, 1899: 163, pl. 24, figs 377-378

Dolium losariense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243

Tonna losariense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.10037a (fig. 196-197 in Beu, 2005, pl. 24, fig. 377, 377a in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10037b (pl. 24, fig. 378 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 209, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10038 (fig. 192-193 in Beu, 2005) [pl. 209, figs 3 and 4].

Purpura bantamensis Martin, 1899

This is a junior synonym of *Cymatium* (*Linatella*) *cingulatum* according to Beu (2005): 76

* *Purpura* (*Polytropha*) *bantamensis* — Martin, 1899: 135, pl. 21, figs 310-311

Purpura bantamensis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47

Purpura bantamensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 238

Purpura (*Polytropha*) *bantamensis* Martin, 1899 — Beu & Cernohorsky, 1986: ?

Nucella bantamensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: o2

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9726 (pl. 21, fig. 310 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 208, figs 10 and 11].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene probably of Cimanceuri collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9727 [pl. 209, figs 5 and 6], RGM.9728 (pl. 21, fig. 311 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 209, figs 7 and 8].

Subgenus *Cymatium* (*Monoplex*) Perry, 1810

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *gembacanum* (Martin, 1884)

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *gembacanum* (Martin, 1884) — Beu, 2005: 80-81, figs 231-232

Material from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9790 (fig. 231-232 in Beu, 2005, pl. 7, fig. 131 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 209, figs 9 and 10].

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *gemmatum* Reeve, 1844

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *gemmatum* (Reeve, 1844) — Beu, 2005: 81-82, figs 203-208

Material from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9803 (figs 207-208 in Beu, 2005, pl. 2, fig. 40 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 209, figs 11 and 12].

Eutritonium bomasensis Martin, 1916

This is a junior synonym of *Cymatium* (*Monoplex*) *gemmatum* according to Beu (2005): 81

* *Eutritonium bomasense* — Martin, 1916: 242, pl. 2, fig. 40

Eutritonium bomasense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239

Charonia bomasense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m4

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9803 (figs 207-208 in Beu, 2005, pl. 2, fig. 40 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 209, figs 11 and 12].

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *pileare* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Murex pileare — Linnaeus, 1758: 749

* *Tritonium* (*Simpulum*) *gembacanum* — Martin, 1884: 129, pl. 7, fig. 131

Lampusia pilearis (Linnaeus) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9790 (fig. 231-232 in Beu, 2005, pl. 7, fig. 131 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 209, figs 9 and 10].

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *tjaringinensis* (Martin, 1899)

* *Triton* (*Simpulum*) *tjaringinensis* — Martin, 1899: 142, pl. 22, fig. 325

Eutritonium tjaringinensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 239

Eutritonium (*Simpulum*) *tjaringinense* Martin var. — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 256

Charonia (*Simpulum*) *tjaringinensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: m7

Cymatium (*Monoplex*) *tjaringinense* (Martin, 1899) — Beu, 2005: 86, figs 224-226

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikeusik collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9793 (figs 224-225 in Beu, 2005, pl. 22, fig. 325 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 209, figs 13 and 14].

Subgenus *Cymatium* (*Ranularia*) Schumacher, 1817

Type species *Cymatium* (*Ranularia*) *gutturium* (Röding, 1798)

Cymatium (*Ranularia*) *gutturium* (Röding, 1798) — Beu, 2005: 88-89, figs 233-234

Material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9798a [pl. 209, fig. 15 and pl. 210, fig. 1].

Triton (*Ranularia*) *pseudopyrum* (Martin, 1899)

This is a junior synonym of *Cymatium* (*Ranularia*) *gutturium* according to Beu (2005): 88

Triton pyrum Lam.? — Martin, 1885: 207

* *Triton* (*Ranularia*) *pseudopyrum* — Martin, 1899: 143, pl. 22, figs 326-328

Triton pseudopyrum Martin — Martin, 1908: 9

Triton (*Ranularia*) *pseudopyrum* Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47

Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum Martin — **Tesch, 1915**: 67
Eutritonium pseudopyrum Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 87
Triton pseudopyrum Martin — **Fischer, 1921**: 244
Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 63
Eutritonium pseudopyrum — **Martin, 1928a**: 114
Eutritonium pseudopyrum Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 57
Eutritonium pseudopyrum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 239
Triton pseudopyrum — **Beu, 1987**: 303

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9797a (fig. 237-238 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 22, fig. 326, 326a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 210, figs 2 and 3].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **Gunung Sela**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.9799 [pl. 210, figs 4 and 5]; from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.9798 (2 specimens); of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.9795a (pl. 22, fig. 328 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 210, figs 6 and 7], RGM.9795b [pl. 210, figs 8 and 9]; near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.9797b (fig. 241 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 22, fig. 327 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 210, figs 10 and 11], RGM.9798a [pl. 209, fig. 15 and pl. 210, fig. 1]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.9800 [pl. 210, figs 12 and 13].

Cymatium (Ranularia) jogjartense (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Eutritonium (Ranularia?) jogjartense* — **Martin, 1914a**: 150, pl. 4, fig. 110
Eutritonium jogjartense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 239
Cymatium (Ranularia?) jogjartense Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m11

Holotype from first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9801 (pl. 4, fig. 110 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 210, figs 14 and 15].

Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum (**Adams & Reeve, 1850**)

Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) — **Beu, 2005**: 90-91, figs 235-240

Material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9797a (fig. 237-238 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 22, fig. 326, 326a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 210, figs 2 and 3].

Cymatium (Ranularia) sarcostoma (**Reeve, 1844**)

Cymatium (Ranularia) sarcostoma (Reeve, 1844) — **Beu, 2005**: 91-92, figs 241-243

Material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen

RGM.9797b (fig. 241 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 22, fig. 327 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 210, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Lampusia*

Lampusia njalindungensis (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Eutritonium (Lampusia) njalindungense* — **Martin, 1921**: 467, pl. 59, fig. 55
Eutritonium njalindungense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 239
Lampusia njalindungense Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m18

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.9805 (pl. 59, fig. 55 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 211, figs 1 and 2].

Lampusia wanneri (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Eutritonium (Lampusia) Wanneri* — **Martin, 1914a**: 148, pl. 4, fig. 107
Eutritonium wanneri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 239
Lampusia wanneri (Martin) — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 38
Lampusia wanneri Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m19

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9794 (pl. 4, fig. 107 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 211, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Sassia* **Bellardi, 1872**

Subgenus *Sassia (Cymatiella)* **Iredale, 1924**

Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Triton (Colubraria) Fennemai* — **Martin, 1899**: 141, pl. 22, fig. 322
Triton (Colubraria) Fennemai Martin — **Martin, 1914b**: 330
Eutritonium (Sassia) Fennemai Martin — **Martin, 1916**: 242
Eutritonium Fennemai — **Martin, 1919**: 87
Eutritonium fennemai — **Martin, 1928a**: 109
Eutritonium fennemai Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 239
Charonia (Sassia) fennemai Martin — **Wanner & Hahn, 1935**: 233, 256
Eutritonium fennemai Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 6
Charonia (Sassia?) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 91
Charonia (Sassia) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1983c**: 29
Charonia (Sassia) fennemai (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 28
Charonia (Sassia) fennemai (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m7
Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai (Martin, 1899) — **Beu, 2005**: 104-105, figs 270-280

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9776 (fig. 276-277 in **Beu, 2005**) [pl. 211, figs 5 and 6] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9777 [pl. 211, figs 7 and 8]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek ('Bezending 1893'): specimen RGM.9775 (fig.

272-273 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 22, fig. 322 in **Martin, 1899** [pl. 211, figs 9 and 10].

Remarks: **Beu (2005)** mentioned five syntypes, while **Martin (1899)** used four specimens. Only samples RGM.9775-9777 from the Verbeek collection can be part of the typeseries. From this series only sample RGM.9776 (**Citalahab**) is from a locality that is mentioned by **Martin (1899)**. RGM.9775 is illustrated by him, but as locality was given **Selacau**, while its original label states that it is part of sample Verbeek 1560, which is from **Cadasngampar**.

Family BURSIDAE **Thiele, 1925**
Genus *Bufonaria* **Schumacher, 1817**

Bufonaria (Bufonaria) granosa (**Martin, 1883**)

* *Ranella spinosa* var. *granosa* — **Martin, 1883**: 201-202, pl. 9, fig. 5

Bufonaria (Bufonaria) granosa (**Martin, 1884**) — **Beu, 2005**: 12-14, figs 16-17

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **Gunung Sela** collected by 'Batavia': specimen RGM.9907 (fig. 16-17 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 9, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 211, figs 11 and 12].

Bufonaria (Bufonaria) rana (**Linnaeus, 1758**)

Bufonaria (Bufonaria) rana (**Linné, 1758**) — **Beu, 2005**: 15-17, figs 23-26

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9884 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9884a (2 fragments) (pl. 8, fig. 138 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 211, figs 13 and 14].

Ranella interrupta **Martin, 1884**

This is a junior synonym of *Bufonaria (Bufonaria) rana* according to **Beu (2005)**: 15

* *Ranella interrupta* — **Martin, 1884**: 138, pl. 8, fig. 138
Ranella interrupta **Martin** — **Chapman, 1918**: 10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: fragment RGM.9887a [pl. 211, fig. 15 and pl. 212, fig. 1]; of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.9884 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9884a (2 fragments) (pl. 8, fig. 138 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 211, figs 13 and 14]; from **Batavia Borehole II, 130 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9887 (1 fragment).

Additional material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9885 (about 2 casts of a single specimen) [pl. 212, fig. 2].

Remarks: **Martin (1884)** stated that he used three specimens for his description. There are three samples in Naturalis that are related to this description: RGM. 9884 (2 specimens from **Tambak Batu**), RGM.9885 (about twelve fragments of casts belonging to one or more specimens from the same locality) and RGM.9887 (two fragments). In contrast to **Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002)**, RGM.9885 is not considered to be a syntype of *Ranella interrupta*.

Genus *Bursa* **Röding, 1798**

Bursa sangirana **Beu, 2005**

* *Bursa sangirana* sp. nov. — **Beu, 2005**: 22-24, figs 36-38

Holotype from Kalibeng beds (Upper Pliocene) of **Sangiran in Boyolali** collected by B. Dharma October, 2001: specimen RGM.456230 (fig. 37-38 in **Beu, 2005**).

Family TONNIDAE **Suter, 1913 (1825)**

Subfamily CASSINAE **Latreille, 1825**

Genus *Cassis* **Scopoli, 1777**

Cassis depressior **Martin, 1879**

* *Cassis depressior* — **Martin, 1879**: 44, pl. 8, fig. 4
Cassis depressior **Martin** — **Martin, 1883**: 219
Cassis depressior **Martin** — **Martin, 1911**: 46
Cassis depressior **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Cassis depressior **Martin** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k1
Cassis depressior **Martin, 1879** — **Beu, 2005**: 35, figs 68-71

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9947 (pl. 8, fig. 4 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 212, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: **Beu (2005)** considered RGM.9948 and 9949 as syntypes. However, **Martin (1879)** stated that he studied only a single specimen and that specimen is from locality "**Junghuhn O**".

Cassis preangerensis **Martin, 1899**

* *Cassis (s. str.) preangerensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 153, pl. 24, fig. 354
Cassis preangerensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Cassis (Cassis) preangerensis **Martin** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k4
Cassis preangerensis **Martin, 1899** — **Beu, 2005**: 35-36, figs 72-73

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Cretaceous of **Preanger** collected by Amsterdam 1883: specimen RGM.9946 (fig. 72-73 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 24, fig. 354 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 212, figs 5 and 6].

Cassis mammillaris **De Grateloup, 1827**

Cassis jogjacartensis **Martin, 1914a**

This is a junior synonym of *Cassis mammillaris* according to **Piccoli & Savazzi (1983)**:

- * *Cassis* (s. str.) *jogjacartensis* spec. nov. — **Martin, 1914a**: 154-155, pl. 5, fig. 118
Cassis jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9953 (about 13 fragments) [pl. 212, fig. 7], specimen RGM.9952 (P. 5 fig. 118 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 212, figs 8 and 9]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47210 [pl. 212, figs 10 and 11]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.9954 (5 specimens), specimen RGM.9954a [pl. 212, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Cypraecassis* **Stutchbury, 1837**

Cypraecassis denseplicata (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Cassis* (*Semicassis*) *denseplicata* — **Martin, 1916**: 243, pl. 2, figs 42-43
Cassis denseplicata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Semicassis denseplicata Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k9
Cypraecassis denseplicata (Martin, 1916) — **Beu, 2005**: 36, figs 74-76

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9981 (4 specimens); near **Gunung Spolong or Kali Kemejing** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47051 (1 specimen); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9981a (about 8 fragments) (pl. 2, figs 42, 42a-b in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 212, fig. 14]; near **Gunung Spolong or Kali Kemejing** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47051a (fig. 74-76 in **Beu, 2005**) [pl. 212, fig. 15 and pl. 213, fig. 1]; of **Kali Kemejing** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.9980 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.9980a (pl. 2, fig. 43 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 213, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Galeodea* **Link, 1807**

Galeodea arntzenii (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Cassidaria Arntzenii* — **Martin, 1914a**: 155, pl. 5, fig. 119
Cassidaria Arntzenii Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 89
Cassidaria arntzenii Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 241
Galeodea arntzenii (Martin) — **Beets, 1943a**: 436
Galeodea arntzenii Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 38
Galeodea arntzenii (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k5

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9994 (about 2 fragments) (pl. 5, fig. 119 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 213, figs 4 and 5].

Galeodea boehmi (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Eutritonium* (*Lampusia*) *Boehmi* — **Martin, 1914a**: 149, pl. 4, figs 108-109
Eutritonium Boehmi Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 87
Cassidaria Boehmi Martin — **Martin, 1931**: 34
Cassidaria boehmi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 241
Galeodea boehmi (Martin) — **Beets, 1943a**: 436
Galeodea boehmi Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 38
Galeodea boehmi (Martin 1914-15) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k5

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.9995 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.9995a (pl. 4, figs 108, 108a-c in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 213, figs 6, 7 and 8], RGM.9995b (pl. 4, fig. 109 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 213, fig. 9].

Genus *Sconsia* **Gray, 1847**

Sconsia martini **Van Regteren Altena, 1942**

- Morio* (*Sconsia*) *striatata* Lam — **Martin, 1899**: 158, pl. 24, figs 366-367.
* *Sconsia martini* — **Van Regteren Altena, 1942**: 90, fig. 1
Sconsia martini Altena — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k11
Sconsia martini van Regteren Altena, 1942 — **Beu, 2005**: 41-42, figs 81-82

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10002 (fig. 81-82 in **Beu, 2005**, fig. 1 in **Van Regteren Altena, 1942**, fig. 366, 366a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 213, figs 10 and 11].

Paratypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacau** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10000 (pl. 24, fig. 367 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 213, figs 12 and 13]; from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9999 (pl. 24, fig. 366 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 213, figs 14 and 15].

Sconsia pulchra **Pannekoek, 1936**

- * *Sconsia pulchra* — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 44, pl. 2, figs 22-24
Sconsia pulchra Pannekoek — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k11
Sconsia pulchra Pannekoek, 1936 — **Beu, 2005**: 42, figs 83-84

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Rembang** collected by K. Martin & G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.9997 (5 specimens, about 15 fragments), specimen RGM.9997a (fig. 83-84 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 2, fig. 22 in **Pannekoek, 1936**) [pl. 214, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: The specimens that were illustrated in **Pannekoek (1936)**: fig. 23-24 could not be recognised in RGM.9997. Pannekoek based this species on specimens from Ngembak (RGM 9999, 10000, 10002) and on specimens from Sedan (which are in the GI-UvA collections in Amsterdam).

Genus *Sconsodolium* Beu, 2005

Type species *Sconsodolium rembangense* (Pannekoek, 1936)

- * *Sconsia rembangensis* — Pannekoek, 1936: 45, pl. 2, fig. 25
Sconsia rembangensis Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k11
Sconsodolium rembangense (Pannekoek, 1936) — Beu, 2005: 43-44, figs 85-88

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Middle Miocene) near Rembang collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.9998 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.9998a (2 fragments) (fig. 85-88 in Beu, 2005, pl. 2, figs 25, 25a-d in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 214, figs 3 and 4].

Subfamily TONNINAE Suter, 1913 (1825)

Genus *Tonna* Brünnich, 1772

Tonna galea (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tonna galea (Linné, 1758) — Beu, 2005: 119-122, figs 313-318

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Tambak Batu collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10011 (fig. 318 in Beu, 2005, pl. 25, fig. 370 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 214, figs 5 and 6].

Dolium modjokasriense Martin, 1899

This is a junior synonym of *Tonna galea* according to Beu (2005): 120

- * *Dolium* (s. str.) *modjokasriense* — Martin, 1899: 160, pl. 25, fig. 370
Tonna modjokasriense Martin — Martin, 1919: 89
Tonna modjokasriense Martin — Van Es, 1931: 95
Dolium modjokasriense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Tonna (*Tonna*) *modjokasriense* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1942: 117
Tonna (*Tonna*) *modjokasriense* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Tambak Batu collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10011 (fig. 318 in Beu, 2005, pl. 25, fig. 370 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 214, figs 5 and 6].

Tonna lischkeana (Küster, 1857)

Tonna lischkeana (Küster, 1857) — Beu, 2005: 123, 319-320

Material from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "Junghuhn Z" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10027 (fig. 319-320 in Beu, 2005, pl. 7, fig. 8 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 214, figs 7 and 8].

Tonna allium (Dillwyn, 1817)

Dolium hochstetteri Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Tonna allium* according to Beu (2005): 116

- * *Dolium Hochstetteri* — Martin, 1879: 39, pl. 7, fig. 8
Dolium (s.str.) *Hochstetteri* Martin — Martin, 1899: 162
Dolina Hochstetteri Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 109
Dolium hochstetteri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Tonna (*Tonna*) *hochstetteri* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945: 40
Tonna (*Tonna*) *hochstetteri* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "Junghuhn Z" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10027 (fig. 319-320 in Beu, 2005, pl. 7, fig. 8 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 214, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Eudolium* Dall, 1889

Eudolium javanum (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cassidaria javana* — Martin, 1879: 46pl. 8, figs 9-10
Cassidaria javana Martin — Martin, 1919: 89
Cassidaria javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 241
Galeodea javana (Martin) — Beets, 1943a: 436
Galeodea javana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k6
Eudolium javanum (Martin, 1879) — Beu, 2005: 111-112, figs 295-300

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9990 (fig. 297-298 in Beu, 2005, pl. 8, fig. 10 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 214, figs 9 and 10].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "Junghuhn L" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9992 (fig. 299-300 in Beu, 2005) [pl. 214, figs 11 and 12]; from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9991 (fig. 295-296 in Beu, 2005, pl. 8, fig. 9 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 214, figs 13 and 14].

Eudolium pamotanense (Martin, 1899)

- * *Morio* (s. str.) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1899: 157, pl. 24, fig. 365
Cassidaria pamotanensis — Martin, 1919: 89
Cassidaria pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 241
Cassidaria pamotanensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 7
Galeodea pamotanensis (Martin) — Beets, 1943a: 436
Galeodea pamotanensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: k6
Eudolium pamotanense (Martin, 1899) — Beu, 2005: 112, figs 301-302

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9993 (fig. 301-302 in Beu, 2005, pl. 24, fig. 365 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 214, fig. 15 and pl. 215, fig. 1].

Subfamily PHALIINAE **Beu, 1981**
Genus *Phalium* **Link, 1807**

Phalium areolata (**Linnaeus, 1758**)

Phalium areolata (Linné, 1758) — **Beu, 2005**: 46-47, fig. 95

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9982 (fig. 95 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 8, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 215, fig. 2].

Cassiss glaucoides **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Phalium areolata* according to **Beu (2005)**: 47

- * *Cassiss glaucoides* — **Martin, 1879**: 45, pl. 8, fig. 8
Cassiss glaucoides Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Phalium (Phalium) glaucoides (Martin) — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 40
Phalium (Phalium) glaucoides (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9982 (fig. 95 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 8, fig. 8 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 215, fig. 2].

Phalium rembangense (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cassiss (Semicassiss) rembangensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 155, pl. 24, fig. 362
Cassiss rembangensis Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 159
Cassiss rembangensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Phalium (Semicassiss) rembangensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 43
Cassiss rembangensis Martin — **Shuto, 1977**: 134
Cassiss rembangensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k2
Phalium rembangense (Martin, 1899) — **Beu, 2005**: 50, figs 104-105

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9976 (fig. 104-105 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 24, fig. 362 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 215, figs 3 and 4]; near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.9977 (2 fragments) [pl. 215, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Semicassiss* **Mörch, 1853**

Type species *Semicassiss bisulcata* **Schubert & Wagner, 1829**

Semicassiss bisulcata (Schubert & Wagner, 1829) — **Beu, 2005**: 51-52, figs 106-134

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9972 (fig. 131-132 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 8, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 215, figs 7 and 8].

Remarks: **Beu (2005)** considered RGM.9968-'70 as syntypes of *Cassiss herklotsi*, while **Martin (1879)** stated that he studied only a single specimen.

Cassiss herklotsi **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Semicassiss bisulcata* according to **Beu (2005)**: 51

- * *Cassiss Herklotsi* — **Martin, 1879**: 45, pl. 8, fig. 7
Cassiss (Semicassiss) Herklotsi Martin — **Martin, 1899**: 155
Cassiss Herklotsi Martin — **Martin, 1908**: 9
Cassiss (Semicassiss) Herklotsi Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Cassiss Herklotsi Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 88
Cassiss Herklotsi Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 39
Cassiss herklotsi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 242
Phalium (Semicassa) japonicum herklotsi (Martin) — **Van Regteren Altena, 1942**: 95
Cassiss japonicum herklotsi Martin — **Cox, 1948**: 37
Cassiss japonica herklotsi (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.9972 (fig. 131-132 in **Beu, 2005**, pl. 8, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 215, figs 7 and 8].

Family PERSONIDAE **Gray, 1854**
Genus *Distorsio* **Röding, 1798**

Distorsio djunggranganensis (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Persona djunggranganensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 242, pl. 2, fig. 41
Persona djunggranganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 240 [sic]
Distorsio djunggranganensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m12 [sic]

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.9818 (pl. 2, fig. 41 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 215, figs 9 and 10].

Distorsio reticularis (**Linnaeus, 1758**)

Distorsio reticulata Roeding — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: m12
Distorsio reticularis (Linné, 1758) — **Beu, 2005**: 58-59, figs 146-151

Material from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9816 (pl. 7, fig. 128 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 215, figs 11 and 12].

Nassa (?) lamonganana **Martin, 1884**

This is a junior synonym of *Distorsio reticularis* according to **Beu (2005)**: 58

- * *Nassa (?) lamonganana* — **Martin, 1884**: 125, pl. 7, fig. 128

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.9816 (pl. 7, fig. 128 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 215, figs **11** and **12**].

Superfamily CYPRAEOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family CYPRAEIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily GISORTIINAE **Schilder, 1927**

Genus *Barycypraea* **Schilder, 1927**

Barycypraea murisimilis (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Cypraea murisimilis* nov. spec — **Martin, 1879**: 21-22, pl. 4, fig. 3
Cypraea murisimilis Martin var — **Martin, 1883**: 230, pl. 10, fig. 25.
Cypraea caput-viperæ Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 20
Cypraea murisimilis Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 20
Cypraea murisimilis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 90
Cypraea caput-viperæ Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 90
Cypraea murisimilis — **Martin, 1928a**: 115
Cypraea caput-viperæ Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 243
Cypraea murisimilis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 244
Zoila (Barycypraea) murisimilis (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 83
Barycypraea murisimilis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i1

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10066 (pl. 4, fig. 3 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 215, figs **13**, **14** and **15**].

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Sindangsari** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10086 [pl. 216, figs **1**, **2** and **3**]; Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10081 [pl. 216, figs **4**, **5** and **6**] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10083 [pl. 216, figs **7**, **8** and **9**].

Cypraea caputviperæ **Martin, 1899**

This is a junior synonym of *Barycypraea murisimilis* according to **Beets (1941)**: 83

- * *Cypraea (Aricia) caput-viperæ* — **Martin, 1899**: 169, pl. 27, figs 389-392

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 specimens RGM.10080a (pl. 27, figs 389, 389a-c in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 216, figs **10**, **11** and **12**], RGM.10080b (pl. 27, fig. 390 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 216, figs **13** and **14**], RGM.10080c (pl. 27, fig. 391 in **Martin, 1899**), RGM.10080d (pl. 27, fig. 392 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 216, fig. **15** and pl. 217, fig. **1**].

Cypraea subtetragona **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Barycypraea murisimilis* according to **Beets (1941)**: 83

- * *Cypraea subtetragona* nov. spec — **Martin, 1879**: 21, pl. 4, figs 2, 2a
Cypraea subtetragona — **Martin, 1899**: 21, pl. 4, fig. 2.

Syntype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10068 (pl. 4, fig. 2, 2a in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 217, figs **2**, **3** and **4**].

Genus *Zoila* **Jousseau, 1884**

Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cypraea (Aricia) gedinganensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 167, pl. 26, fig. 385
Cypraea gedinganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 244
Zoila gedinganensis Martin — **Schilder, 1937**: 203
Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis (Martin) — **Schilder, 1942**: 173
Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis gedinganensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i27

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10064 (pl. 26, fig. 385 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 217, figs **5**, **6** and **7**].

Subfamily ERRONEINAE **Schilder, 1927**

Tribus ERRONEINI **Schilder, 1927**

Genus *Blasicrura* **Iredale, 1930**

Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cypraea (s. str.) insculpta* — **Martin, 1899**: 166, pl. 26, fig. 382
Cypraea insculpta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 244
Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta (Martin) — **Schilder, 1942**: 191
Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10061 (pl. 26, fig. 382 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 217, figs **8**, **9** and **10**].

Genus *Cribrarula* **Strand, 1929**

Cribrarula cincta (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cypraea (Luponia) cincta* — **Martin, 1899**: 172, pl. 27, figs 399-402
Cypraea cincta Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 159
Cypraea cincta Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 243
Erronea (Cribraria) cincta Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 346
Erronea (Cribraria) cincta (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i20 [sic]

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10107 (3 specimens, 2 fragments), specimen RGM.10107a [pl. 217, figs **11**,

12 and 13]; of **Pamotan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10111 (pl. 27, fig. 402 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 217, figs 14, 15 and pl. 218, fig. 1]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10108 (12 fragments), 4 specimens RGM.10106a (pl. 27, fig. 399, 399a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 218, figs 2, 3 and 4], RGM.10106b (pl. 27, figs 400, 400a-b in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 218, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10106c (pl. 27, figs 401, 401a-b in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 218, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10108a [pl. 218, figs 9, 10 and 11].

Genus *Erronea* **Troschel, 1863**

Erronea biplicata (**Schilder, 1933**)

Cypraea (Luponia) sondeiana — **Martin, 1899**: 173

Cypraea (Luponia) sondeiana Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47

* *Adusta biplicata* n. sp — **Schilder, 1933**: 267

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10113 (pl. 28, fig. 404 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 218, figs 12, 13 and 14]; of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10116 [pl. 218, fig. 15, pl. 219, figs 1 and 2].

Erronea cheribonensis **Schilder, 1933**

* *Erronea cheribonensis* n. sp — **Schilder, 1933**: 268

Erronea (Erronea) cheribonensis Schilder — **Schilder, 1937**: 198

Erronea (Erronea) cheribonensis Schilder — **Schilder, 1942**: 188

Erronea (Erronea) cheribonensis Schilder — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i20

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10118 (pl. 28, fig. 405 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 219, figs 3, 4 and 5].

Erronea ijzermani **Schilder, 1937**

* *Erronea (Adusta) ijzermani* — **Schilder, 1937**: 197

Erronea (Adusta) ijzermani Schilder — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i17

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: specimen RGM.10121a [pl. 219, figs 6, 7 and 8].

Paratype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.10121 (3 specimens, 5 fragments).

Erronea progoensis **Schilder, 1927**

* *Erronea (Adusta) progoensis* nom. nov. pro *everwijni* Martin 1916, pl. 2, fig. 45 non fig. 44 nec Martin, 1887 — **Schilder, 1927**:

Erronea (Adusta) progoensis Schilder — **Schilder, 1937**: 197, fig. 7

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10134a (fig. 7 in **Schilder, 1937**, pl. 2, fig. 45 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 219, figs 9, 10 and 11].

Paratype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10134b [pl. 219, fig. 12].

Erronea sondeiana (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Cypraea (Luponia) sondeiana* — **Martin, 1899**: 173, pl. 28, fig. 403-405

* *Cypraea (Luponia) sondeiana* spec. nov — **Martin, 1899**: 173-174, pl. 28, figs 403-405

Cypraea sondeiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 245

Erronea (Adusta) sondeiana Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 47

Erronea (Adusta) sondeiana (Martin) — **Schilder, 1937**: 202

Erronea (Adusta) sondeiana (Martin) — **Schilder, 1942**: 186

Erronea (Adusta) sondeiana (Martin) — **Cox, 1948**: 34

Erronea (Adusta) sondeiana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i19

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10119 (pl. 28, fig. 403 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 219, figs 13, 14 and 15].

Paralectotypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10117 (5 fragments); of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10113 (pl. 28, fig. 404 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 218, figs 12, 13 and 14]; near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10117a [pl. 220, figs 1, 2 and 3].

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10118 (pl. 28, fig. 405 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 219, figs 3, 4 and 5].

Genus *Notadusta* **Schilder, 1935**

Notadusta egregia **Schilder, 1937**

Notadusta egregia nov. spec — **Schilder, 1937**: 198

* *Notadusta egregia* nov. spec — **Schilder, 1937**: 198, fig. 10

Erronea (Adusta) progoensis Schilder — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i17

Notadusta egregia Schilder — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: i22

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10134c (fig. 10 in **Schilder, 1937**) [pl. 220, figs 4, 5 and 6].

Notadusta spolongensis **Schilder, 1927**

* *Erronea (Adusta) progoensis* — **Schilder, 1927**: 118

Notadusta progoensis Schilder — Schilder, 1927: 118
Notadusta spolongensis Schilder — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i23

Syntype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10136 [pl. 220, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Subfamily CYPRAEINAE Rafinesque, 1815

Tribus CYPRAEINI Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Cypraea* Linnaeus, 1758

Cypraea bensoni Finlay, 1927

* *Cypraea ovata* — Martin, 1879: 21, pl. 4, fig. 1
Cypraea bensoni nom. nov. pro *Cypraea ovata* Martin, 1879 non Gmelin, 1791 — Finlay, 1927: 501
Cypraea burialensis nom. nov. pro *Cypraea ovata* Martin, 1879 — Martin, 1928a: 125
Cypraea burialensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Cypraea ovata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 244
Cypraea bensoni Finlay — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i3

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10078 (pl. 4, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 220, figs 10, 11 and 12].

Cypraea gampingensis Martin, 1912

* *Cypraea (Pustularia) gampingensis* — Martin, 1912: 135, pl. 9, fig. 2
Cypraea gampingensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 244
Cypraea gampingensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Eocene **Gunung Gamping, Yogyakarta** collected by Feuilletau de Bruijn: specimen RGM.10132 (pl. 9, fig. 2 in Martin, 1912) [pl. 220, figs 13, 14 and 15].

Subfamily EROSARIINAE Schilder, 1927

Genus *Erosaria* Troschel, 1863

Erosaria beberkiriana (Martin, 1899)

* *Cypraea (Aricia) beberkiriana* — Martin, 1899: 171, pl. 27, figs 393-397
Cypraea beberkiriana Martin — Martin, 1911: 20
Cypraea beberkiriana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Cypraea (Aricia) beberkiriana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i9

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Beberkiri river** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10089 (3 specimens), RGM.10092, 7 specimens RGM.10087a (pl. 27, fig. 393 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 221, figs 1, 2 and 3], RGM.10087b (pl. 27, fig. 394 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 221, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10087c (pl. 27, fig. 395 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 221, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10089a [pl. 221, figs 8, 9 and 10], RGM.10090 (pl. 27, fig. 397 in Martin, 1899) [pl.

221, figs 11, 12 and 13], RGM.10091 (pl. 27, fig. 396 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 221, figs 14, 15 and pl. 222, fig. 1], RGM.10092a [pl. 222, figs 2, 3 and 4].

Erosaria conjunctedentata (Schilder, 1933)

* *Paulonaria conjunctedentata* n. sp. — Schilder, 1933: 264-265
Paulonaria conjunctedentata — Schilder, 1937: 196, fig. 3
Paulonaria conjunctedentata Schilder — Schilder, 1942: 196
Paulonaria conjunctedentata Schilder — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i24

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10135a (fig. 3 in Schilder, 1937) [pl. 222, figs 5 and 6].

Erosaria selatjauensis (Schilder, 1927)

* *Cypraea Everwijni* — Martin, 1884: 140, pl. 7, fig. 140
Paulonaria selatjauensis Schilder — Schilder, 1937: 196
Paulonaria selatjanensis Schilder — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i24 [sic]

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10137 [pl. 222, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Erosaria simplicissima (Martin, 1899)

* *Cypraea (Aricia) simplicissima* — Martin, 1899: 167, pl. 26, fig. 384
Cypraea simplicissima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Cypraea simplicissima Martin — Von Kutassy, 1934: 315
Cypraea (Aricia) simplicissima Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i10

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10063 (pl. 26, fig. 384 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 222, figs 10, 11 and 12].

Erosaria? sokkohensis (Schilder, 1937)

* *Paulonaria (?) sokkohensis* nov. spec. — Schilder, 1937: 196, fig. 5
Paulonaria? sokkohensis Schilder — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i24

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10135b (fig. 5 in Schilder, 1937) [pl. 222, figs 13 and 14].

Paratype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10135c [pl. 222, fig. 15].

Subgenus *Erosaria* (*Erosaria*)*Erosaria* (*Erosaria*) *plioistaphylaea* Schilder, 1927

- * *Erosaria* (*Erosaria*) *plioistaphylaea* — Schilder, 1927: 106
Erosaria (*Erosaria*) *plioistaphylaea* Schilder — Schilder, 1937: 202
Erosaria (*Erosaria*) *plioistaphylaea* Schilder — Schilder, 1942: 181
Erosaria (*Erosaria*) *plioistaphylaea* Schilder — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10123 [pl. 223, figs 1, 2 and 3].

Subfamily PUSTULARIINAE Gill, 1871

Tribus CYPRAEOVULINI Schilder, 1927

Genus *Luponia* Broderip, 1837*Luponia junghuhni* (Martin, 1899)

- * *Cypraea* (*Luponia*) *Junghuhni* — Martin, 1899: 172, pl. 27, fig. 398
Cypraea Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1911: 20
Cypraea junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 244
Cypraea (*Luponia*) *junghuhni* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i11

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10101 (pl. 27, fig. 398 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 223, figs 4, 5 and 6].

Tribus PUSTULARIINI Schilder, 1932

Genus *Pustularia* Swainson, 1840Subgenus *Pustularia* (*Pustularia*)*Pustularia* (*Pustularia*) *everwijni* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Cypraea Everwijni* — Martin, 1884: 140, pl. 7, fig. 140
Cypraea (*Pustularia*) *everwijni* Martin — Martin, 1916: 244-245, pl. 2, figs 44-45
Cypraea everwijni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 244
Pustularia everwijni Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 46
Pustularia (*Pustularia*) *everwijni* — Schilder, 1937: 196, fig. 1
Pustularia (*Pustularia*) *everwijni* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i25

Lectotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10133 (fig. 1 in Schilder, 1937, pl. 7, fig. 140 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 223, figs 7, 8 and 9].

Additional material from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.10134a (fig. 7 in Schilder, 1937, pl. 2, fig. 45 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 219, figs 9, 10 and 11], RGM.10134b [pl. 219, fig. 12], RGM.10134c (fig. 10 in Schilder, 1937) [pl. 220, figs 4, 5 and 6]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.10135a (fig. 3 in Schilder, 1937) [pl. 222, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10135b

(fig. 5 in Schilder, 1937) [pl. 222, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10135c [pl. 222, fig. 15].

Family OVULIDAE Fleming, 1828

Subfamily CYPRAEDIINAE Schilder, 1927

Genus *Cypraedia* Swainson, 1840*Cypraedia conigera* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Cypraea* (*Cypraedia*) *conigera* — Martin, 1914a: 156, pl. 5, fig. 121
Cypraea conigera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Cypraea conigera Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 37
Cypraedia conigera Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i12

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10138 (pl. 5, fig. 121 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 223, figs 10 and 11].

Cypraedia feuilletaui (Martin, 1912)

- * *Cypraea* (*Cypraedia*) *Feuilletaui* — Martin, 1912: 134, pl. 9, fig. 1
Cypraea feuilletaui Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 244
Cypraedia feuilletaui Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Eocene **Gunung Gamping, Yogyakarta** collected by Feuilletau de Bruijn: sample RGM.10131 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10131a (pl. 9, fig. 1 in Martin, 1912) [pl. 223, fig. 12].

Subfamily OVULINAE Fleming, 1828

Tribus OVULINI Fleming, 1828

Genus *Ovula* Bruguière, 1789*Ovula javana* Martin, 1899

- * *Ovula* (*Amphiperas*) *javana* — Martin, 1899: 165, pl. 26, fig. 381
Amphiperas javanum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 243
Amphiperas javana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: i1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10060 (pl. 26, fig. 381 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 223, figs 13 and 14].

Superfamily CALYPTRAEOIDEA Lamarck, 1809

Family CALYPTRAEIDAE Lamarck, 1809

Genus *Calyptraea* Lamarck, 1799*Calyptraea tudung* Martin, 1905

- * *Calyptraea* (s. str.) *tudung* — Martin, 1905: 251, pl. 41, fig. 676
Calyptraea tudung Martin — Martin, 1919: 98
Calyptraea tudung Martin — Siemon, 1929: 54
Calyptraea tudung Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 256
Calyptraea (*Calyptraea*) *tudung* Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 37
Calyptraea (*Calyptraea*) *tudung* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: h3 [sic]

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Quaternary of **Cimanceuri** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11132 (pl. 41, fig. 676 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 223, fig. 15 and pl. 224, fig. 1].

Genus *Siphopatella* **Lesson, 1830**

Siphopatella walshi (Herrmannsen in **Reeve, 1859**)

Crepidula (*Siphopatella*) *walchi* (Herrmannsen MS.) **Reeve** — **Oostingh, 1935**: 42, 43

Crepidula (*Siphopatella*) *walshi* **Reeve** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Quaternary from **Batavia Borehole IV, 6 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11131 (pl. 9, fig. 164 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 224, figs 2 and 3].

Superfamily STROMBOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family STROMBIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily STROMBINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Genus *Canarium* **Schumacher, 1817**

Canarium gedinganense (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Strombus* (*Canarium*) *gedinganensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 187, pl. 30, figs 432-433

Strombus gedinganensis **Martin** — **Martin, 1908**: 9

Strombus (*Canarium*) *gedinganensis* **Martin** — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 49

Strombus gedinganensis **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 91

Strombus gedinganensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 246

Canarium gedinganensis **Martin** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: g1

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10244 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.10244a (pl. 30, fig. 432, 432a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 224, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10244b (pl. 30, fig. 433, 433a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 224, figs 6 and 7].

Canarium reimbangense (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Strombus* (s. str.) *reimbangensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 180, pl. 29, fig. 417

Strombus reimbangensis **Martin** — **Martin, 1912**: 159

Strombus reimbangensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 247

Strombus reimbangensis **Martin** — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 7

Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *reimbangensis* **Martin** — **Beets, 1947b**: 41

Canarium reimbangensis (**Martin**) — **Shuto, 1977**: 134

Canarium reimbangensis (**Martin**) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: g2

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10199 (2 fragments) (pl. 29, fig. 417 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 224, figs 8 and 9].

Canarium spolongense (**Martin, 1916**)

* *Strombus* (*Canarium*) *spolongensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 245, pl. 2, fig. 46

Strombus spolongensis **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 247

Canarium spolongensis **Martin** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: g3

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.10253 (10 specimens), RGM.10254, RGM.47001, 4 specimens RGM.10252 (pl. 2, fig. 46 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 224, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10253a [pl. 224, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10254a [pl. 224, figs 14 and 15], RGM.47001a [pl. 225, figs 1 and 2].

Canarium unifasciatum (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Strombus* (*Canarium*?) *unifasciatus* nov. spec — **Martin, 1884**: 143, pl. 8, fig. 142

Strombus (*Canarium*) *unifasciatus* **Martin** — **Martin, 1899**: 187

Strombus unifasciatus **Martin** — **Martin, 1911**: 46

Strombus unifasciatus **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 91

Strombus unifasciatus — **Martin, 1928a**: 111

Strombus unifasciatus **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 247

Strombus (*Canarium*) *unifasciatus* **Martin** — **Beets, 1941**: 65

Canarium unifasciatus **Martin** — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: g3

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10249 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10249a (pl. 8, fig. 142 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 225, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Dientomochilus* **Cossmann, 1904**

Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Rostellaria* (*Rimella*) *spinifera* — **Martin, 1899**: 192, pl. 30, figs 447-448

Rimella cancellata — **Cossmann, 1903**: 166, pl. 6, figs 14-15.

Rimella spinifera **Martin** — **Martin, 1914a**: 158

Rimella spinifera **Martin** — **Martin, 1919**: 92

Rostellaria cancellata var. *spinifera* **Martin** — **Fischer, 1927**: 33

Rimella (*Rimella*) *spinifera* — **Martin, 1928b**: 8

Rimella spinifera **Martin** — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 245

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *cancellata spinifera* — **Van Regteren Altena, 1941**: 42

Rimella cancellata spinifera (**Martin**) — **Van Regteren Altena & Beets, 1945**: 38

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *cancellata* (Lamarck) var. *spinifera* **Martin** — **Cox, 1948**: 31, pl. 2, figs 2, 6a-c.

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *cancellata spinifera* (**Martin**) — **Beets, 1986b**: 21

Dientomochilus cancellata spinifera (**Martin**) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: g5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengte Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10304a (pl. 30, fig. 447, 447a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 225, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10304b (pl. 30, fig. 448 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 225, figs 7 and 8].

Dientomochilus gerthi (Pannekoek, 1936)

* *Rimella* (*Dientomochilus*) *gerthi* — Pannekoek, 1936: 47, pl. 2, figs 26-27

Dientomochilus gerthi Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g6

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: 2 specimens RGM.10284 [pl. 225, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10285 (pl. 2, figs 26-27 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 225, figs 11 and 12].

Dientomochilus ickei Martin, 1914a

* *Dientomochilus Ickei* — Martin, 1914a: 159, pl. 5, fig. 124

Dientomochilus Ickei Martin — Martin, 1931: 37

Dientomochilus ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245

Dientomochilus ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g6

Syntype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10330 (pl. 5, fig. 124 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 225, figs 13 and 14].

Dientomochilus javanus (Martin, 1879)

* *Rostellaria javana* spec. nov. — Martin, 1879: 50-51, pl. 9, figs 7, 7a

Rostellaria (*Rimella*) *javana* Martin — Martin, 1899: 192

* *Rostellaria javana* — Martin, 1899: 192, pl. 39, figs 445-446

Rostellaria javana Martin — Martin, 1911: 20

Rimella javana Martin — Martin, 1914a: 158

Rimella javana Martin — Martin, 1919: 92

Rimella javana Martin — Martin, 1921: 469

Rimella javana Martin — Martin, 1928a: 115

Rimella javana Martin — Martin, 1931: 3

Rimella javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *javana* Martin — Beets, 1941: 64

Dientomochilus javanus (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *javana* (Martin) — Beets, 1985b: 5

Rimella (*Dientomochilus*) *javana* (Martin) — Beets, 1986b: 21

Dientomochilus javana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g6

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10288 (3 specimens) (pl. 39, figs 445-446 in Martin, 1899), specimen RGM.10288a (pl. 39, figs 445-446 in Martin, 1899, pl. 9, fig. 7, 7a in Martin, 1879) [pl. 225, fig. 15 and pl. 226, fig. 1].

Dientomochilus longirostra (Pannekoek, 1936)

* *Rimella* (*Dientomochilus*) *longirostra* — Pannekoek, 1936: 48

Dientomochilus longirostra Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: 2 samples RGM.10282 (2 specimens), RGM.10283, 2

specimens RGM.10282a [pl. 226, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10283a [pl. 226, figs 4 and 5].

Dientomochilus martini (Pannekoek, 1936)

* *Rimella* (*Dientomochilus*) *martini* — Pannekoek, 1936: 49, pl. 2, fig. 28

Dientomochilus martini Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Lodan** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.10286 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.10286a (pl. 2, fig. 28 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 226, figs 6 and 7].

Dientomochilus monodactylus (Martin, 1884)

* *Aporrhais monodactylus* — Martin, 1884: 144, pl. 8, fig. 144

Dientomochilus monodactylus Martin — Martin, 1914a: 159

Dientomochilus monodactylus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245

Dientomochilus monodactylus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g7

Holotype from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10329 (pl. 8, fig. 144 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 226, fig. 8].

Genus *Labiostrombus* Oostingh, 1925*Labiostrombus fennemai* (Martin, 1899)

* *Strombus* (s. str.) *Fennemai* — Martin, 1899: 181, pl. 29, figs 418-420

Strombus Fennemai Martin — Martin, 1908: 9

Strombus Fennemai Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47, 56

Strombus Fennemai Martin (pars) — Martin, 1919: 19

Strombus fennemai Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246

Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *fennemai* Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 50

Strombus fennemai Martin — Cox, 1948: 27.

Labiostrombus fennemai (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135

Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *fennemai* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 109 [sic]

Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *fennemai* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g16

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10202 (1 specimen), RGM.10203, 3 specimens RGM.10202a (pl. 29, fig. 418 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 226, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10202b (pl. 29, figs 419-420 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 226, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10203a [pl. 226, figs 13 and 14]; of **Menengeng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10205 [pl. 226, fig. 15 and pl. 227, fig. 1]; of **Watulambung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10206 [pl. 227, figs 2 and 3].

Labiostrombus kemedjingensis (Martin, 1916)

- * *Strombus* (*Gallinula*) *kemedjingensis* — Martin, 1916: 246, pl. 2, figs 47-48
Strombus kemedjingensis — Martin, 1928a: 126
Strombus kemedjingensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *kemedjingensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g16

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) of Kali Kemejing, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10239 (pl. 2, fig. 48 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 227, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: mould of a specimen RGM.47075a [pl. 227, figs 6 and 7]; near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10241 (1 specimen); of Kali Kemejing collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47075 (2 moulds of specimens); near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.47312 (2 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.10237 (pl. 2, fig. 47 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 227, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10241a [pl. 227, figs 10 and 11], RGM.47312a [pl. 227, figs 12 and 13]; of Kali Kemejing collected by H. Martin-Icke: mould of a specimen RGM.10242a [pl. 227, figs 14 and 15], sample RGM.10242 (17 moulds of specimens), specimen RGM.10240 [pl. 228, figs 1 and 2].

Labiostrombus madiunensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Strombus* (*s. str.*) *madiunensis* — Martin, 1899: 183, pl. 29, fig. 422
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Martin, 1908: 9
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 91
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Fischer, 1927: 33
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Van Es, 1931: 95
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus madiunensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1932: 111
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *madiunensis* Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 51
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *madiunensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g17

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10211 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10211a (pl. 29, fig. 422 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 228, figs 3 and 4].

Labiostrombus martini (Martin, 1899)

- * *Strombus* (*s. str.*) *isabella* var. *thersites* — Martin, 1899: 184, pl. 30, figs 423-425
Strombus isabella Lam. var. *thersilis* — Martin, 1899: 184, pl. 30, figs 423-425.
Strombus Isabella Lam., var. *Thersites* Martin — Fischer, 1927: 33
Strombus thersites Martin — Martin, 1928b: 8, 17, 2
Strombus thersites Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus isabella Lamk. var. *thersites* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1932: 111

- Strombus* (*Labiostrombus*) *varinginensis martini* nom. nov. pro *Strombus thersites* Martin non Gray — Oostingh, 1935: 57
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *varinginensis martini* — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 49
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *martini* Oostingh — Cox, 1948: 24, pl. 2, figs 9a-b.
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *martini* Oostingh — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g17

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10226 (3 specimens), RGM.10226a [pl. 228, figs 5 and 6]; near Sondé collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10222a (pl. 30, fig. 424 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 228, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10222b (pl. 30, fig. 425 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 228, figs 9 and 10]; of Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10226b [pl. 228, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10228 (pl. 30, fig. 423 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 228, figs 13 and 14].

Remarks: RGM.10226a contains specimens marked with an "X". The labels written by Ijzerman, C.O. van Regteren Altena and Beets accompanying this sample are discussing these specimens.

Labiostrombus rutteni Van Regteren Altena, 1941

- Strombus* spec. 1 — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47
* *Strombus* (*Labiostrombus*) *rutteni* — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 53, fig. 15
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *rutteni* Altena — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Padasmalang, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10256a (fig. 15 in Van Regteren Altena, 1941) [pl. 228, fig. 15 and pl. 229, fig. 1].

Paratype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Padasmalang, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10256 (4 specimens).

Labiostrombus triangulatus (Martin, 1879)

- * *Strombus triangulatus* — Martin, 1879: 49, pl. 9, fig. 5
Strombus (*s.str.*) *triangulatus* Martin — Martin, 1899: 186
Strombus triangulatus Martin — Martin, 1911: 41
Strombus triangulatus Martin — Martin, 1919: 111
Strombus triangulatus — Martin, 1928b: 125
Strombus triangulatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *triangulatus* Martin — Beets, 1986a: 107
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *triangulatus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g18

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10217 (2 specimens), RGM.10218, 3 specimens RGM.10217a (pl. 9, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 229, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10218a [pl. 229, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10227 [pl. 229, figs 6 and 7].

Labiostrombus varinginensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Strombus* (s. str.) *varinginensis* — Martin, 1899: 184, pl. 30, figs 426-429
Strombus (*Gallinula*) *varinginensis* Martin — Martin, 1916: 246
Strombus varinginensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 91
Strombus varinginensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *varinginensis varinginensis* Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 56
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *varinginensis* Martin — Cox, 1948: 25-26, pl. 2, figs 3a-b.
Labiostrombus varinginensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 135
Strombus (*Strombus*) *varinginensis* — Shuto, 1978a: 103 [sic]
Strombus (*Labiostrombus*) *varinginensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimundig collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10232 (4 specimens), 5 specimens RGM.10231a (pl. 30, fig. 426 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 229, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10231b (pl. 30, fig. 427 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 229, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10231c (pl. 30, fig. 428 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 229, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10231d (pl. 30, fig. 429 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 229, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10232a [pl. 230, figs 1 and 2]; of Pangkah collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10234 [pl. 230, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Rimella* Agassiz in Sowerby, 1840*Rimella mordax* Martin, 1916

- * *Rimella mordax* — Martin, 1916: 246-247, pl. 2, fig. 49
* *Rimella sokkohensis* — Martin, 1916: 246-247, pl. 2, fig. 50
Rimella mordax Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245
Rimella sokkohensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245
Rimella mordax Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g10
Rimella sokkohensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g10

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10328 [pl. 230, figs 5 and 6]; near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10325 (7 specimens), RGM.47041, 3 specimens RGM.10324 (pl. 2, fig. 49 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 230, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10325a [pl. 230, figs 9 and 10], RGM.47041a [pl. 230, figs 11 and 12]; near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.10327 (4 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.10326 (pl. 2, fig. 50 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 230, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10327a [pl. 230, fig. 15 and pl. 231, fig. 1].

Rimella semicancellata (Martin, 1899)

- * *Rostellaria* (*Rimella*) *semicancellata* — Martin, 1899: 194, pl. 31, fig. 451
Rostellaria semicancellata Martin — Martin, 1912: 159
Rimella semicancellata Martin — Martin, 1914a: 158
Rimella semicancellata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245
Rimella semicancellata Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g10

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near Sedan collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10310 (pl. 31, fig. 451 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 231, figs 2 and 3].

Rimella tjilonganensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Rostellaria* (*Rimella*) *tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1899: 193, pl. 31, figs 449-450
Rimella tjilonganensis Martin — Martin, 1914a: 158
Rimella tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246
Rimella tjilonganensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of Selacai and Cidamar collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10309 (1 specimen); near Cilitung collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10305 (pl. 31, fig. 449 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 231, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10306 [pl. 231, figs 6 and 7]; of Selacai and Cidamar collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10308 (pl. 31, fig. 450 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 231, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10309a [pl. 231, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Strombus* Linnaeus, 1758*Strombus* (*Strombus*) *glaber* Martin, 1879

- * *Strombus glaber* — Martin, 1879: 49, pl. 9, fig. 6
Strombus (s. str.) *glaber* Martin — Martin, 1906: 319
Strombus (s. str.) *glaber* Martin? — Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907: 239
Strombus glaber Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246
Strombus (*Strombus*) *glaber* Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 103
Strombus (*Strombus*) *glaber* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g20

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10212 (pl. 9, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 231, figs 12 and 13].

Strombus (*Strombus*) *maximus* Martin, 1883

- * *Strombus maximus* — Martin, 1883: 19, pl. 9, fig. 1
Strombus (s.str.) *maximus* Martin — Martin, 1899: 175
Strombus maximus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus maximus Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Strombus (*Strombus*) *maximus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g20

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene Cidamar, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.19922 (pl. 9, fig. 1 in Martin, 1883); Gunung Sela collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10163 [pl. 231, figs 14 and 15].

Strombus (*Strombus*) *palabuanensis* Martin, 1899

* *Strombus* (s. str.) *palabuanensis* — Martin, 1899: 185, pl. 30, fig. 430

Strombus palabuanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247

Strombus palabuanensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10216 (pl. 30, fig. 430 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 232, figs 1 and 2].

Strombus (*Strombus*) *preoccupatus* Finlay, 1927

* *Strombus spinosus* — Martin, 1883: 122, pl. 7, figs 3-4

Strombus (s.str.) *spinosus* Martin — Martin, 1899: 175

Strombus spinosus Martin — Martin, 1911: 8

Strombus spinosus Martin — Martin, 1919: 91

Strombus (s.str.) *spinosus* Martin — Martin, 1921: 468

Strombus preoccupatus nom. nov. pro *Strombus spinosus* Martin, 1899 non Linnaeus, 1767 — Finlay, 1927: 502

Strombus spinosus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247

Strombus (*Strombus*) *preoccupatus* Finlay — Beets, 1941: 1

Strombus spinosus Martin — Oostingh, 1941: 22

Strombus (*Strombus*) *preoccupatus* Finlay — Beets, 1981b: 20

Strombus (*Strombus*) *preoccupatus* Finlay — Beets, 1986b: 22

Strombus (*Strombus*) *preoccupatus* Finlay — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g21

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of **Yogyakarta**, collector uncertain: mould of a specimen RGM.10174a [pl. 232, figs 3 and 4]; of **Wirosari**, collector uncertain: mould of a specimen RGM.10175a [pl. 232, figs 5 and 6]; of **Yogyakarta**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10174 (1 mould of a specimen); of **Wirosari**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10175 (1 mould of a specimen), specimen RGM.10176 (pl. 7, fig. 4 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 232, figs 7 and 8]; of **Podjok** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: mould of a specimen RGM.10166a (pl. 7, fig. 3 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 232, figs 9 and 10], sample RGM.10166 (1 mould of a specimen); of **DjokdjaKarta XIII** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek "Batavia": mould of a specimen RGM.10173a [pl. 232, figs 11 and 12], sample RGM.10173 (3 moulds of specimens).

Strombus (*Strombus*) *sedanensis* Martin, 1899

* *Strombus* (s. str.) *sedanensis* — Martin, 1899: 180, pl. 29, fig. 416

Strombus sedanensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 159

Strombus sedanensis Martin — Martin, 1914b: 330

Strombus sedanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247

Strombus sedanensis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097

Strombus sedanensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 52

Strombus (*Strombus*) *sedanensis* Martin — Beets, 1941: 192

Canarium sedanensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134

Strombus (*Dolomena*) *sedanensis* Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 103

Strombus (*Strombus*) *sedanensis* Martin — Beets, 1986b: 24

Strombus (*Strombus*) *sedanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g22

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens

RGM.10195 (pl. 29, fig. 416 in Martin, 1899), RGM.10198 [pl. 232, figs 13 and 14].

Remarks: Specimen RGM.10195 is absent.

Strombus (*Strombus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin, 1899

* *Strombus* (s. str.) *tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1899: 177, pl. 43, figs 410-411, pl. 44, fig. 412

Strombus tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247

Strombus (*Strombus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10177 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10177a (pl. 9, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 232, fig. 15 and pl. 233, fig. 1]; of **Selacai and Cidamar**, collector uncertain: 3 specimens RGM.10178a (pl. 43, fig. 410 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 233, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10178b (pl. 43, fig. 411 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 233, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10178c (pl. 44, fig. 412 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 233, figs 6 and 7].

Strombus (*Strombus*) *tuberosus* Martin, 1883

* *Strombus tuberosus* — Martin, 1883: 196, pl. 9, fig. 2

Strombus (s.str.) *tuberosus* Martin var — Martin, 1899: 179

Strombus (s.str.) *tuberosus* Martin — Martin, 1921: 468

Strombus tuberosus — Martin, 1928a: 125

Strombus tuberosus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247

Strombus (*Strombus*) *tuberosus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g23

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10190 (pl. 9, fig. 2 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 233, figs 8 and 9].

Strombus herklotsi Martin, 1879

* *Strombus Herklotsi* — Martin, 1879: 48, pl. 9, fig. 4

Strombus (s. str.) *Herklotsi* Martin — Martin, 1899: 178

Strombus herklotsi Martin — Martin, 1911: 20

Strombus herklotsi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246

Strombus herklotsi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**", collector uncertain: sample RGM.10186 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10186a (pl. 9, fig. 4a in Martin, 1879) [pl. 233, figs 10 and 11]; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10180 (3 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.10179 [pl. 233, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10180a (pl. 9, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 233, figs 14 and 15].

Strombus inflatus Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Strombus herklotsi* according to Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): g12

- * *Strombus inflatus* — Martin, 1879: 48, pl. 9, fig. 3
 * *Strombus inflatus* — Martin, 1879: 48, pl. 9, fig. 3
Strombus inflatus Martin. (pars) — Martin, 1883: 197

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan**, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10177a (pl. 9, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 232, fig. 15 and pl. 233, fig. 1]; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.10183a (pl. 9, fig. 3 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 234, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10183b (pl. 9, fig. 4b in Martin, 1879) [pl. 234, figs 3 and 4].

Strombus javanus Martin, 1879

- * *Strombus javanus* — Martin, 1879: 47, pl. 9, fig. 2
Strombus javanus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246
Strombus javanus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 moulds of specimens RGM.10208a (pl. 9, fig. 2 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 234, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10209 [pl. 234, fig. 7], sample RGM.10208 (1 mould of a specimen).

Strombus junghuhni Martin, 1879

- * *Strombus Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 47, pl. 9, fig. 1
Strombus junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246
Strombus junghuhni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g13

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10243 (pl. 9, fig. 1 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 234, fig. 8].

Strombus sondeianus Martin, 1906

- * *Strombus sondeianus* — Martin, 1906: 319, pl. 45, figs 739-740
Strombus sondeianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 247
Strombus sondeianus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10255a (pl. 45, figs 739, 739a-b in Martin, 1906) [pl. 234, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10255b (pl. 45, fig. 740 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 234, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Terebellum* Röding, 1798

Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum Martin, 1916

- * *Terebellum (s. str.) cinctum* — Martin, 1916: 248, pl. 2, fig. 53
Terebellum cinctum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248
Terebellum cinctum Martin — Jung, 1974: 42

Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g24

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10337 (pl. 2, fig. 53 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 234, figs 13 and 14].

Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum Martin, 1916

- * *Terebellum (s. str.) papilliferum* — Martin, 1916: 248, pl. 2, figs 51-52
Terebellum papilliferum Martin — Martin, 1928b: 8
Terebellum papilliferum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248
Terebellum papilliferum Martin — Jung, 1974: 43
Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g24

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10341 (20 specimens), RGM.47059, 4 specimens RGM.10339a (pl. 2, fig. 51 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 234, fig. 15 and pl. 235, fig. 1], RGM.10339b (pl. 2, fig. 52 in Martin, 1916), RGM.10341a [pl. 235, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47059a [pl. 235, figs 4 and 5].

Remarks: RGM.10339b is absent.

Genus *Jogjacartanus* Martin, 1931

Jogjacartanus sultani (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Chenopus (Maussenetia)? Sultani* — Martin, 1914a: 160, pl. 5, fig. 127
Jogjacartanus Sultani Martin — Martin, 1931: 36
Jogjacartanus sultani Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 245
Jogjacartanus sultani (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g8

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10351 (pl. 5, fig. 127 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 235, figs 6 and 7].

Subfamily ROSTELLARIINAE Gabb, 1868

Genus *Rostellariella* Thiele, 1929

Rostellariella butaciana (Martin, 1899)

- * *Rostellaria (s. str.) butaciana* — Martin, 1899: 190, pl. 30, figs 441-442
Rostellaria butaciana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 246
Rostellaria (s.str.) butaciana Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 235
Tibia (Rostellariella) butaciana (Martin) — Beets, 1983a: 5
Tibia (Rostellariella) butaciana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: g26

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.10278a (pl. 30, fig. 441, 441a in Martin, 1899) [pl. 235, figs 8 and 9],

RGM.10278b (pl. 30, fig. 442 in [Martin, 1899](#)) [pl. 235, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10279 [pl. 235, figs 12 and 13].

Remarks: It is uncertain whether the two fragments present in sample RGM.10279 belong to a single specimen.

Genus *Tibia* [Röding, 1798](#)

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* ([Martin, 1899](#))

* *Rostellaria* (s. str.) *Verbeeki* — [Martin, 1899](#): 189, pl. 30, figs 438-440

Rostellaria verbeeki Martin — [Martin, 1911](#): 20

Rostellaria verbeeki Martin — [Martin, 1914b](#): 330

Rostellaria verbeeki Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 246

Rostellaria verbeeki Martin — [Haanstra & Spiker, 1932](#): 1101

Tibia verbeeki Martin — [Shuto, 1977](#): 134

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* Martin — [Shuto, 1978a](#): 108

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — [Beets, 1985a](#): 54

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — [Beets, 1985b](#): 5

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — [Beets, 1986b](#): 21

Tibia (*Tibia*) *verbeeki* (Martin) — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): g28

Rostellaria verbeeki Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): y7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of [Ciodeng](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10271 (pl. 30, fig. 438 in [Martin, 1899](#)) [pl. 235, figs 14 and 15]; of [Selacai and Cidamar](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10272a (pl. 30, fig. 439 in [Martin, 1899](#)) [pl. 236, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10272b (pl. 30, fig. 440 in [Martin, 1899](#)) [pl. 236, figs 3 and 4].

Tibia (*Suclogladius*) *powisii* ([Petit de la Saussaye, 1840](#))

Tibia (*Suclogladius*) *powisii modesta* ([Martin, 1899](#))

This is a junior synonym of *Tibia* (*Suclogladius*) *powisii* according to [Robba et al. \(1989\)](#): 76-77

* *Rostellaria* (s. str.) *Powisii modesta* — [Martin, 1899](#): 191, pl. 30, figs 443-444

Rostellaria Powisii var. *modesta* Martin — [Martin, 1919](#): 92

Rostellaria Powisii prior *modesta* Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 246

Tibia (*Suclogladius*) *powisii modesta* (Martin) — [Wissema, 1947](#): 91

Tibia (*Suclogladius*) *powisii modesta* (Martin) — [Shuto, 1969](#): 72

Tibia powisii modesta (Martin) — [Shuto, 1977](#): 135

Tibia (*Suclogladius*) *powisii* (Petit) var. *modesta* (Martin) — [Beets, 1983a](#): 5

Rostellaria pevisii modesta Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): y7 [sic]

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near [Sondé](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10280 (2 fragments) (pl. 30, figs 443, 443a-b, 444 in [Martin, 1899](#)) [pl. 236, figs 5 and 6].

Family SERAPHSIDAE [Gray, 1853](#)
Genus *Seraphs* ([De Montfort, 1810](#))

Seraphs squamosum [Martin, 1914a](#)

* *Terebellum* (*Seraphs*) *squamosum* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 160, pl. 5, figs 125-126

Terebellum (*Seraphs*) *squamosum* Martin — [Martin, 1931](#): 38

Terebellum squamosum Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 248

Seraphs (*Seraphs*) *squamosum* (Martin) — [Jung, 1974](#): 25

Seraphs squamosum (Martin) — [Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983](#): 37

Seraphs squamosum Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): g25

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Songo](#) collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10348 [pl. 236, figs 7 and 8]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10347 [pl. 236, figs 9 and 10]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47217 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.10346 (pl. 5, fig. 126 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 236, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47217a [pl. 236, figs 13 and 14]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#), collector uncertain: specimen RGM.10343 [pl. 236, fig. 15 and pl. 237, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10345 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.10344 (pl. 5, fig. 125 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 237, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10345a [pl. 237, figs 4 and 5].

Superfamily CAPULOIDEA [Fleming, 1822](#)

Family CAPULIDAE [Fleming, 1822](#)

Genus *Capulus* [De Montfort, 1810](#)

Capulus junghuhni [Martin, 1905](#)

* *Capulus* (s. str.) *Junghuhni* — [Martin, 1905](#): 250, pl. 41, fig. 673

Capulus Junghuhni Martin — [Martin, 1928b](#): 6

Capulus junghuhni Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 257

Capulus junghuhni Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): h4

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Tertiary of an unspecified locality on Java collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11129 (pl. 41, fig. 673 in [Martin, 1905](#)) [pl. 237, figs 6 and 7].

Superfamily VELUTINOIDEA [Gray, 1840](#)

Family TRIVIIDAE [Troschel, 1863](#)

Subfamily ERATOINAE [Gill, 1871](#)

Tribus ERATOINI [Gill, 1871](#)

Genus *Erato* [Risso, 1826](#)

Erato indica [Martin, 1879](#)

* *Erato indica* — [Martin, 1879](#): 23, pl. 5, fig. 1

Erato indica Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 245

* *Erato martini* n. sp — [Schilder, 1933](#): 255

Erato indica Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): j1

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.10162 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.10162a (pl. 5, fig. 1 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 237, figs 8 and 9].

Subfamily TRIVIINAE **Troschel, 1863**

Genus *Pusula*

Subgenus *Pusula (Dolichupis)*

Pusula (Dolichupis) smithi (Martin, 1884)

- * *Cypraea (Trivia) Smithi* — **Martin, 1884**: 141, pl. 8, fig. 141
Cypraea Smithi Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 90
Cypraea Smithi Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 111
Cypraea smithi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 245
Cypraea (Trivia) Smithi Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1097
Cypraea smithi Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 7
Trivia (Trivirostra-Dolichupis) smithi Martin — **Schilder, 1936**: 208
Trivirostra(?) smithi — **Schilder, 1937**: 199
Trivia (Dolichupis) smithi (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 80
Pusula (Dolichupis) smithi (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: j1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 60-70 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10129a (pl. 8, fig. 141 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 237, figs 10 and 11].

Additional material from unnamed beds from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 60-70 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10129 (1 specimen).

Superfamily FICOIDEA **Meek, 1864 (1840)**

Family FICIDAE **Meek, 1864 (1840)**

Genus *Ficus* **Röding, 1798**

Ficus latifasciata (Martin, 1883)

- * *Pyrula (Ficus) latifasciata* — **Martin, 1883**: 213, pl. 10, fig. 13
Pirula latifasciata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 243
Ficus latifasciata Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k17

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of an **unspecified locality on Java** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10059 (pl. 10, fig. 13 in **Martin, 1883**) [pl. 237, figs 12 and 13].

Ficus menengtengana (Martin, 1899)

- * *Ficula menengtengana* — **Martin, 1899**: 164, pl. 26, fig. 380
Pirula menengtengana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 243
Ficus menengtengenus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 139
Ficus menengtengenus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 107
Ficus menengtengenus (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k18
Ficus menengtengana (Martin, 1899) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 32

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10053 (pl. 26, fig. 380 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 237, figs 14 and 15].

Ficus pamotanensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Ficula pamotanensis* — **Martin, 1899**: 164, pl. 26, fig. 379
Pirula pamotanensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 243
Pirula pamotanensis Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 46.
Ficus pamotanensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: k18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10050 (pl. 26, fig. 379 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 238, figs 1 and 2].

Superfamily XENOPHOROIDEA **Troschel, 1852 (1840)**

Family XENOPHORIDAE **Troschel, 1852 (1840)**

Genus *Onustus* **Swainson, 1840**

Onustus dunkeri (Martin, 1879)

- * *Xenophora Dunkeri* — **Martin, 1879**: 71, pl. 12, fig. 7
Xenophora (Tugurium) Dunkeri Martin — **Martin, 1905**: 253
Xenophora dunkeri Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 49
Xenophora dunkeri Martin — **Zwierzycki, 1915**: 106
Xenophora dunkeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 257
Xenophora (Tugurium) dunkeri Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "Junghuhn L" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.11144 (pl. 12, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 238, figs 3, 4 and 5], RGM.11148 [pl. 238, figs 6 and 7]; from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.11146 (5 specimens), specimen RGM.11146a [pl. 238, figs 8 and 9]; of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11147; Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11149 [pl. 238, figs 10 and 11].

Remarks: RGM.11147 is absent (Leloux, 2006-08-25).

Superfamily VERMETOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**

Family VERMETIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Subfamily VERMETINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**

Genus *Serpulorbis* **Sassi, 1827**

Serpulorbis javanus (Martin, 1879)

- * *Vermetus javanus* — **Martin, 1879**: 77, pl. 14, fig. 13
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1884**: 170
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1895**: 38
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1900**: 177
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1905**: 223
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911**: 47
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1916**: 254

Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 95
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Tesch, 1920**: 59.
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Martin, 1928a**: 111
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 54
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 44
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 253
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Haanstra & Spiker, 1932**: 1096
Vermetus javanus Martin — **Wanner & Hahn, 1935**: 233
Vermetus cf. *javanus* Martin — **Pannekoek, 1936**: 7
Vermetus (Lemintina) javanus Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1938**: 317
Vermetus (Lemintina) javanus Martin — **Beets, 1941**: 33
Dendropoma javana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 60
Serpulorbis javanus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1977**: 139
Vermetus (Lemintina) javanus Martin — **Beets, 1983b**: 50
Vermetus (Lemintina) javanus Martin, 1879 — **Beets, 1986b**: 16
Vermetus (Lemintina) javanus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn P**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.10773a (pl. 14, fig. 13 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 238, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10773b (pl. 14, fig. 13a in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 238, figs 14 and 15]; from the Pliocene of locality "**Junghuhn Z**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.10777 (2 specimens), RGM.10779, 2 specimens RGM.10777a [pl. 239, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10779a [pl. 239, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Vermetus* **Daudin, 1800**

Vermetus dijki **Martin, 1884**

* *Vermetus Dijki* — **Martin, 1884**: 170, pl. 9, fig. 165
Vermetus dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 252
Vermetus dijki Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h9-10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10789 (pl. 9, fig. 165 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 239, fig. 5].

Vermetus junghuhni **Martin, 1879**

* *Vermetus junghuhni* — **Martin, 1879**: 78, pl. 14, fig. 14
Vermetus junghuhni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 253
Vermetus junghuhni Martin 1879 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 samples RGM.10790 (5 specimens), RGM.10791, 2 specimens RGM.10790a (pl. 14, fig. 14 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 239, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10791a [pl. 239, figs 8 and 9].

Superfamily VANIKOROIDEA **Gray, 1840**

Family VANIKORIDAE **Gray, 1840**

Genus *Vanikoro* **Quoy & Gaimard, 1833**

Vanikoro javana **Martin, 1914a**

* *Vanikoroia javana* — **Martin, 1914a**: 170, pl. 6, fig. 148
Vanikoroia javana Martin — **Martin, 1931**: 42
Vanikoroia javana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 257
Vanikoro javana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: h2

Holotype from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11159 (pl. 6, fig. 148 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 239, figs 10 and 11].

Informal group Ptenoglossa **Gray, 1853**

Superfamily TRIPHOROIDEA **Gray, 1847**

Family NEWTONIELLIDAE **Korobkov, 1955**

Subfamily ATAXOCERITHIINAE **Ludbrook, 1957**

Genus *Ataxocerithium* **Tate, 1983**

Ataxocerithium dijki (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Cerithium (s. str.) Dijki* — **Martin, 1884**: 156, pl. 8, fig. 153
Bittium dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 248
Bittium dijki (Martin) — **Shuto, 1969**: 63
Ataxocerithium dijki (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 157
Ataxocerithium dijki (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c3

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10459 (pl. 8, fig. 153 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 239, figs 12 and 13].

Family TRIPHORIDAE **Gray, 1847**

Subfamily TRIPHORINAE **Gray, 1847**

Genus *Colina* **Adams & Adams, 1854**

Subgenus *Colina (Ishnocerithium)*

Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegondae (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Cerithium (Hemicerithium) Hillegondae* — **Martin, 1921**: 471, pl. 60, fig. 67
Cerithium hillegondae Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 249
Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegondae (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 152 [sic]
Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegondae (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c19
Colina (?Ishnocerithium) hillegondae (Martin, 1921) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 13

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10365 (pl. 60, fig. 67 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 239, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Triphora*

Subgenus *Triphora (Inella)*

Triphora (Inella) javana (**Martin, 1899**)

* *Triforis (Monophorus) javanus* — **Martin, 1899**: 195, pl. 31, fig. 453
Triforis (Monophorus) javanus Martin — **Martin, 1914b**: 331
Triforis javanus Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 92
Trifora (s.str.) javana Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 492

Triforis javanus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 252
Triphora (Inella) javana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n7

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10352 (pl. 31, fig. 453 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 240, fig. 1].

Superfamily EPITONIOIDEA **Berry, 1910** (1812)
 Family EPITONIIDAE **Berry, 1910** (1812)
 Genus *Epitonium* **Röding, 1798**

Epitonium cariniferum (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Scalaria carinifera* — **Martin, 1884**: 176, pl. 9, fig. 170
Scalaria carinifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Scalarina carinifera (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole II, 180 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11469 (pl. 9, fig. 170 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 240, figs 2 and 3].

Epitonium elongatum (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Scalaria elongata* — **Martin, 1879**: 76, pl. 13, fig. 5
Scalaria elongata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Scalarina elongata (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11470 (pl. 13, fig. 5 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 240, figs 4 and 5].

Epitonium minimum (**Martin, 1879**)

* *Scalaria minima* — **Martin, 1879**: 76, pl. 13, fig. 6
Scalaria minima Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Scalarina minima (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11471 (pl. 13, fig. 6 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 240, figs 6 and 7].

Epitonium samarangana (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Scalaria samarangana* — **Martin, 1884**: 176, pl. 9, fig. 171
Scalaria samarangana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 260
Scalarina samarangana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: n11

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11472 (pl. 9, fig. 171 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 240, figs 8 and 9].

Superfamily EULIMOIDEA **Philippi, 1853**
 Family EULIMIDAE **Philippi, 1853**
 Genus *Eulima* **Risso, 1826**

Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana **Martin, 1905**

* *Eulima (s. str.) sondeiana* — **Martin, 1905**: 269, pl. 40, fig. 649
Eulima sondeiana Martin — **Martin, 1908**: 9
Eulima sondeiana Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 100
Eulima sondeiana Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 95
Eulima sondeiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 260
Eulima (Eulima) martini Adams 1854 — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: n14
Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana Martin, 1905 — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 37

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11473 (pl. 40, fig. 649 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 240, figs 10 and 11].

Eulima (Eulima) tjaringinensis **Martin, 1905**

* *Eulima (s. str.) tjaringinensis* — **Martin, 1905**: 270, pl. 40, fig. 650
Eulima tjaringinensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 260
Eulima (Eulima) tjaringinensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: n14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Cikeusik** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11474 (pl. 40, fig. 650 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 240, figs 12 and 13].

Eulima jogjacartensis **Martin, 1914a**

* *Eulima jogjacartensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 175, pl. 6, fig. 167
Eulima jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 260
Eulima jogjacartensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 37
Eulima jogjacartensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: n13

Holotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11475 (pl. 6, fig. 167 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 240, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Niso* **Risso, 1826**

Niso (Niso) denticula **Martin, 1914a**

* *Niso (s. str.) denticula* — **Martin, 1914a**: 175, pl. 6, figs 168-169
Niso denticula Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 260
Niso denticula Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 37
Niso (Niso) denticula Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: n16

Syntypes from third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11476a (pl. 6, figs 168, 168a-b in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 241, figs 1 and 2], RGM.11476b (pl. 6, fig. 169, 169a in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 241, figs 3 and 4].

Clade Sorbeoconcha

Superfamily CAMPANOIDEA Douvillé, 1904

Family AMPULLINIDAE Cossmann, 1918

Genus *Amaurellina* Fischer, 1885*Ameurellina harrisi* (Pannekoek, 1936)* *Ampullina* (*Ampullospira*) *harrisi* — Pannekoek, 1936: 58, pl. 3, figs 38-39*Pachyrommium harrisi* (Pannekoek) — Cox, 1948: 19, pl. 1, figs 4a-b.*Ameurellina harrisi* (Pannekoek) — Shuto, 1977: 134*Ameurellina harrisi* (Pannekoek) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j4

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: 2 samples RGM.11419 (3 specimens), RGM.11420, 2 specimens RGM.11419a (pl. 3, fig. 39 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 241, figs 5 and 6], RGM.11420a (pl. 3, fig. 38 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 241, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Ampullina* Bowdich, 1822*Ampullina* (*Ampullina*) *lineata* Pannekoek, 1936* *Ampullina* (*Ampullina*) *lineata* — Pannekoek, 1936: 57, pl. 3, figs 36-37*Ampullina* (*Ampullina*) *lineata* Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j6

Syntypes from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.11421 (2 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.11421a (pl. 3, fig. 36 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 241, figs 9 and 10], RGM.11421b (pl. 3, fig. 37 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 241, figs 11 and 12], RGM.11667 [pl. 241, figs 13 and 14].

Ampullina bandongensis (Martin, 1879)* *Natica bandongensis* — Martin, 1879: 82, pl. 13, figs 15-16*Natica* (*Ampullina*) *bandongensis* Martin — Martin, 1905: 267*Ampullina* (*Ampullospira*) *bandongensis* Martin — Martin, 1921: 476*Ampullina bandongensis* Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134*Ampullina bandongensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j4

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11409a (pl. 13, fig. 15 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 241, fig. 15 and pl. 242, fig. 1], RGM.11409b (pl. 13, fig. 16 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 242, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Ampullospira* Harris, 1897*Ampullospira boettgeri* (Martin, 1914a)*Natica* (*Ampullina*) sp — Boettger, 1882: 136* *Ampullina* (*Ampullospira*) *boettgeri* — Martin, 1914a: 173, pl. 6, figs 161-163*Ampullina boettgeri* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257*Ampullospira boettgeri* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j6 [sic]*Ampullospira boettgeri* (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 31

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11396 [pl. 242, figs 4 and 5]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11400 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.11400a [pl. 242, figs 6 and 7]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.11397 (21 specimens), RGM.11397a [pl. 242, figs 8 and 9]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47007 (1 specimen), 5 specimens RGM.11394a (pl. 6, fig. 161 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 242, figs 10 and 11], RGM.11394b (pl. 6, fig. 162 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 242, figs 12 and 13], RGM.11394c (pl. 6, fig. 163 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 242, figs 14 and 15], RGM.11395 [pl. 243, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47007a [pl. 243, figs 3 and 4]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11398 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.11398a [pl. 243, figs 5 and 6].

Remarks: The three syntypes of *Ampullospira boettgeri* referred to as RGM.11340 by Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): 31 form sample RGM.11400.

Genus *Globularia* Swainson, 1840*Globularia* (*Megatylotus*) *ickei* (Martin, 1914a)* *Ampullina* (*Megatylotus*) *ickei* — Martin, 1914a: 173, pl. 6, figs 152-154*Ampullina ickei* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 257*Globularia* (*Megatylotus*) *ickei* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: j3

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11405 (1 specimen); of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11402 [pl. 243, figs 7 and 8]; of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11405a [pl. 243, figs 9 and 10]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 3 samples RGM.11403 (2 specimens), RGM.11406, RGM.47178, 8 specimens RGM.11401a (pl. 6, fig. 152 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 243, figs 11 and 12], RGM.11401b (pl. 6, fig. 153 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 243, figs 13 and 14], RGM.11401c (pl. 6, fig. 154 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 243, fig. 15 and pl. 244, fig. 1], RGM.11403a [pl. 244, figs 2 and 3], RGM.11406a [pl. 244, figs 4 and 5], RGM.11407 [pl. 244, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11408 [pl. 244, figs 8 and 9], RGM.47178a [pl. 244, figs 10 and 11]; third "Nummulitenschicht"

(Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11404 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11404a [pl. 244, figs 12 and 13].

Family CAMPANILIDAE Douvillé, 1904

Genus *Campanile* Douvillé, 1904

Campanile gigas (Martin, 1883)

- * *Telescopium gigas* — Martin, 1883: 117, pl. 6, fig. 4, pl. 7, figs 1-2
Cerithium (*Campanile*?) *gigas* Martin — Martin, 1899: 208
Cerithium gigas Martin — Martin, 1919: 93
Cerithium gigas — Martin, 1928a: 109
Cerithium gigas Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249
Campanile gigas (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 59
Campanile gigas (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Podjok** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.10441 (pl. 6, f. 4, pl. 7, f. 1 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 244, fig. 14], RGM.10445 [pl. 244, fig. 15 and pl. 245, fig. 1]; of **Yogyakarta** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 moulds of specimens RGM.10444 [pl. 245, fig. 2], RGM.10446a [pl. 245, fig. 3]; of **Wirosari** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10443 (6 fragments) [pl. 245, fig. 4]; of **Yogyakarta** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10446 (1 mould of a specimen); of **Wirosari** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10442 (pl. 7, f. 2 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 245, figs 5 and 6].

Superfamily CERITHIOIDEA Férussac, 1822

Family TURRITELLIDAE Lovén, 1847

Subfamily TURRITELLINAE Lovén, 1847

Genus *Archimediella* Sacco, 1895

Archimediella spolongensis (Martin, 1916)

- * *Turritella spolongensis* — Martin, 1916: 256, pl. 3, fig. 73
Turritella spolongensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Archimediella (*Toruloidella*) *spolongensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 21
Archimediella (*Toruloidella*) *spolongensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Turritella (*Archimediella*) *spolongensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f5

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10916 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.10916a (pl. 3, fig. 73, 73a in Martin, 1916) [pl. 245, figs 7 and 8], RGM.47073 [pl. 245, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Haustator* De Montfort, 1810

Haustator sedanensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Turritella sedanensis* — Martin, 1905: 234, pl. 35, fig. 554
Turritella sedanensis — Martin, 1912: 159

- Turritella sedanensis* Martin — Martin, 1914b: 331
Turritella sedanensis Martin — Martin, 1916: 255
Turritella subulata var. *sedanensis* Martin — Martin, 1919: 96
Turritella subulata prior *sedanensis* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Turritella subulata prior *sedanensis* Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097, 1313
Turritella subulata Martin var. *sedanensis* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 233
Turritella subulata Martin var. *sedanensis* Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 7
Turritella sedanensis Martin — Oostingh, 1938: 511
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *sedanensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 150
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *sedanensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *sedanensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Turritella (*Haustator*) *sedanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f6

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10931 (pl. 35, fig. 554 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 245, figs 11 and 12].

Haustator subulata (Martin, 1884)

- * *Turritella subulata* — Martin, 1884: 173, pl. 9, fig. 168
Turritella subulata Martin — Martin, 1916: 255
Turritella subulata Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Turritella subulata Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 260
Turritella subulata Martin — Beets, 1941: 9
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *subulata* (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 151
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *subulata* (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *subulata* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Turritella (*Haustator*) *subulata* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole: 0-20m** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10927 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.10927a (pl. 9, fig. 168 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 245, figs 13 and 14].

Haustator teschi (Martin, 1916)

- * *Turritella Teschi* — Martin, 1916: 255, pl. 3, fig. 72
Turritella Teschi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *teschi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 153
Haustator (*Kourosioia*) *teschi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Turritella (*Haustator*) *teschi* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f8

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10936 (6 specimens), specimen RGM.10936a [pl. 245, fig. 15 and pl. 246, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47037 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.47037a [pl. 246, figs 2 and 3]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10935 (pl. 3, fig. 72 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 246, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Turritella* Lamarck, 1799*Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis* Martin, 1879

- * *Turritella bandongensis* — Martin, 1879: 68, pl. 11, fig. 12
Turritella bandongensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 47
Turritella bandongensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis Martin — Shuto, 1974: 147
Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f9

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junguh O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10896 (pl. 11, fig. 12 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 246, figs 6 and 7].

Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis Martin, 1905

- * *Turritella bantamensis* — Martin, 1905: 230, pl. 35 figs 539-540, 546
Turritella bantamensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 21
Turritella bantamensis Martin — Zwierzycki, 1915: 106
Turritella bantamensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Turritella angulata bantamensis Martin — Beets, 1947a: 201
Turritella (Turritella) terebra bantamensis Martin — Shuto, 1969: 57
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis Martin — Shuto, 1974: 142
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 139
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis bantamensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 103
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of Cimanceuri collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 6 samples RGM.10880a (pl. 35, fig. 539 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 246, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10880b (pl. 35, fig. 540 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 246, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10881-10883 (pl. 35, fig. 546 in Martin, 1905), RGM.10885 [pl. 246, fig. 12], 3 specimens RGM.10881a [pl. 246, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10882a [pl. 246, fig. 15 and pl. 247, fig. 1], RGM.10884 [pl. 247, figs 2 and 3].

Remarks: RGM.10883 is absent, only its label is present.

Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis Martin, 1905

- * *Turritella tjicumpaiensis* — Martin, 1905: 232, pl. 35, figs 549-550
Turritella tjicumpaiensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis Martin — Shuto, 1974: 144
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 103
Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f9

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Cikumpay collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10905 (3 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.10904a

(pl. 35, fig. 549, 549a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 247, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10904b (pl. 35, fig. 550 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 247, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10905a [pl. 247, figs 8 and 9].

Turritella (Turritella) producta Martin, 1922

- * *Turritella (s. str.) bant. var. producta* — Martin, 1922: 474, pl. 3, figs 77-79
Turritella bantamensis Martin prior *producta* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Turritella (Turritella) producta Martin — Shuto, 1974: 145
Turritella producta Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Turritella (Turritella) producta Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f10

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: fragment RGM.10888a [pl. 247, figs 10 and 11], 2 samples RGM.10886 (2 specimens); near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.10887 (3 specimens); near Citalahab collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.10888 (5 fragments), specimen RGM.10886a (pl. 3, fig. 77 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 247, fig. 12]; near Ciangsana collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10887a (pl. 3, fig. 78 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 247, figs 13 and 14]; between Ciangsana and Cimerang collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10889 [pl. 247, fig. 15 and pl. 248, fig. 1].

Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis Martin, 1905

- * *Turritella bantamensis var. talahabensis* — Martin, 1905: 230, pl. 35, figs 542-545
Turritella bantamensis var. talahabensis Martin — Martin, 1922: 474
Turritella bantamensis Martin prior *talahabensis* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis Martin — Shuto, 1974: 145
Turritella terebra talahabensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 103
Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f11

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near Citalahab collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10891 (17 fragments), 5 specimens RGM.10890a (pl. 35, fig. 542 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 248, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10890b (pl. 35, fig. 543 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 248, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10890c (pl. 35, fig. 544 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 248, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10890d (pl. 35, fig. 545 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 248, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10891a [pl. 248, figs 10 and 11].

Turritella asperula Brongiart, 1823

- Turritella (Haustator) sp. ind.* — Boettger, 1882: 138

- * *Turritella Boettgeri* — Martin, 1884: 175, pl. 9, fig. 169
Turritella (Haustator) Boettgeri Martin — Martin, 1914a: 165
Turritella boettgeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Haustator (Kurosoioia) boettgeri (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 149
Turritella (Kurosoioia) boettgeri (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Turritella boettgeri Martin (= *T. asperulla* Brogn.) — Zacchello, 1984: 382
Turritella asperulla Brongniart — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f1

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10937 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10937a (pl. 9, fig. 169 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 248, figs 12 and 13].

Turritella cingulifera Sowerby, 1825

- * *Turritella vulgaris* — Martin, 1884: 172, pl. 9, figs 167, 167a
Turritella vulgaris Martin — Martin, 1890: 279
Turritella vulgaris Martin — Boettger, 1908: 233
Turritella cingulifera Sowerby — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 3 samples RGM.10917 (70 specimens), RGM.10921 [pl. 248, fig. 14]; from **Batavia Borehole I, 105 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10924 (3 specimens); from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 3 samples RGM.10925 (about 30 specimens) [pl. 248, fig. 15]; from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10926 (2 specimens); from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10917a (pl. 9, fig. 167 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 249, figs 1 and 2]; from **Batavia Borehole V, 74 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10918 [pl. 249, figs 3 and 4]; from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 specimens RGM.10920 [pl. 249, figs 5 and 6]; from **Batavia Borehole I, 105 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10924a [pl. 249, figs 7 and 8]; from **Batavia Borehole IV, 130-134 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: 2 specimens RGM.10926a [pl. 249, figs 9 and 10].

Remarks: Sample RGM.10917 does not contain a specimen that resembles the specimen illustrated on pl. 9, fig. 167a by Martin (1884).

Genus *Zaria* Gray, 1847

Zaria angulata djadjariensis (Martin, 1905)

- Turritella duplicata* Lam — Martin, 1879: 69, pl. 11, fig. 13
 * *Turritella djadjariensis* — Martin, 1905: 228-230, pl. 34, figs 532-538
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 168
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Martin, 1914a: 200
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 95
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Martin, 1926: 9
Turritella djadjariensis — Martin, 1928a: 115
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 40
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Van Es, 1931: 45

- Turritella djadjariensis* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Oostingh, 1935: 5
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1938: 307
Turritella angulata djadjariensis Martin — Beets, 1941: 194
Zaria djadjariensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 141
Turritella (Zaria) angulata djadjariensis Martin, 1905 — Beets, 1986b: 10-11, fig. 2
Turritella djadjariensis Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37
Zaria angulata djadjariensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f13

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10856 (pl. 11, fig. 13 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 249, figs 11 and 12] from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Ciyayar or Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: cast of specimen RGM.10864a [pl. 249, fig. 13], 3 samples RGM.10864 (2 casts of specimens), RGM.10867, RGM.10873, 5 specimens RGM.10854a (pl. 34, fig. 532 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 249, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10854b (pl. 34, fig. 533 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 250, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10867a [pl. 250, figs 3 and 4], RGM.10873a [pl. 250, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10874 [pl. 250, figs 7 and 8].

Zaria cramatensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Turritella cramatensis* — Martin, 1905: 231, pl. 35, figs 546-547
Turritella cramatensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Zaria cramatensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 141
Zaria cramatensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1975: 291
Zaria cramatensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 134
Zaria cramatensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 107
Zaria crematensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f14 [sic]

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Kramat** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10899 (4 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.10898a (pl. 35, fig. 546 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 250, fig. 9], RGM.10898b (pl. 35, fig. 547 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 250, fig. 10], RGM.10899a [pl. 250, figs 11 and 12].

Zaria javana (Martin, 1883)

- * *Turritella javana* — Martin, 1883: 233, pl. 11, fig. 27
Turritella javana Martin — Martin, 1884: 171
Turritella javana — Martin, 1911: 21
Turritella javana — Martin, 1928a: 127
Turritella javana Martin — Siemon, 1929: 40
Turritella javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 253
Zaria javana (Martin) — Shuto, 1974: 140
Zaria javana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f15

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene **Gunung Sela** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10834 (pl. 11, fig. 27 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 250, figs 13 and 14].

Zaria martini (Cossmann, 1913)

- Turritella acuticarinata* Dkr — Martin, 1905: 226
 * *Turritella martini* — Cossmann, 1913: 63
Zaria martini (Cossmann) — Shuto, 1974: 139
Zaria martini (Cossmann) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f15

Syntypes from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Junghuhn O" collected by K. Martin: 10 samples RGM.10810 (2 specimens), RGM.10815-10817 [pl. 250, fig. 15], RGM.10818, RGM.10820-10821, RGM.10824-10826 [pl. 251, fig. 1], 7 specimens RGM.10810a [pl. 251, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10815a [pl. 251, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10816a [pl. 251, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10818a [pl. 251, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10821a [pl. 251, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10824a [pl. 251, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10825a [pl. 251, figs 14 and 15].

Remarks: RGM.10820 is absent (Leloux, 2006-08-15).

Family CERITHIIDAE Férussac, 1822
 Subfamily BITTIINAE Cossmann, 1906
 Genus *Argyropeza* Melville & Standen, 1901

Argyropeza spinigera (Martin, 1884)

- * *Cerithium* (s. str.) *spinigerum* — Martin, 1884: 156, pl. 8, fig. 152
Potamides spiniger Martin — Tesch, 1920: 58
Potamides spiniger Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Argyropeda spinigerum (Martin) [sic] — Shuto, 1969: 65
Argyropeda spinigerum (Martin) [sic] — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c3
Argyropeda spinigera (Martin, 1884) [sic] — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.10579 (19 specimens), specimen RGM.10579a [pl. 252, figs 1 and 2]; from the Pliocene of Blakan Kebon Borehole collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10578 (pl. 8, fig. 152 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 252, figs 3 and 4].

Subfamily CERITHIINAE Férussac, 1822
 Genus *Cerithium* Bruguière, 1789

Cerithium (*Cerithium*) *noetlingi* Martin, 1899

- * *Cerithium* (s. str.) *Noetlingi* — Martin, 1899: 203, pl. 31, fig. 464
Batillaria (*Batillaria*) *noetlingi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 125, pl. 16, figs 2a-b.
Cerithium noetlingi Martin, 1899 — Beets, 1986b: 19
Cerithium (*Cerithium*) *noetlingi* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c10

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) of Nyalindung collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10388 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.10388a (pl. 31, fig. 464 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 252, figs 5 and 6].

Cerithium (*Cerithium*) *teschi* (Martin, 1916)

- * *Potamides* (*Terebralia*) *Teschi* — Martin, 1916: 252, pl. 3, fig. 65
Potamides Teschi — Martin, 1928a: 127
Potamides teschi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Cerithium (*Cerithium*) *teschi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 141
Cerithium (*Cerithium*) *teschi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c11

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47076 [pl. 252, figs 7 and 8]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.10664 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10664a (pl. 3, fig. 65 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 252, figs 9 and 10].

Potamides (*Terebralia*) *ickei* Martin, 1916

This is a junior synonym of *Cerithium* (*Cerithium*) *teschi* according to Shuto (1978a):

- * *Potamides* (*Terebralia*) *Icke* — Martin, 1916: 252, pl. 3, fig. 66
Potamides ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10715 (pl. 3, fig. 66 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 252, figs 11 and 12].

Cerithium dollfusi (Martin, 1916)

- * *Potamides* (*Terebralia*) *Dolfusi* — Martin, 1916: 250, pl. 3, fig. 61
Potamides Dollfusi — Martin, 1928a: 127
Potamides Dollfusi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Cerithium (*Thericum*) *dolfusi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 143
Cerithium (*Thericum*) *dolfusi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c13

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Kembang Sokkoh, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10661 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10661a (pl. 3, fig. 61 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 252, figs 13 and 14]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.46955 (4 specimens), specimen RGM.46955a [pl. 252, fig. 15 and pl. 253, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.10660 (32 specimens), specimen RGM.10660a [pl. 253, figs 2 and 3].

Remarks: RGM.10661a is probably a different specimen from the one illustrated in pl. 3, fig. 61 of Martin (1916). The specimen shows cracks in the shell which are not drawn in the illustration. The second specimen in sample RGM.10661 differs even more from the illustration.

Cerithium ermelingianum Martin, 1884

- * *Cerithium* (s. str.) *Ermelingianum* — Martin, 1884: 151, pl. 8, fig. 148
Potamides Ermelingianus Martin — Martin, 1899: 214

Potamides ermelingianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Conocerithium (Conocerithium) ermelingianus Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 149
Conocerithium (Conocerithium) ermelingianus (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c19
Conocerithium (Conocerithium) ermelingianum (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 13

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10685a (pl. 8, fig. 148 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 253, figs 4 and 5] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10665 [pl. 253, figs 6 and 7].

Cerithium everwijni Martin, 1883

* *Cerithium Everwijni* — Martin, 1883: 232, pl. 11, fig. 26
Cerithium (s.str.) Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1899: 202
Cerithium Everwijni Martin — Martin, 1911: 46
Cerithium everwijni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248
Cerithium (Thericium) everwijni (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 142
Cerithium (Thericium) everwijni (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c13

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Citaon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10380 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10380a (pl. 11, fig. 26 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 253, figs 8 and 9].

Cerithium ickei Martin, 1914a

* *Cerithium (Ptychocerithium) Icke* — Martin, 1914a: 161, pl. 5, figs 128-129
Cerithium ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249
Ptychocerithium ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c20

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10392 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.10392a (pl. 5, figs 128-129 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 253, figs 10 and 11].

Cerithium progoense (Martin, 1916)

* *Potamides (Cerithidea) progoënsis* — Martin, 1916: 253, pl. 3, figs 67-68
Potamides progoënsis Martin — Martin, 1919: 94
Potamides progoënsis — Martin, 1928a: 109
Potamides progoe"nsis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Cerithium (Ptychocerithium) progoense (Martin) — Beets, 1941: 52
Cerithidea progoensis Martin — Shuto, 1977: 134
Cerithium (Thericium?) progoense (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 144
Cerithium (Ptychocerithium) progoense (Martin) — Beets, 1981b: 19
Ptychocerithium progoensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c20

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 specimens RGM.10716a (pl. 3, fig. 67 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 253, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10716b (pl. 3, fig. 68 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 253, figs 14 and 15]; near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10717 (1 specimen), RGM.10719; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47048 (1 specimen); near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.10717a [pl. 254, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10719a [pl. 254, figs 3 and 4]; near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47048a [pl. 254, figs 5 and 6]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: fragment RGM.10720a [pl. 254, fig. 7], sample RGM.10720 (about 10 fragments).

Cerithium rembangense Pannekoek, 1936

* *Cerithium (Ptychocer.) rembangense* — Pannekoek, 1936: 52, pl. 3, figs 33-34
Ptychocerithium rembangense Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c21

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: sample RGM.10731 (2 specimens) (pl. 3, figs 33-34 in Pannekoek, 1936), specimen RGM.10731a [pl. 254, fig. 8].

Remarks: Sample RGM.10731 contains a single specimen that is not one of the illustrated specimens in Pannekoek (1936). We did not find the illustrated specimens.

Cerithium sucaradjanum Martin, 1899

* *Cerithium (s. str.) sucaradjanum* — Martin, 1899: 197, pl. 31, fig. 455
Cerithium sucaradjanum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Cerithium (Thericium) sucaradjanum Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 145
Cerithium (Thericium) sucaradjanum Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10356 (pl. 31, fig. 455 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 254, figs 9 and 10].

Cerithium? volzi (Martin, 1916)

* *Potamides (Terebralia) Volzi* — Martin, 1916: 251, pl. 3, figs 62-64
Potamides volzi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Cerithium (Thericium?) volzi (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 144
Cerithium (Thericium?) volzi (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c14
Cerithium (?Thericium.?) volzi (Martin, 1916) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 11

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 3 specimens RGM.10662a (pl. 3, fig. 62 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 254, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10662b (pl. 3, fig. 63 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 254, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10662c (pl. 3, fig. 64 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 254, fig. 15 and pl. 255, fig. 1]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47006 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.47006a [pl. 255, figs 2 and 3].

Genus *Clavocerithium* **Cossmann, 1889**

Clavocerithium sucaradjanus (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Potamides (Terebralia) sucaradjanus* — **Martin, 1899**: 211, pl. 32, fig. 480
Potamides sucaradjanus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251
Clava (Clavocerithium?) sucaradjana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 137
Clava (Clavocerithium?) sucaradjana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10601 (pl. 32, fig. 480 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 255, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Clypeomorus* **Jousseau, 1888**

Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cerithium (s. str.) fennemai* — **Martin, 1899**: 200, pl. 31, fig. 460
Cerithium fennemai Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 249
Clypeomorus fennemai (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 157
Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c17

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10373 (pl. 31, fig. 460 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 255, figs 6 and 7].

Clypeomorus deningeri (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Potamides (Terebralia) Deningeri* — **Martin, 1916**: 249, pl. 2, figs 56-58
Potamides Deningeri — **Martin, 1928a**: 127
Potamides deningeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 250
Clypeomorus deningeri (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 154
Clypeomorus deningeri (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c16

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.10655 (86 specimens), RGM.10656, 2 specimens RGM.10655a [pl. 255, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10656a [pl. 255, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47020 (5 specimens), specimen RGM.47020a [pl. 255, figs 12 and 13]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.10654a (pl. 2, fig. 56, 56a in

Martin, 1916) [pl. 255, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10654b (pl. 2, fig. 57 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 256, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10654c (pl. 2, fig. 58 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 256, figs 3 and 4].

Clypeomorus wanneri (**Martin, 1916**)

- * *Cerithium (Vulgocerithium) Wanneri* — **Martin, 1916**: 248, pl. 2, fig. 54
Cerithium wanneri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 250
Clypeomorus wanneri (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 158
Clypeomorus wanneri (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c16

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.10376 (3 specimens), RGM.46957, 2 specimens RGM.10376a (pl. 2, fig. 54 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 256, figs 5 and 6], RGM.46957a [pl. 256, figs 7 and 8].

Clypeomorus? preangerensis (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cerithium preangerense* — **Martin, 1899**: 198, pl. 31, fig. 456
Cerithium preangerense Martin — **Martin, 1912**: 200
Cerithium preangerense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 249
Clypeomorus? preangerense (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 156
Clypeomorus? (Clypeomorus) preangerense Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c17
?Clypeomorus preangerensis (Martin, 1899) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 12

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10366 (pl. 31, fig. 456 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 256, figs 9 and 10].

Clypeomorus? woodwardi (**Martin, 1884**)

- * *Cerithium Woodwardi* — **Martin, 1884**: 157, pl. 9, fig. 179
Potamides woodwardi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251
Clypeomorus? woodwardi (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 153
Clypeomorus? woodwardi (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: c16
?Clypeomorus woodwardi (Martin, 1884) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10727 (pl. 9, fig. 179 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 256, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Gourmya* **Fischer, 1884**

Gourmya parungpontengense (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Cerithium (s. str.) parungpontengense* — **Martin, 1899**: 203, pl. 32, fig. 489
Cerithium parungpontengense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 249

Cerithium (Gourmya) parungpontengense Martin — Shuto, 1978a: 148

Cerithium (Gourmya) parungpontengense Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c12

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10391 (pl. 32, fig. 489 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 256, figs 13 and 14].

Gourmya? njalindungense (Martin, 1921)

* *Cerithium (Gourmya?) njalindungense* — Martin, 1921: 469, pl. 60, figs 61-62

Cerithium njalindunganense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249 [sic]

Cerithium (Gourmya?) njalindungense Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c12

Cerithium (?Gourmya) njalindungense Martin, 1921 — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 11

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.10357 (pl. 60, fig. 61 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 256, fig. 15 and pl. 257, fig. 1]; of **Cibodas** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.10358 (pl. 60, fig. 62 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 257, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10359 [pl. 257, figs 4 and 5]; near **Citalahab** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.10360 [pl. 257, figs 6 and 7]; of **Cibodas** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.47039 [pl. 257, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Rhinoclavis* Swainson, 1840

Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis (Martin, 1916)

* *Potamides (Tereb.) djunggranganensis* — Martin, 1916: 249, pl. 2, fig. 55

Potamides djunggranganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250

Clava (Clava) djunggranganensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 135

Clava (Clava) djunggranganensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c14

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10653 (pl. 2, fig. 55 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 257, figs 10 and 11].

Rhinoclavis erecta (Martin, 1884)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus) erectum* — Martin, 1884: 149, pl. 8, fig. 147

Cerithium erectum Martin — Martin, 1919: 93

Cerithium erectum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248

Cerithium (Rhinoclavis) erectum Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 52

Cerithium (Proclava) erectum Martin — Beets, 1941: 194

Clava erecta (Martin) — Shuto, 1977: 138

Clava (Clava) erecta (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 135

Clava (Clava) erecta (Martin) — Shuto, 1978b: 106

Rhinoclavis (Rhinoclavis) erectum (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c25

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Batavia Borehole I**, 117 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10439 (pl. 8, fig. 147 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 257, figs 12 and 13].

Rhinoclavis gedinganensis (Martin, 1899)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus) gedinganense* — Martin, 1899: 204, pl. 31, figs 465-466

Cerithium gedinganense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249

Cerithium gedinganense Martin — Cox, 1948: 23

Clava (Proclava) gedinganensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 133

Rhinoclavis (Proclava) gedinganense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c22

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10395 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.10395a (pl. 31, fig. 466 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 257, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10396 (pl. 31, fig. 465 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 258, figs 1 and 2].

Rhinoclavis jonkeri (Martin, 1884)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus) Jonkeri* — Martin, 1884: 148

Cerithium (Vertagus) Jonkeri Martin — Martin, 1890: 276

Potamides(?) Jonkeri Martin — Martin & Martin-Icke, 1907: 215

Potamides jonkeri Martin — Boettger, 1908: 668

Potamides jonkeri Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 47

Potamides Jonkeri Martin — Martin, 1919: 94

Cerithium (Vertagus) Jonkeri Martin — Tesch, 1920: 54

Cerithium jonkeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249

Clava (Proclava) jonkeri (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 134

Rhinoclavis (Proclava) jonkeri (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c22

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene from **Batavia Borehole III**, 81 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.10450 [pl. 258, figs 3 and 4].

Rhinoclavis karangensis (Martin, 1899)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus) karangense* — Martin, 1899: 206, pl. 31, figs 469-470

Cerithium karangense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249

Clava (Proclava) karangensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 131 [sic]

Rhinoclava (Proclava) karangense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c23

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilanang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10435 (7 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.10400a (pl. 31, fig. 469 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 258, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10400b (pl. 31, fig. 470 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 258, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10435a [pl. 258, figs 9 and 10].

Rhinoclavis merangiana (Martin, 1921)

- * *Cerithium* (*Vertagus*) *merangianum* — Martin, 1921: 470, pl. 60, fig. 65
Cerithium merangianum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249
Clava (*Proclava*?) *merangiana* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 132
Rhinoclavis (*Proclava*?) *merangianum* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c24

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Cimerang** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10361 (pl. 60, fig. 65 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 258, figs 11 and 12].

Rhinoclavis noetlingi (Martin, 1899)

- * *Potamides* (*Terebralia*) *Noetlingi* — Martin, 1899: 212-213, pl. 32, figs 481-483
Potamides Noetlingi Martin — Martin, 1922: 474
Potamides noetlingi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Potamides noetlingi (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 136, pl. 15, figs 1a-b.
Clava (*Clava*) *noetlingi* (Martin 1899) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c15

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10628 (8 specimens), RGM.10634, 5 specimens RGM.10626a (pl. 32, fig. 481 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 258, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10626b (pl. 32, fig. 482 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 258, fig. 15 and pl. 259, fig. 1], RGM.10626c (pl. 32, fig. 483, 483a in Martin, 1899) [pl. 259, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10628a [pl. 259, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10634a [pl. 259, figs 6 and 7].

Family BATILLARIIDAE Thiele, 1929

Genus *Batillaria* Benson, 1842*Batillaria* (*Batillaria*) *herklotsi* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cerithium Herklotsi* — Martin, 1879: 64, pl. 11, figs 8-9
Potamides Herklotsi Martin — Martin, 1899: 214
Potamides Herklotsi Martin — Martin, 1922: 473
Potamides herklotsi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Batillaria (*Batillaria*) *herklotsi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 124
Batillaria (*Batillaria*) *herklotsi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d1

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.10676 (6 specimens), RGM.10678, 3 specimens RGM.10673 (pl. 11, figs 8-9 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 259, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10676a [pl. 259, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10678a [pl. 259, figs 12 and 13].

Batillaria (*Batillaria*?) *tjilonganensis* (Martin, 1899)

- * *Cerithium* (s. str.) *tjilonganense* — Martin, 1899: 197, pl. 31, fig. 454

Cerithium (*Vulgocerithium*) *tjilonganense* Martin — Martin, 1921: 470

- Cerithium tjilonganense* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Batillaria (*Batillaria*?) *tjilonganensis* — Shuto, 1978a: 126 [sic]
Batillaria (*Batillaria*?) *tjilonganense* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d1
Batillaria (?*Batillaria*) *tjilonganensis* (Martin, 1899) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 17

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Selacai and Cidamar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10355 (pl. 31, fig. 454 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 259, figs 14 and 15].

Batillaria odengensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Potamides* (*Lampania*) *odengensis* — Martin, 1899: 219, pl. 33, fig. 508
Faunus odengensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 166
Faunus odengensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Faunus (*Lampania*) *odengensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e2

Holotype from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11046 (pl. 33, fig. 508 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 260, figs 1 and 2].

Batillaria palabuanensis (Martin, 1899)

- * *Potamides* (*Lampania*) *palabuanensis* — Martin, 1899: 218, pl. 33, fig. 507
Faunus palabuanensis Martin — Martin, 1914a: 166
Faunus palabuanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Faunus (*Lampania*) *palabuanensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e2

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Ciodeng** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11045 (pl. 33, fig. 507 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 260, figs 3 and 4].

Family BRACHYTREMATIDAE Cossmann, 1906

Genus *Benoistia* Cossmann, 1899*Benoistia songoense* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Cerithium* (*Benoistia*) *songoense* — Martin, 1914a: 162, pl. 6, figs 173, 175, pl. 6, fig. 174
Cerithium songoense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Conocerithium (*Benoistia*) *songoense* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c19

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Lower Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.10448 (pl. 6, fig. 174 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 260, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10449a (pl. 6, fig. 173, 173a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 260, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10449b (pl. 6, fig. 175, 175 a in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 260, figs 9 and 10].

Family POTAMIDIDAE Adams & Adams, 1854

Genus *Cerithidea* Swainson, 1840Subgenus *Cerithidea* (*Cerithidea*)*Cerithidea* (*Cerithidea*) *bandongensis* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cerithium bandongense* — Martin, 1879: 63, pl. 11, fig. 5
Potamides (*Terebralia*) *bandongensis* Martin — Martin, 1899: 213
Potamides (*Terebralia*) *bandongense* Martin — Martin, 1911: 46
Potamides bandongensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*) *bandongense* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 122
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*) *bandongense* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d2

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "Jungluhn O" collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10648 (pl. 11, fig. 5 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 260, figs 11 and 12].

Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *babylonica* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) *babylonicus* — Martin, 1884: 146, pl. 8, fig. 145
Potamides babylonicus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *babylonica* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 121
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *babylonicus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d2
Cerithidea (?*Cerithidea*) *babylonica* (Martin, 1884) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 15

Holotype from Cilanang Formation (Upper Miocene) Gunung Sela collected by F.W. Jungluhn: specimen RGM.10714 (pl. 8, fig. 145 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 260, figs 13 and 14].

Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *puruensis* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Rhinoclavis* (*Pseudovertagus*) *puruensis* — Martin, 1914a: 162, pl. 5, fig. 130
Cerithium puruensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 249
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *puruensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 123
Cerithidea puruensis (Martin) — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 37
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*?) *puruensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d4
Cerithidea (?*Cerithidea*) *puruensis* (Martin, 1914) — Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002: 15

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: specimen RGM.47211 [pl. 260, fig. 15 and pl. 261, fig. 1]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.10393 (1 specimen), RGM.10394, 2 specimens RGM.10393a [pl. 261, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10394a (pl. 5, fig. 130 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 261, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Cerithideopsilla* Thiele, 1929*Cerithideopsilla* *djadjariensis* (Martin, 1899)

- * *Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) *djadjariensis* — Martin, 1899: 216, pl. 33, fig. 502
Potamides djadjariensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 94
Potamides djadjariensis Martin — Siemon, 1929: 40
Potamides djadjariensis Martin — Van Es, 1931: 45
Potamides djadjariensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *djadjariensis* (Martin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 9
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *djadjariensis* — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *djadjariensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 118
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *djadjariensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d5

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of Ciyayar collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10696 (pl. 33, fig. 502 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 261, figs 6 and 7].

Cerithideopsilla *jenkinsi* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Cerithium Jenkinsi* — Martin, 1879: 65, pl. 11, fig. 6
Potamides (*Tympanotomus*) *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1884: 147
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1890: 279
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1899: 215
Potamides Jenkinsi Martin var — Martin, 1908: 9
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *Jenkinsi* Martin — Martin, 1912: 167
Potamides jenkinsi Martin — Martin, 1919: 94
Potamides Jenkinsi Martin — Martin, 1928b: 7
Potamides Jenkinsi Martin — Siemon, 1929: 40
Potamides jenkinsi Martin(?) — Martin, 1931: 3
Potamides jenkinsi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Potamides jenkinsi Martin — Martin, 1932: 114
Potamides jenkinsi Martin — Martin, 1932: 149
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *cingulata* (Gmelin) — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 7
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *cingulata* (Gmelin) — Shuto, 1977: 139
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *jenkinsi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*) *jenkinsi* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 119
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *jenkinsi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d5

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of locality "Jungluhn Z" collected by F.W. Jungluhn: sample RGM.10688 (1 fragment), specimen RGM.10688a (pl. 11, fig. 6 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 261, figs 8 and 9].

Cerithideopsilla *preangerensis* (Martin, 1899)

- * *Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) *preangerensis* — Martin, 1899: 217, pl. 33, figs 503-506
Potamides preangerensis Martin — Martin, 1911: 21
Potamides preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 251
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *preangerensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 104
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *preangerensis* (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 117
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *preangerensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: d6

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10698 (9 specimens), RGM.10701, 6 specimens RGM.10697a (pl. 33, fig. 503, 503a in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 261, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10697b (pl. 33, fig. 504 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 261, figs 12 and 13], RGM.10697c (pl. 33, fig. 505 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 261, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10697d (pl. 33, fig. 506 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 262, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10698a [pl. 262, figs 3 and 4], RGM.10701a [pl. 262, figs 5 and 6]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 samples RGM.10699 (20 specimens), RGM.10700, 3 specimens RGM.10699a [pl. 262, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10700a [pl. 262, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10700b [pl. 262, figs 11 and 12].

Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana (**Martin, 1899**)

- * *Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) *sucabumianus* — **Martin, 1899**: 215, pl. 33, fig. 501
Potamides sucabumianus Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 21
Potamides sucabumianus Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 94
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *sucabumianus* Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 9
Potamides sucabumianus — **Martin, 1928a**: 111
Potamides sucabumianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *sucabumianus* (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935**: 54
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *sucabumiana* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 120, pl. 18, figs 9a-b
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla*) *sucabumianus* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d6

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10693 (pl. 18, figs 9a-b in **Shuto, 1978a**, pl. 33, fig. 501 in **Martin, 1899**) [pl. 262, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10694 [pl. 262, fig. 15 and pl. 263, fig. 1].

Cerithideopsilla? *cheribonensis* (**Martin, 1906**)

- * *Potamides cheribonensis* — **Martin, 1906**: 320, pl. 45, fig. 742
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Martin, 1914a**: 167
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 94
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Martin, 1926**: 10
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Siemon, 1929**: 51
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 45
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 250
Potamides cheribonensis Martin — **Martin, 1932**: 149
"Potamides" cheribonensis Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 54
"Potamides" cheribonensis Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1941**: 6
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla?*) *cheribonensis* (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 120
Cerithidea (*Cerithideopsilla?*) *cheribonensis* (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d4
Cerithidea (?*Cerithideopsilla*) *cheribonensis* (Martin, 1906) — **Van den Hoek Ostende et al., 2002**: 15

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Ciyayar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample

RGM.10725 (3 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.10723 (pl. 45, fig. 742 in **Martin, 1906**) [pl. 263, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10725a [pl. 263, figs 4 and 5].

Genus *Telescopium* De Montfort, 1810

Telescopium jogjacartense (**Martin, 1914a**)

- * *Potamides* (*Tymp.*)? *jogjacartensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 163, pl. 5, fig. 131
Vicarya jogjacartensis Martin — **Martin, 1931**: 40
Potamides jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251
Telescopium jogjacartense (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 116 [sic]
Telescopium jogjacartensis Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d8

Holotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.10580 (pl. 5, fig. 131 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 263, figs 6 and 7].

Telescopium (*Telescopium*) *telescopium* Linnaeus, 1758

Cerithium montisselae **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Telescopium* (*Telescopium*) *telescopium* according to **Skwarko & Sufiati (1994)**:

- * *Cerithium montis Selae* — **Martin, 1879**: 66, pl. 12, fig. 1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene **Gunung Sela** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10734 (pl. 12, fig. 1 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 263, figs 8 and 9].

Genus *Harrisianella* Olsen, 1929

Harrisianella hochstetteri (**Martin, 1879**)

- * *Potamides Hochstetteri* — **Martin, 1879**: 66, pl. 11, fig. 7
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *Hochstetteri* Martin — **Martin, 1899**: 209
Potamides Hochstetteri Martin — **Martin, 1911**: 21
Potamides Hochstetteri Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 94
Potamides (*Cerithidea*) *Hochstetteri* Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 471
Potamides Hochstetteri — **Martin, 1928a**: 115
Potamides hochstetteri Martin — **Van Es, 1931**: 34
Potamides hochstetteri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 250
Cerithidea (*Cerithidea*) *hochstetteri* (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 38
Harrisianella hochstetteri (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 130
Harrisianella hochstetteri (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d7

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.10712 (9 specimens), specimen RGM.10712a (pl. 11, fig. 7 in **Martin, 1879**) [pl. 263, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Terebralia* Swainson, 1840

Terebralia (*Terebralia*) *kelirensis* (**Martin, 1911**)

Cerithium spec. 5 — **Martin, 1911**: 21

* *Potamides (Terebralia) kelirensis* — **Martin, 1916**: 250, pl. 3, figs 59-60

Potamides kelirensis Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 94

Potamides kelirensis Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 478

Potamides kelirensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251

Terebralia kelirensis (Martin) — **Beets, 1941**: 44

Clypeomorus? kelirensis (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 155

Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis (Martin) — **Beets, 1986b**: 17

Terebralia (Terebralia) kerilensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d14

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10658 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.10658a [pl. 263, figs 12 and 13]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.47045 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.47045a [pl. 263, figs 14 and 15]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.10657a (pl. 3, fig. 59, 59a in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 264, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10657b (pl. 3, fig. 60 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 264, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Tympanotonus* Klein in **Schumacher, 1817**

Tympanotonus jogjacartensis (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Cancellaria jogjacartensis* — **Martin, 1914a**: 128, pl. 2, fig. 57

Cancellaria jogjacartensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 221

Tympanotonus jogjacartensis Martin — **Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983**: 36

Tympanotonus jogjacartensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d15

Holotype from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7960 (pl. 2, fig. 57 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 264, figs 5 and 6].

Subgenus *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia)* **Makiyama, 1936**

Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Potamides (Tympanotonus) beberkirianus* — **Martin, 1885**: 209, pl. 32, figs 472-477

Potamides (Tympanotonus) beberkirianus Martin — **Martin, 1922**: 472, pl. 3 (60), figs 71, 71a

Cerithium beberkirianus — **Martin, 1928a**: 126

Cerithium beberkirianus Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 7

Cerithium beberkirianum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 248

Tateiwaia (Tympanotonus) beberkiriana (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 128

Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiriana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d15

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10465 (3 specimens); of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 samples RGM.10466 (2 specimens), RGM.10470-10471, RGM.10576, 7 specimens RGM.10460a (pl. 32, fig. 472, 472a in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 264, figs 7 and 8],

RGM.10460b (pl. 32, fig. 473 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 264, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10460c (pl. 32, fig. 474 in **Martin, 1885**); near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10464 (pl. 32, fig. 476 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 264, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10465a [pl. 264, figs 13 and 14]; of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 7 specimens RGM.10466a [pl. 264, fig. 15 and pl. 265, fig. 1], RGM.10470a [pl. 265, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10471a [pl. 265, figs 4 and 5], RGM.10576a [pl. 265, figs 6 and 7] from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilanang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.10468 (7 specimens), RGM.10571, 3 specimens RGM.10461 (pl. 32, fig. 475 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 265, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10468a [pl. 265, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10571a [pl. 265, figs 12 and 13]; from the Pliocene of **Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10463 (pl. 32, fig. 477 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 265, figs 14 and 15].

Additional material from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by K. Martin & H. Martin-Icke 1910: specimen RGM.10462 (pl. 3 (60), fig. 71, 71a in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 266, figs 1 and 2].

Remarks: RGM.10460c is absent (Leloux, 2006-08-03).

Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Potamides (Tympanotonus) merangianus* — **Martin, 1921**: 472, pl. 3, figs 72-74

Potamides merangianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 251

Tateiwaia merangianus (Martin) — **Shuto, 1978a**: 127

Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus (Martin) — **Beets, 1983c**: 25

Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994**: d15

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) **between Ciangrana and Cimerang**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.10644 (7 specimens), specimen RGM.10644a [pl. 266, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 samples RGM.10645 (29 specimens), RGM.10646, RGM.47062, 6 specimens RGM.10643a (pl. 3, fig. 72 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 266, figs 5 and 6], RGM.10643b (pl. 3, fig. 73 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 266, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10643c (pl. 3, fig. 74 in **Martin, 1921**) [pl. 266, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10645a [pl. 266, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10646a [pl. 266, figs 13 and 14], RGM.47062a [pl. 266, fig. 15 and pl. 267, fig. 1].

Remarks: Specimen RGM.10644.a has a different preservation than the other specimens in sample RGM.10644.

Genus *Vicaryella* **Yabe & Hatai, 1938**

Vicaryella angsanana (**Martin, 1921**)

* *Potamides (Terebralia) angsananus* — Martin, 1921: 473, pl. 3, fig. 75

Potamides angsananus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250

Vicaryella angsanana (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 129

Vicaryella angsananus — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: z13.7

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10647 (pl. 3, fig. 75 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 267, figs 2 and 3].

Vicaryella martini Shuto, 1978a

* *Vicaryella martini* — Shuto, 1978a: 129

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene near **Citalahab** collected by K. Martin & H. Martin-Icke 1910: specimen RGM.10462 (pl. 3 (60), fig. 71, 71a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 266, figs 1 and 2]; Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) of **Nyalingdung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.10460a (pl. 32, fig. 472, 472a in Martin, 1885) [pl. 264, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10460b (pl. 32, fig. 473 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 264, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10460c (pl. 32, fig. 474 in Martin, 1885) from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilanang** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10461 (pl. 32, fig. 475 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 265, figs 8 and 9].

Remarks: RGM.10460c is absent (Leloux, 2006-08-03).

Family PACHYCHILIDAE Fischer & Crosse, 1892

Genus *Faunus* De Montfort, 1810

Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri Martin, 1914a

* *Faunus (s. str.) boettgeri* — Martin, 1914a: 165, pl. 5, figs 136-138

Faunus boettgeri Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254

Faunus boettgeri Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 36

Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e2

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Songo** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11049 [pl. 267, figs 4 and 5], RGM.11050 [pl. 267, figs 6 and 7]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11051 [pl. 267, figs 8 and 9]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11057 (6 specimens), 4 specimens RGM.11048 (pl. 5, fig. 136 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 267, figs 10 and 11], RGM.11056 (pl. 5, fig. 138 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 267, figs 12 and 13], RGM.11057a [pl. 267, figs 14 and 15], RGM.11061 [pl. 268, figs 1 and 2]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11055 (pl. 5, fig. 137 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 268, figs 3 and 4].

Genus *Melanatria* Bowdich, 1822

Melanatria cossmanni (Martin, 1914a)

* *Faunus (Melanatria) Cossmanni* — Martin, 1914a: 167, pl. 5, figs 139-142

Faunus cossmanni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254

Faunus cossmanni Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 36

Faunus (Melanatria) cossmanni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e3

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: 3 fragments RGM.11064a (pl. 5, fig. 140 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 268, fig. 5], RGM.11064b (pl. 5, fig. 141 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 268, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11064c (pl. 5, fig. 142 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 268, figs 8 and 9]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11063 (pl. 5, fig. 139 in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 268, figs 10 and 11], RGM.11065 [pl. 268, figs 12 and 13]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.47023 [pl. 268, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Brotia* Adams, 1866

Brotia variabilis (Benson, 1836)

Melania (Melanoides) soloensis Martin, 1905

This is a junior synonym of *Brotia variabilis* according to Van Benthem-Jutting (1937): 112

* *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* spec. nov. — Martin, 1905: 237, pl. 36, figs 563-564

Melania soloensis — Martin, 1919: 96

Melania soloensis — Van Es, 1931: 65, 136

Melania soloensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255

Melanoides soloensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Quaternary of **Ngrawan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10969 (4 specimens, 2 fragments), 3 specimens RGM.10965a (pl. 36, fig. 563, 563a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 269, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10965b (pl. 36, fig. 564 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 269, figs 3 and 4], RGM.10969a [pl. 269, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Sulcospira* Troschel, 1857

Sulcospira sindangbaranensis (Martin, 1906)

* *Melania (Acrostoma) sindangbaranensis* — Martin, 1906: 321, pl. 45, fig. 743

Melania sindangbaranensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255

Melania (Acrostoma) sindangbaranensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e6

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality **"Junghuhn K"** collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.10949 (pl. 45, fig. 743 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 269, figs 7 and 8].

Family PLANAXIDAE Gray, 1850
 Subfamily PLANAXINAE Gray, 1850
 Genus *Fissilabia* Macgillivray, 1836

Fissilabia densestriatus (Martin, 1916)

- * *Planaxis* (*Quoyia*) *densestriatus* — Martin, 1916: 254, pl. 3, fig. 69
Planaxis densestriatus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 252
Planaxis (*Quoyia*) *densestriatus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e21

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.10768 (pl. 3, fig. 69 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 269, figs 9 and 10].

Genus *Planaxis* Lamarck, 1822
 Subgenus *Planaxis* (*Planaxis*)

Planaxis (*Planaxis*) *sondeianus* Martin, 1905

- * *Planaxis* (*s. str.*) *sondeianus* — Martin, 1905: 222, pl. 40, fig. 661
Planaxis sondeianus Martin — Martin, 1919: 95
Planaxis sondeianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 252
Planaxis (*Planaxis*) *sondeianus* Martin — Van Regteren Altena, 1941: 5.
Planaxis (*Planaxis*) *sondeianus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e20

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10766 (pl. 40, fig. 661 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 269, figs 11 and 12].

Family THIARIDAE Gill, 1871 (1823)
 Genus *Melanoides* Olivier, 1804

Melanoides sumedangensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Melania* (*Striatella*) *sumedangensis* — Martin, 1905: 238, pl. 36, figs 565-566
Melania sumedangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255
Melania (*Striatella*) *sumedangensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of **Darmawangi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 specimens RGM.10972a (pl. 36, fig. 565, 565a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 269, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10972b (pl. 36, fig. 566 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 269, fig. 15 and pl. 270, fig. 1].

Melanoides tuberculata (Müller, 1774)

Melania (*Striatella*) *woodwardi* Martin, 1905
 This is a junior synonym of *Melanoides tuberculata* according to Van Benthem-Jutting (1937): 129

- * *Melania* (*Striatella*) *Woodwardi* — Martin, 1905: 234, 239, pl. 36, figs 567-570

- Melania woodwardi* — Martin, 1919: 96
Melania aff. *Woodwardi* Martin — Tesch, 1920: 60
Melania woodwardi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255
Melania woodwardi Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1101
Melanoides (*Melanoides*) *woodwardi* (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 17
Melanoides (*Melanoides*) *woodwardi* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé**, collector uncertain: 2 samples RGM.10974 (9 specimens), RGM.10975, 2 specimens RGM.10974a [pl. 270, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10975a [pl. 270, figs 4 and 5]; same locality, but collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 4 specimens RGM.10973a (pl. 36, fig. 567 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 270, figs 6 and 7], RGM.10973b (pl. 36, fig. 568, 568a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 270, figs 8 and 9], RGM.10973c (pl. 36, fig. 569 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 270, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10973d (pl. 36, fig. 570 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 270, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Tarebia* Adams & Adams, 1854

Tarebia bojolaliensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Melania* (*Tarebia*) *bojolaliensis* — Martin, 1905: 242, pl. 36, fig. 577
Melania bojolaliensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (*Tarebia*) *bojolaliensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Quaternary of **Ngrawan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10989 (4 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.10988 (pl. 36, fig. 577 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 270, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10989a [pl. 271, figs 1 and 2].

Tarebia darmavangiensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Melania* (*Tarebia*) *darmavangiensis* — Martin, 1905: 243, 245, pl. 37, figs 589-590
Tarebia darmavangiensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (*Tarebia*) *darmavangiensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e11

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Darmawangi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 2 samples RGM.11000 (about 100 specimens) [pl. 271, fig. 3], RGM.11013, 3 specimens RGM.11012a (pl. 37, figs 589, 589a-b in Martin, 1905) [pl. 271, figs 4 and 5], RGM.11012b (pl. 37, fig. 590 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 271, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11013a [pl. 271, figs 8 and 9].

Tarebia preangerensis (Martin, 1905)

- * *Melania* (*Tarebia*) *preangerensis* — Martin, 1905: 243, pl. 36, figs 584-585
Melania preangerensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 96

Melania preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (Tarebia) preangerensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 22
Melanoides preangerensis Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37
Melanoides (Tarebia) preangerensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Darmawangi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.11002 (1 specimen), 3 specimens RGM.11001a (pl. 36, fig. 584, 584a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 271, figs 10 and 11], RGM.11001b (pl. 36, fig. 585, 585a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 271, figs 12 and 13], RGM.11002a [pl. 271, figs 14 and 15].

Tarebia granifera Lamarck, 1819

Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis Martin, 1905

This is a junior synonym of *Tarebia granifera* according to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): 9

* *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* — Martin, 1905: 243-244, pl. 36, figs 587-588
Melanoides kritjianensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 96
Melania kritjianensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (Tarebia) kritjianensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e12

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.11008 (16 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.11007a (pl. 36, fig. 587, 587a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 272, figs 1 and 2], RGM.11007b (pl. 36, fig. 588, 588a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 272, figs 3 and 4], RGM.11008a [pl. 272, figs 5 and 6]; from the Quaternary of **Ngrawan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.11009 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11009a [pl. 272, figs 7 and 8].

Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis Martin, 1905

This is a junior synonym of *Tarebia granifera* according to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): 9

* *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* — Martin, 1905: 243-244, pl. 36, figs 581-583
Melanoides tjariangensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 96
Melania tjariangensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255
Melanoides (Tarebia) tjariangensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 22
Melanoides (Tarebia) tjariangensis (Martin) — Cox, 1948: 24
Melanoides (Tarebia) tjariangensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e14

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Madiun** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10997 (1 specimen); of **Darmawangi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.10998 (about 100 specimens) [pl. 272, fig. 9], RGM.10999-11000 [pl. 271, fig. 3], 3 specimens RGM.10995a (pl. 36, fig. 581 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 272, figs 10 and 11], RGM.10995b (pl. 36, fig. 582, 582a in Martin, 1905) [pl. 272, figs

12 and 13]; of **Madiun** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10997a [pl. 272, figs 14 and 15]; of **Darmawangi** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 specimens RGM.10999a [pl. 273, figs 1 and 2]; **Sondé** Member (Pliocene) near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10996 (pl. 36, fig. 583 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 273, figs 3 and 4].

Melania junghuhni Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Tarebia granifera* according to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): 9

* *Melania Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 89, pl. 14, fig. 20
Melania (Tarebia) Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1905: 235
Melanoides Junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1919: 97
Melania junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (Tarebia) junghuhni (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 19
Melanoides preangerensis junghuhni Martin — Premonowati, 1990: 37

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn Y**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11011 (pl. 14, fig. 20 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 273, figs 5 and 6].

Tarebia granifera madiunensis (Martin, 1905)

* *Melania (Tarebia) madiunensis* — Martin, 1905: 242-243, pl. 36, figs 578-580
Melania (Tarebia) madiunensis Martin — Martin-Icke, 1911: 48
Melania madiunensis Martin — Martin, 1919: 96
Melania madiunensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Melanoides (Tarebia) madiunensis (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 21
Thiara (Tarebia) granifera madiunensis (Martin) — Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937: 125
Melania madiunensis Martin — Shuto, 1969: 62
Melanoides (Tarebia) madiunensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e13

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: 3 samples RGM.10992 (1 specimen), RGM.10993-10994, 7 specimens RGM.10990a (pl. 36, fig. 578 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 273, figs 7 and 8], RGM.10990b (pl. 36, fig. 579 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 273, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10990c (pl. 36, fig. 580 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 273, figs 11 and 12], RGM.10991 [pl. 273, figs 13 and 14], RGM.10992a [pl. 273, fig. 15 and pl. 274, fig. 1], RGM.10993a [pl. 274, figs 2 and 3], RGM.10994a [pl. 274, figs 4 and 5].

Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis Martin, 1905

This is a junior synonym of *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* according to Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002): 10

* *Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis* — Martin, 1905: 237, 242, pl. 36, fig. 562
Melania bodjaensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254
Sulcospira bodjaensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Watulubung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10964 (pl. 36, fig. 562 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 274, figs 6 and 7].

Genus *Plotia* **Röding, 1798**
Plotia scabra (**Müller, 1774**)

Melania (*Tarebria*) *tjemoroensis* **Martin, 1905**

This is a junior synonym of *Plotia scabra* according to **Van Benthem-Jutting (1937): 118**

* *Melania* (*Tarebia*) *tjemoroensis* — **Martin, 1905: 241**, pl. 36, figs 575-576

Melania cf. *tjemoroensis* Martin — **Martin, 1919: 96**

Melania tjemoroensis Martin — **Van Es, 1931: 65**

Melania tjemoroensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255**

Thiara tjemoroensis (Martin) — **Oostingh, 1935: 12**

Thiara tjemoroensis (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e19**

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10986 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.10986a (pl. 36, fig. 576 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 274, figs 8 and 9]; from the Quaternary of **Ngrawan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10987 (pl. 36, fig. 575 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 274, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Stenomelania* **Fischer, 1885**
Stenomelania semicancellata (**Von dem Busch, 1844**)

Melania gendinganensis **Martin, 1905**

This is a junior synonym of *Stenomelania semicancellata* according to **Van Benthem-Jutting (1937): 128**

* *Melania* (s. str.) *gendinganensis* — **Martin, 1905: 235**, pl. 35, fig. 555

Melania gendinganensis — **Martin, 1919: 96**

Melania gendinganensis Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254**

Melania (*Melania*) *gendinganensis* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e6**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10950 (pl. 35, fig. 555 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 274, figs 12 and 13].

Stenomelania rustica (**Mousson, 1857**)

Melania sondeiana **Martin, 1905**

This is a junior synonym of *Stenomelania rustica* according to **Van Benthem-Jutting (1937): 126**

* *Melania* (s. str.) *sondeiana* — **Martin, 1905: 235**, pl. 35, figs 556-557

Melania (s.str) *sondeiana* Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911: 47**

Melania sondeiana — **Martin, 1919: 96**

Melania sondeiana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255**

Melania (*Melania*) *sondeiana* Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e7**

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: sample RGM.10952 (11 specimens), 3 specimens RGM.10951a (pl. 35, fig. 556 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 274, figs 14 and 15], RGM.10951b (pl. 35, fig. 557 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 275, figs 1 and 2], RGM.10952a [pl. 275, figs 3 and 4].

Remarks: Four specimens from RGM.10952 (a-d) were separated and identified as *Brotia testudinaria*.

Genus *Sermyla* **Adams & Adams, 1853**

Sermyla tornatella **Martin, 1879**

Sermyla tornatella (Lea) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e17**

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn Y**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: 2 specimens RGM.11017 (about 9 specimens) [pl. 275, fig. 5], RGM.11019 [pl. 275, figs 6 and 7].

Melania herklotsi **Martin, 1879**

This is a junior synonym of *Sermyla tornatella* according to **Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): e17**

* *Melania Herklotsi* — **Martin, 1879: 88-89**, pl. 14, fig. 19

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene of locality "**Junghuhn M**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.11022 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11022a [pl. 275, figs 8 and 9].

Remarks: According to the label, RGM.11022 should contain the specimen illustrated in pl. 14, fig. 19 of **Martin (1879)**. Neither of the two specimens does resemble that illustration.

Genus *Thiara* **Röding, 1798**

Thiara samarangana (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Turbonilla samarangana* — **Martin, 1884: 163**, pl. 8, fig. 159

Melania samarangana Martin — **Martin, 1906: 321**

Melania samarangana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 255**

Melania samarangana (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e4**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11023 (pl. 8, fig. 159 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 275, figs 10 and 11].

Thiara zollingeri

Thiara zollingeri fennemai (**Martin, 1905**)

* *Melania* (*Striatella*) *Fennemai* — **Martin, 1905: 239**, pl. 36, fig. 571

Melania fennemai Martin — **Martin, 1919: 96**

Melania fennemai — **Van Es, 1931: 65, 136**

Melania fennemai Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 254**

Melanoides (Melanoides) fennemai (Martin) — Oostingh, 1935: 17, pl. 1, figs 12-16.

Thiara (Tiaropsis) zollingeri fennemai (Martin) — Van Benthem-Jutting, 1937: 117-118

Melanoides (Melanoides) fennemai (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e8

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Kali Cemoro** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10976 (pl. 36, fig. 571 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 275, figs 12 and 13].

Family MODULIDAE Fischer, 1884

Genus *Modulus* Gray, 1842

Modulus preangerensis Martin, 1905

* *Modulus preangerensis* — Martin, 1905: 221, pl. 46, fig. 671

Modulus preangerensis — Martin, 1928a: 127

Modulus preangerensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 252

Modulus preangerensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e21

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadasngampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10764 (pl. 46, fig. 671 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 275, figs 14 and 15].

Family SILIQUARIIDAE Anton, 1838

Genus *Tenagodus* Guettard, 1770

Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusifformis Martin, 1905

* *Tenagodes obtusifformis* — Martin, 1905: 224, pl. 34, fig. 517

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Martin, 1919: 95

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Martin, 1928b: 6

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 252

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 260

Tenagodes obtusifformis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 7

Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusifformis Martin — Beets, 1983c: 25

Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusifformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: h8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10792 (3 fragments) (pl. 34, fig. 517 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 276, fig. 1]; Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Sedan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10793 [pl. 276, fig. 2].

Family MELANOPSIDAE Adams & Adams, 1854

Genus *Terebripirena* Cossmann, 1912

Terebripirena javana (Martin, 1879)

* *Cerithium javanum* — Martin, 1879: 63, pl. 11, fig. 4

Cerithium (vertagus) javanum Martin — Martin, 1899: 205

Terebripirena javanum Martin — Martin, 1911: 41

Cerithium javanum Martin — Martin, 1914b: 335

Terebripirena javana Martin — Martin, 1919: 97

Terebripirena javana Martin — Martin, 1928a: 115

Terebripirena javana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 225

Terebripirena javanum Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: e20

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11066 (2 specimens), 2 specimens RGM.11066a (pl. 11, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 276, figs 3 and 4], RGM.11068 [pl. 276, figs 5 and 6].

Order Neotaenioglossa Haller, 1882

Genus *Taxonia* Finlay, 1927

Taxonia (Taxonia) talahabensis (Martin, 1899)

* *Cerithium (s. str.) talahabense* — Martin, 1899: 201, pl. 31, fig. 462

Cerithium talahabense — Martin, 1911: 20

Cerithium (s.str.) talahabense Martin — Martin, 1921: 469

Cerithium talahabense — Martin, 1928a: 126

Cerithium talahabense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 250

Taxonia? talahabensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 139

Taxonia (Taxonia) talahabense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c26

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10375 (pl. 31, fig. 462 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 276, figs 7 and 8].

Taxonia angsanana (Martin, 1921)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus?) angsananum* — Martin, 1921: 470, pl. 60, fig. 66

Cerithium angsananum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248

Taxonia angsanana (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 140

Taxonia angsananum (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c25

Syntypes from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: 3 specimens RGM.10362 (pl. 60, fig. 66 in Martin, 1921) [pl. 276, figs 9 and 10], RGM.10363 [pl. 276, figs 11 and 12], RGM.46977 [pl. 276, figs 13 and 14].

Taxonia djampangtengahensis (Martin, 1899)

* *Cerithium (Vertagus) djampangtengahense* — Martin, 1899: 207, pl. 31, fig. 471

Cerithium djampangtengahense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 248

Taxonia djampangtengahensis (Martin) — Shuto, 1978a: 138

Taxonia djampangtengahense (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: c26 [sic: .ense instead of .ensis]

Holotype from Nyalindung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Citalahab** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.10440 (pl. 31, fig. 471 in Martin, 1899) [pl. 276, fig. 15 and pl. 277, fig. 1].

Clade Vetigastropoda

Superfamily TURBINOIDEA Rafinesque, 1815

Family TURBINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815

Subfamily ANGARIINAE Gray, 1857

Genus *Angaria* Röding, 1798*Angaria permodesta* (Martin, 1914a)

- * *Delphinula permodesta* — Martin, 1914a: 178, pl. 6, fig. 176
Delphinula permodesta Martin — Martin, 1919: 103
Delphinula permodesta Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264
Puruninella permodesta (Martin) — Beets, 1943b: 93
Angaria permodesta Martin — Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983: 36
Angaria permodesta (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a4

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of Kali Puru collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11639 (pl. 6, figs 176, 176a-d in Martin, 1914a) [pl. 277, figs 2 and 3], RGM.47197 [pl. 277, figs 4 and 5].

Subgenus *Angaria* (*Angaria*)*Angaria* (*Angaria*) *delphinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)*Delphinula fossilis* Martin, 1879

This is a junior synonym of *Angaria* (*Angaria*) *delphinus* according to Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): a4

- * *Delphinula fossilis* — Martin, 1879: 75, pl. 13, fig. 4
Delphinula fossilis? Martin — Woodward, 1879: 543
Delphinula fossilis Martin — Boettger, 1882: 112
Delphinula fossilis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn K" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11636 (pl. 13, fig. 4 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 277, figs 6 and 7].

Subfamily TURBININAE Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Astralium* Link, 1807*Astralium biserialis* (Martin, 1884)

- * *Trochus* (*Polydonta*) *biserialis* — Martin, 1884: 178, pl. 9, fig. 173
Astralium biserialis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Astraea (*Astralium*) *biserialis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11561 (pl. 9, fig. 173 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 277, figs 8 and 9].

Astralium granifera (Martin, 1884)

- * *Turbo* (*Callopoma*) *granifer* — Martin, 1884: 184, pl. 9, fig. 178
Turbo granifer Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Turbo (*Callopoma*) *granifer* Martin — Wanner & Hahn, 1935: 264
Astralium (*Lithopoma*) *graniferum* (Martin) — Pannekoek, 1936: 60

Astraea (*Astralium*) *granifer* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b1

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of Ngembak collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11547 (pl. 9, fig. 178 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 277, figs 10 and 11].

Genus *Guildfordia* Gray, 1850*Guildfordia triumphator* (Martin, 1879)

- * *Trochus triumphator* — Martin, 1879: 72, pl. 12, fig. 8
Astralium triumphator Martin — Martin, 1919: 102
Astralium triumphator Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Guildfordia triumphator (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b2

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "Junghuhn R" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.11560 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.11560a (pl. 12, figs 8, 8a-b in Martin, 1879) [pl. 277, figs 12 and 13].

Genus *Marmarostoma* Swainson, 1829*Marmarostoma djunggranganense* (Martin, 1916)

- * *Turbo* (*Senectus*) *djunggranganensis* — Martin, 1916: 260, pl. 3, figs 86-87
Turbo djunggranganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Marmarostoma djunggranganensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b8

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near Gunung Spolong collected by K. Martin: 2 specimens RGM.11543a (pl. 3, fig. 86, 86a in Martin, 1916) [pl. 277, figs 14 and 15], RGM.11543b (pl. 3, fig. 87, 87a in Martin, 1916) [pl. 278, figs 1 and 2].

Marmarostoma pamotanense (Martin, 1905)

- * *Turbo* (*Senectus*) *pamotanensis* — Martin, 1905: 275, pl. 50, fig. 665
Turbo pamotanensis Martin — Martin, 1912: 159
Turbo pamotanensis — Martin, 1928b: 5
Turbo pamotanensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Turbo pamotanensis Martin — Haanstra & Spiker, 1932: 1097
Turbo pamotanensis Martin — Pannekoek, 1936: 60
Marmarostoma pamotanensis (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b8

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of Gunung Butak collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11540 (pl. 50, fig. 665 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 278, figs 3 and 4].

Marmarostoma sondeianum (Martin, 1905)

- * *Turbo* (*Senectus*) *sondeianus* — Martin, 1905: 275, pl. 50, fig. 664

Turbo sondeianus Martin — **Martin, 1908: 9**
Turbo (Senectus) sondeianus Martin — **Martin-Icke, 1911: 47**
Turbo sondeianus Martin — **Martin, 1919: 102**
Turbo sondeianus — **Martin, 1928a: 116**
Turbo sondeianus Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263**
Turbo (Marmarostoma) sondeianus Martin — **Van Regteren Altena, 1938: 287**
Marmarostoma sondeianus (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b9**

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11537 (pl. 50, fig. 664 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 278, figs 5 and 6].

Genus *Turbo* **Linnaeus, 1758**

Turbo deningeri **Martin, 1916**

* *Turbo Deningeri* — **Martin, 1916: 261**, pl. 3, figs 88-89
Turbo deningeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262**
Turbo deningeri Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b5**

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11548 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11548a (pl. 3, fig. 88 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 278, figs 7 and 8], RGM.11548b (pl. 3, fig. 89 in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 278, figs 9 and 10].

Subfamily SKENEINAE **Clark, 1851**
 Genus *Megatyloma* **Cossmann, 1888**

Megatyloma jogjacartense (**Martin, 1914a**)

* *Tinostoma (Megatyloma) jogjacartense* — **Martin, 1914a: 178**, pl. 6, fig. 177
Tinostoma jogjacartense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264**
Tinostoma (Megatyloma) jogjacartense Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: f17**

Syntypes from first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11645 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11645a (pl. 6, fig. 177 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 278, figs 11 and 12], RGM.47183 [pl. 278, figs 13 and 14]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11646 [pl. 278, fig. 15 and pl. 279, fig. 1].

Family LIOTIIDAE **Gray, 1850**
 Subfamily LIOTIINAE **Gray, 1847**
 Genus *Liotia* **Gray, 1847**

Liotia angsanana **Martin, 1922**

* *Liotia angsanana* — **Martin, 1922: 477**, pl. 60, fig. 86
Liotia angsanana — **Martin, 1928a: 128**
Liotia angsanana Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264**
Liotia angsanana Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b3**

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11640 (pl. 60, fig. 86 in **Martin, 1922**) [pl. 279, figs 2 and 3].

Family PHASIANELLIDAE **Swainson, 1840**
 Subfamily PHASIANELLINAE **Swainson, 1840**
 Genus *Phasianella* **Lamarck, 1804**
Phasianella aethiopica **Philippi, 1853**

Phasianella teschi **Martin, 1916**

This is a junior synonym of *Phasianella aethiopica* according to **Skwarko & Sufiati (1994): b14**

* *Phasianella Teschi* — **Martin, 1916: 260**, pl. 3, fig. 84
Phasianella teschi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262**

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.11535 (3 specimens), specimen RGM.11535a (pl. 3, fig. 85, 85a in **Martin, 1916**) [pl. 279, figs 4 and 5].

Superfamily TROCHOIDEA **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Family CALLIOSTOMATIDAE **Thiele, 1924 (1847)**
 Subfamily CALLIOSTOMATINAE **Thiele, 1924 (1847)**
 Genus *Calliostoma* **Swainson, 1840**

Calliostoma butacianum (**Martin, 1905**)

* *Trochus (Calliostoma) butacianus* — **Martin, 1905: 280**, pl. 41, fig. 672
Trochus butacianus Martin — **Martin, 1912: 159**
Calliostoma butacianum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263**
Calliostoma butacianus Martin — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a6**

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Gunung Butak** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11631 (pl. 41, fig. 672 in **Martin, 1905**) [pl. 279, figs 6 and 7].

Family TROCHIDAE **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Subfamily TROCHINAE **Rafinesque, 1815**
 Tribus CANTHARIDINI **Gray, 1857**
 Genus *Cantharidus* **De Montfort, 1810**

Cantharidus dijki (**Martin, 1884**)

* *Trochus (Thalotia) Dijki* — **Martin, 1884: 179**, pl. 11, fig. 174
Cantharidus dijki Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263**
Cantharidus dijki (Martin) — **Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a9**

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.11622 (2 specimens), specimen RGM.11622a (pl. 11, fig. 174 in **Martin, 1884**) [pl. 279, figs 8 and 9].

Tribus MONODONTINI Gray, 1857
Genus *Colliculus* Di Monterosato, 1888

Colliculus njalindungensis (Martin, 1922)

- * *Gibbula* (*Colliculus*) *njalindungensis* — Martin, 1922: 476, pl. 60, fig. 84
Gibbula njalindungensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263
Gibbula (*Colliculus*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Shuto, 1969: 51
Gibbula (*Colliculus*) *njalindungensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a8

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.11629 (6 specimens), specimen RGM.11629a [pl. 279, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.46969 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11628 (pl. 60, fig. 84 in Martin, 1922) [pl. 279, figs 12 and 13], RGM.46969a [pl. 279, figs 14 and 15].

Genus *Gibbula* Risso, 1826

Gibbula nodifera (Martin, 1884)

- * *Trochus* (*Gibbula*) *nodifer* — Martin, 1884: 180, pl. 9, fig. 175
Gibbula nodifera Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263 [sic]
Gibbula nodifer Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B**, 60-70 m depth collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.11626 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11626a (pl. 9, fig. 175 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 280, figs 1 and 2].

Genus *Monodonta* Lamarck, 1799

Monodonta (*Monodonta*) *junghuhni* (Martin, 1906)

- * *Trochus* (*Monodonta*) *Junghuhni* — Martin, 1906: 323, pl. 45, fig. 749
Monodonta junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262-263
Monodonta (*Monodonta*) *junghuhni* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn K**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11623 (pl. 45, fig. 749 in Martin, 1906) [pl. 280, figs 3 and 4].

Monodonta hardi (Martin, 1879)

- * *Trochus* *Hardi* — Martin, 1879: 73, pl. 12, fig. 17
Monodonta hardi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263
Monodonta hardi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn P**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11625 (pl. 12, fig. 17 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 280, figs 5 and 6].

Tribus TROCHINI Rafinesque, 1815
Genus *Praecia* Gray, 1857

Praecia sondeianus (Martin, 1905)

- * *Trochus* (*Praecia*) *sondeianus* — Martin, 1905: 279, pl. 41, fig. 670
Trochus sondeianus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264
Trochus (*Praecia*) *sondeianus* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene near **Sondé** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11573 (pl. 41, fig. 670 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 280, figs 7 and 8].

Genus *Tectus* De Montfort, 1810

Tectus (*Tectus*) *martini* (Pannekoek, 1936)

- * *Trochus* (*Tectus*) *martini* — Pannekoek, 1936: 61, pl. 3, fig. 42
Tectus (*Tectus*) *martini* Pannekoek — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a14

Holotype from Rembang Beds (Lower Miocene) of **Ngampel** collected by G.P. Gonggrijp: specimen RGM.11585 (pl. 3, fig. 42 in Pannekoek, 1936) [pl. 280, figs 9 and 10].

Tectus (*Tectus*) *pyramis tjilonganensis* Martin, 1905

- * *Trochus* (*Tectus*) *tjilonganensis* — Martin, 1905: 279, pl. 41, fig. 669
Trochus (*Tectus*) *tjilonganensis* Martin — Tesch, 1920: 74
Trochus tjilonganensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264
Trochus tjilonganensis Martin — Von Kutassy, 1934: 316
Tectus (*Tectus*) *pyramis tjilonganensis* (Martin) — Beets, 1981b: 19
Tectus (*Tectus*) *pyramis tjilonganensis* (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a14

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cadansgampar** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11570 (pl. 41, fig. 669 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 280, figs 11 and 12].

Genus *Trochus* Linnaeus, 1758

Trochus (*Trochus*) *bomasensis* Martin, 1916

- * *Trochus* (*s. str.*) *bomasensis* — Martin, 1916: 261, pl. 3, fig. 90
Trochus bomasensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263
Trochus (*Trochus*) *bomasensis* Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a19

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.46982 [pl. 280, figs 13 and 14]; same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11569 (pl. 3, fig. 90 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 280, fig. 15 and pl. 281, fig. 1].

Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniiformis Martin, 1884

- * *Trochus (Eotrochus) jujubiniiformis* — Martin, 1884: 177, pl. 9, fig. 177
Trochus (s.str.) jujubiniiformis Martin var — Martin, 1905: 277
Trochus jujubiniiformis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263
Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniiformis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a19

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Middle Eocene of **Yogyakarta** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.11563 (pl. 9, fig. 177 in Martin, 1884) [pl. 281, figs 2 and 3].

Trochus (Trochus) neglectus Martin, 1879

- Trochus virgatus* Gmel — Martin, 1879: 73
 * *Trochus (s. str.) neglectus* — Martin, 1905: 278, pl. 41, fig. 668
Trochus neglectus Martin — Martin, 1911: 52
Trochus neglectus Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264
Trochus (Trochus) neglectus Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a20

Syntypes from Cilang Formation (Upper Miocene) of locality "**Junghuhn O**" collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.11564 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11564a (pl. 41, fig. 668 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 281, figs 4 and 5].

Trochus woodwardi Martin, 1883

- * *Trochus Woodwardi* — Martin, 1883: 235, pl. 11, fig. 30
Trochus woodwardi Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 264
Trochus woodwardi Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a16

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of **Cilonggan** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11571 (pl. 11, fig. 30 in Martin, 1883) [pl. 281, figs 6 and 7].

Family SOLARIELLIDAE Powell, 1951

Genus *Solariella* Wood, 1842*Solariella (Solariella) angsanana* (Martin, 1922)

- * *Eumargarita (Solariella) angsanana* — Martin, 1922: 477, pl. 60, figs 85, 85a
Eumargarita (Solariella) angsanana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 263
Solariella (Solariella) angsanana Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: a12

Syntypes from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near **Ciangsana** collected by H. Martin-Icke: sample RGM.11630 (1 specimen), 2 specimens RGM.11630a (pl. 60, fig. 85, 85a in Martin, 1922) [pl. 281, figs 8 and 9], RGM.46950 [pl. 281, figs 10 and 11].

Clade Neritimorpha
 Clade Cycloneritimorpha
 Superfamily NERITOIDEA Lamarck, 1809
 Family NERITIDAE Lamarck, 1809
 Subfamily NERITINAE Lamarck, 1809
 Genus *Clithon* De Montfort, 1810

Clithon eastoni (Martin, 1916)

- * *Neritina (Clithon) Eastoni* — Martin, 1916: 260, pl. 3, fig. 84
Neritina eastoni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Theodoxus (Clithon) eastoni Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b20

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.11514 (2 fragments) (pl. 3, fig. 84 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 281, figs 12, 13 and 14].

Genus *Nerita* Linnaeus, 1758*Nerita ickei* Martin, 1916

- * *Nerita (Peloranta) Icke* — Martin, 1916: 258, pl. 3, fig. 81
Nerita ickei Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 261
Nerita (Penoranta) ickei Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b17

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Gunung Spolong** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.11506 (pl. 3, fig. 81 in Martin, 1916) [pl. 281, fig. 15 and pl. 282, fig. 1].

Genus *Ritena* Gray, 1858*Ritena sucabumiana* (Martin, 1905)

- * *Nerita (Cymostyla) sucabumiana* — Martin, 1905: 273, pl. 40, fig. 656
Nerita sucabumiana Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 261
Myegrostoma (Ritena) sucabumiana (Martin) — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Nyalindung** collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen RGM.11503 (pl. 40, fig. 656 in Martin, 1905) [pl. 282, figs 2 and 3].

Subfamily NERITININAE Poey, 1852

Tribus NERITININI Poey, 1852

Genus *Neritina* Lamarck, 1816*Neritina jogjacartensis* Martin, 1916

- * *Neritina jogjacartensis* — Martin, 1916: 259, pl. 3, figs 82-83
Neritina jogjacartensis — Martin, 1928b: 5
Neritina jogjacartensis Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 262
Neritina jogjacartensis Martin — Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994: b18

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.46991 [pl. 282, figs 4 and 5].

same locality, but collected by H. Martin-Icke: 2 specimens RGM.11520a (pl. 3, fig. 82, 82a in [Martin, 1916](#)) [pl. 282, figs 6 and 7], RGM.11520b (pl. 3, fig. 83, 83a in [Martin, 1916](#)) [pl. 282, figs 8 and 9].

Neritina junghuhni [Martin, 1906](#)

* *Neritina* (s. str.) *Junghuhni* — [Martin, 1906](#): 323, pl. 45, fig. 747
Neritina junghuhni Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 262

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of localities "[Junghuhn M or Y](#)" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11508 (pl. 45, fig. 747 in [Martin, 1906](#)) [pl. 282, figs 10 and 11].

Neritina tjidamarensis ([Martin, 1879](#))

* *Nerita tjidamarensis* — [Martin, 1879](#): 84, pl. 13, fig. 20
Neritina (*Neritina*) *tjidamarensis* Martin — [Martin, 1905](#): 273
Neritina tjidamarensis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 262
Neritina tjidamarensis Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): b18

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "[Junghuhn K](#)" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11509 (pl. 13, fig. 20 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 282, figs 12 and 13].

Subfamily VELATINAE [Bandel, 2001](#)

Genus *Velates* [De Montfort, 1810](#)

Velates rotundatus [Martin, 1914a](#)

* *Velates rotundatus* — [Martin, 1914a](#): 177, pl. 6, figs 171-172
Velates rotundatus Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 262
Velates rotundatus Martin — [Piccoli & Savazzi, 1983](#): 36
Velates rotundatus Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): b20

Syntypes from second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of [Kali Puru](#) collected by K. Martin: 3 specimens RGM.11521a (pl. 6, fig. 171, 171a in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 282, figs 14 and 15], RGM.11521b (pl. 6, fig. 172 in [Martin, 1914a](#)) [pl. 283, figs 1 and 2], RGM.47184 [pl. 283, figs 3 and 4].

Clade Patellogastropoda [Bouchet & Rocroi, 2005](#)

Superfamily PATELLOIDEA [Rafinesque, 1815](#)

Family PATELLIDAE [Rafinesque, 1815](#)

Subfamily PATELLINAE [Rafinesque, 1815](#)

Genus *Patella* [Linnaeus, 1758](#)

Patella deformis [Martin, 1883](#)

* *Patella deformis* — [Martin, 1883](#): 236, pl. 11, fig. 31
Patella deformis Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 265
Patella deformis Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): a3

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Neogene of [Citaon](#) collected by R.D.M. Verbeek: specimen

RGM.11648 (pl. 11, fig. 31 in [Martin, 1883](#)) [pl. 283, figs 5 and 6].

Patella hochstetteri [Martin, 1879](#)

* *Patella Hochstetteri* — [Martin, 1879](#): 86, pl. 12, fig. 10
Patella hochstetteri Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 265
Patella hochstetteri Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): a3

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "[Junghuhn K](#)" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: specimen RGM.11649 (pl. 12, fig. 10 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 283, figs 7 and 8].

Patella reussi [Martin, 1879](#)

* *Patella Reussi* — [Martin, 1879](#): 87, pl. 12, fig. 9
Patella reussi Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 265
Patella reussi Martin — [Skwarko & Sufiati, 1994](#): a4

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "[Junghuhn K](#)" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.11650 (1 specimen), specimen RGM.11650a (pl. 12, fig. 9 in [Martin, 1879](#)) [pl. 283, figs 9 and 10].

Class Scaphopoda [Bronn, 1862](#)

Order Dentaliida [Starobogatov, 1974](#)

Family DENTALIIDAE [Children, 1834](#)

Genus *Dentalium* [Linnaeus, 1758](#)

Dentalium angsananum [Martin, 1922](#)

* *Dentalium* (s. str.) *angsanum* — [Martin, 1922](#): 479, pl. 55, fig. 87
Dentalium angsananum Martin — [Martin, 1928a](#): 128
Dentalium angsananum Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 287
Dentalium angsananum Martin — [Skwarko, 1994](#): b6

Holotype from Nyalingdung Formation (Lower Miocene) near [Ciangsana](#) collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7282 (pl. 55, fig. 87 in [Martin, 1922](#)) [pl. 283, figs 11 and 12].

Dentalium dijki [Martin, 1885](#)

* *Dentalium Dijki* — [Martin, 1885](#): 186
Dentalium (s. str.) *Dyki* Martin — [Tesch, 1920](#): 83
Dentalium dijki Martin — [Van der Vlerk, 1931](#): 287
Dentalium dijki Martin — [Skwarko, 1994](#): b6

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from [Gresik Borehole, 725-736 m depth](#) collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7243 (2 fragments) [pl. 283, figs 13 and 14].

Dentalium enneagonum [Martin, 1885](#)

* *Dentalium enneagonum* — [Martin, 1885](#): 187, pl. 10, fig. 186

Dentalium enneagonum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 287
Dentalium enneagonum Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b7

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Pliocene of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7244 (2 specimens) (pl. 10, fig. 186 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 283, fig. 15 and pl. 284, fig. 1].

Dentalium gonatodes **Martin, 1885**

* *Dentalium gonatodes* — **Martin, 1885**: 192, pl. 10, fig. 194
Dentalium gonatodes Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 118
Dentalium gonatodes Martin — **Fischer, 1927**: 112
Dentalium gonatodes Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 5
Dentalium gonatodes Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium gonatodes Martin — **Skwarko, 1994**: b7

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Pliocene-Quaternary of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7278 (1 specimen, 5 fragments) (pl. 10, fig. 194 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 284, figs 2, 3 and 4]; from **Batavia Borehole IV, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7281 (2 fragments) [pl. 284, figs 5 and 6]; of **Blakan Kebon Borehole** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7279 [pl. 284, figs 7 and 8]; from **Batavia Borehole I, 6 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7280 [pl. 284, figs 9 and 10].

Dentalium granosum (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Entalis granosa* — **Martin, 1885**: 193, pl. 10, fig. 196
Dentalium granosum Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium granosa (Martin) — **Skwarko, 1994**: b7

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7275 (pl. 10, fig. 196 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 284, figs 11, 12 and 13].

Dentalium jonkeri **Martin, 1885**

* *Dentalium Jonkeri* — **Martin, 1885**: 188
Dentalium (s.str) jonkeri Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 68
Dentalium jonkeri Martin — **Martin, 1928b**: 5
Dentalium jonkeri Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium (Dentalium) jonkeri Martin — **Oostingh, 1935**: 121
Dentalium jonkeri Martin — **Skwarko, 1994**: b8

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Neogene from **Batavia Borehole III, 81 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7259 (2 specimens) [pl. 284, figs 14 and 15]; from the Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: fragment RGM.7258 [pl. 285, figs 1 and 2]; from the Upper Miocene of **Tambak Batu** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7260 [pl. 285, figs 3 and 4].

Dentalium molengraaffi **Martin, 1914a**

* *Dentalium (s. str.) Molengraaffi* — **Martin, 1914a**: 179, pl. 7, figs 178-179

Dentalium molengraaffi Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium molengraaffi Martin — **Skwarko, 1994**: b9

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7263 [pl. 285, figs 5 and 6]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7265 [pl. 285, figs 7 and 8]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7264 (2 specimens) (pl. 7, fig. 179 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 285, figs 9 and 10], RGM.7268 [pl. 285, figs 11 and 12]; third "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7267 (3 specimens) [pl. 285, figs 13 and 14], RGM.47259 [pl. 285, fig. 15 and pl. 286, fig. 1], specimen RGM.7261 (pl. 7, fig. 178 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 286, figs 2 and 3]; first "Orbitoidenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: specimen RGM.7266 [pl. 286, figs 4 and 5].

Dentalium nanggulanense **Martin, 1914a**

* *Dentalium (s. str.) nanggulanense* — **Martin, 1914a**: 179, pl. 7, figs 180-182

Dentalium nanggulanense Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium nanggulanense Martin — **Zacchello, 1984**: 380
Dentalium nanggulanense Martin — **Skwarko, 1994**: b9

Syntypes from Nanggulan Formation (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7250 (17 fragments) [pl. 286, figs 6 and 7]; of **Watumurah** collected by K. Martin: sample RGM.7249 (4 fragments) [pl. 286, figs 8 and 9]; first "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7245 (3 fragments) [pl. 286, figs 10 and 11]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.7247 (pl. 7, figs 180-181 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 286, figs 12 and 13], 2 samples RGM.7248 (5 fragments) [pl. 286, figs 14 and 15], RGM.47182 [pl. 287, figs 1, 2 and 3]; second "Nummulitenschicht" (Middle Eocene) of **Kali Puru** collected by K. Martin: fragment RGM.7251 (pl. 7, fig. 182 in **Martin, 1914a**) [pl. 287, figs 4 and 5], sample RGM.7246 (2 fragments) [pl. 287, figs 6 and 7].

Dentalium rutteni **Martin, 1917**

* *Dentalium Rutteni* — **Martin, 1917**: 262, pl. 4, fig. 91
Dentalium rutteni Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 287
Dentalium rutteni Martin 1914-15 — **Skwarko, 1994**: b9

Syntypes from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7256 (3 fragments) (pl. 4, fig. 91 in **Martin, 1917**) [pl. 287, figs 8 and 9]; same locality, but collected by K. Martin: 2 samples RGM.7257 (16

fragments) [pl. 287, figs 10 and 11], RGM.47284 [pl. 287, figs 12 and 13].

Dentalium serratum Martin, 1885

- * *Dentalium serratum* — Martin, 1885: 189, pl. 10, fig. 189
Dentalium serratum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 287
Dentalium serratum Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b9

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole, 725-736 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7270 (pl. 10, fig. 189 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 287, figs 14 and 15].

Dentalium spiniforme Martin, 1885

- * *Dentalium spiniforme* — Martin, 1885: 191, pl. 10, fig. 193
Dentalium spiniforme Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 287
Dentalium spiniforme Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b10

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7277 (3 specimens, 6 fragments) (pl. 10, fig. 193 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 288, figs 1 and 2].

Dentalium subrectum Martin, 1885

- * *Dentalium subrectum* — Martin, 1885: 185, pl. 10, figs 180-181
Dentalium subrectum Martin — Koperberg, 1931: 25
Dentalium subrectum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 288
Dentalium subrectum Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b10

Syntypes from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene of **Ngembak**, collector uncertain: sample RGM.7240 (2 fragments) [pl. 288, figs 3 and 4]; same locality, but collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7241 (6 fragments) [pl. 288, figs 5 and 6], specimen RGM.7238 (pl. 10, fig. 180 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 288, figs 7 and 8]; from **Gresik Borehole, 192 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7239 (pl. 10, fig. 181 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 288, figs 9 and 10].

Dentalium tenuistriatum Martin, 1879

- * *Dentalium tenuistriatum* — Martin, 1879: 88, pl. 12, fig. 12
Dentalium tenuistriatum Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 288
Dentalium tenuistriatum Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b10

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**" collected by F.W. Junghuhn: sample RGM.7272 (5 specimens) (pl. 12, fig. 12 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 288, figs 11 and 12].

Dentalium trigonale Martin, 1885

- * *Dentalium trigonale* — Martin, 1885: 191, pl. 10, fig. 192
Dentalium trigonale Martin — Martin, 1919: 118
Dentalium (Gadilina) trigonale Martin — Koperberg, 1931: 30

- Dentalium trigonale* Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 288
Dentalium trigonale Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b10

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Miocene of **Ngembak** collected by P. van Dijk: specimen RGM.7276 (pl. 10, fig. 192 in Martin, 1885) [pl. 288, figs 13 and 14].

Genus *Fissidentalium* Fischer, 1885

Fissidentalium magnificum junghuhni (Martin, 1879)

- * *Dentalium Junghuhni* — Martin, 1879: 87, pl. 12, fig. 11
Dentalium Junghuhni Martin — Boettger, 1882: 141
Dentalium junghuhni Martin — Martin, 1885: 185
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) junghuhni Martin — Tesch, 1920: 81
Dentalium junghuhni Martin — Siemon, 1929: 35
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) junghuhni Martin — Koperberg, 1931: 27
Dentalium junghuhni Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 287
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) magnificum junghuhni Martin — Beets, 1983a: 9
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) junghuhni Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b14
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) magnificum junghuhni Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b15

Holotype from unnamed beds from the Upper Miocene of locality "**Junghuhn R**", collector uncertain: specimen RGM.7252 (2 fragments) (pl. 12, fig. 11 in Martin, 1879) [pl. 288, fig. 15 and pl. 289, fig. 1].

Fissidentalium sokkohense (Martin, 1917)

- * *Dentalium sokkohense* — Martin, 1917: 262, pl. 4, fig. 92
Dentalium sokkohense Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 287
Dentalium (Fissidentalium) sokkohense Martin — Skwarko, 1994: b15

Holotype from West Progo Beds (Lower Miocene) near **Kembang Sokkoh** collected by H. Martin-Icke: specimen RGM.7271 (pl. 4, fig. 92 in Martin, 1917) [pl. 289, figs 2 and 3].

Order Gadilida Starobogatov, 1974

Suborder Entalimorpha Steiner, 1992

Family ENTALINIDAE Chistikov, 1979

Subfamily ENTALININAE Chistikov, 1979

Genus *Entalina* Di Monterosato, 1872

Entalina compressa (Martin, 1885)

- * *Dentalium compressum* — Martin, 1885: 189, pl. 10, fig. 190
Entalina compressa Martin — Van der Vlerk, 1931: 288
Entalina compressa (Martin) — Skwarko, 1994: b18

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Ngembak Borehole B, 112 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7291 (2

specimens, 4 fragments) (pl. 10, fig. 190 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 289, figs 4 and 5].

Entalina quadrata (**Martin, 1885**)

* *Dentalium quadratum* — **Martin, 1885**: 190, pl. 10, fig. 191

Entalina quadrata Martin — **Martin, 1919**: 118

Entalina quadrata Martin — **Van der Vlerk, 1931**: 288

Entolina quadratum (Martin) — **Skwarko, 1994**: b18 [sic]

Syntype from unnamed beds from the Lower Miocene from **Gresik Borehole II, 221, 222 and 498 m depth** collected by P. van Dijk: sample RGM.7290 (5 fragments) (pl. 10, fig. 191 in **Martin, 1885**) [pl. 289, figs 6 and 7].

Acknowledgements

We are indebted to Professor Tomoki Kase (Department of Geology and Paleontology, National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan) and to Professor Alan Kohn (University of Washington, Seattle, USA) for information on conid snails. We thank Mr Henk Smout (Naturalis) for critically reading and commenting on grammar and spelling in an earlier version of this catalogue. This project has been made possible thanks to the digitalisation grant of "NWO Groot". We thank Dr. Charles Franssen, Mrs Caroline Pepermans and Dr Rene Dekker (all Naturalis) for facilitating this project. And last but not least we thank Dr. Arie W. Janssen for not only critically commenting the manuscript but also as the original inspirator for making this catalogue.

References

- Abbott, R.T. 1954. *American Seashells*. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, New Jersey: xiv + 541 pp + 40 pls.
- Adams, A. 1863. On the Japanese species of *Siphonalia*, a proposed new genus of gasteropodous mollusca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **3** (11): 202-206.
- Adams, H. 1866. List of land and freshwater shells collected by Mr. E. Bartlett on the Upper Amazons, and the River Ucayali, Eastern Peru, with descriptions of new species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, **29**: 440-445 + 1 pl.
- Adams, H. & Adams, A. 1853. *The genera of recent Mollusca; arranged according to their organization*. John Van Voorst, London, **1**: 1-256.
- Adams, H. & Adams, A. 1854. *The genera of recent Mollusca; arranged according to their organization*. John Van Voorst, London, **2**: 277-572.
- Adams, H. & Adams, A. 1858. *The genera of recent Mollusca arranged according to their organization*. John Van Voorst, London, **3**: 573-660.
- Adams, A. & Reeve, L.A. 1850. Mollusca. In: Adams, A. (ed.). 1848-1850. *The Zoology of H. M. S. Samarang; under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, C. B. ... during the years 1843-1846*. Reeve & Benham, London: 25-87.
- Anton, H.E. 1838. *Verzeichniss der Conchylien welche sich in der Sammlung von Hermann Eduard Anton befinden*. Halle: xvi + 110 pp.
- Archiac, A. d'. 1850. Formation nummulitique Roches ignées ou pyrogènes des époques quaternaire et tertiaire. *Histoire des progrès de la Géologie de 1834 a 1849*, **3** (1): 1-304.
- Bandel, K. 2001. The history of *Theodoxus* and *Neritina* connected with description and systematic evaluation of related Neritimorpha (Gastropoda). *Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Paleontologischen Institut der Universität Hamburg*, **85**: 65-164.
- Bartsch, P. 1923. A key to the family Terebridae. *The Nautilus*, **37** (2): 60-64.
- Beets, C. 1941. Eine jungmiocäne Mollusken-Fauna von der Halbinsel Mangkalihat, Ost-Borneo (nebst Bemerkungen über andere Faunen von Ost-Borneo; die Leitfossilien-Frage). *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, **13**: 1-219.
- Beets, C. 1942. Mollusken aus dem Tertiär des Ostindischen Archipels. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **13** (1): 218-254.
- Beets, C. 1943a. Die gattung *Galeodea* Link im Tertiär von Insulinde. *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, **13**: 435-443.
- Beets, C. 1943b. Über *Pururina permolesta* (Martin) aus dem Javanischen Obereozän von Nanggulan. *Geologie & Mijnbouw. Nieuwe Serie*, **5** (11-12): 92-93.
- Beets, C. 1944. Die gattung *Buccinum* im Altmiozän der Insel Madura (O.-I.). *Geologie & Mijnbouw. Nieuwe Serie*, **6** (1-2): 14-16.
- Beets, C. 1947a. On probably Pliocene fossils from Mahakkam delta region, east Borneo, and from Dessah Garoeng (Lamongan), Java. *Geologie & Mijnbouw. Nieuwe Serie*, **9** (10): 200-203.
- Beets, C. 1947b. Note on fossil Echinoidea and Gastropoda from Sarawak and Kutei, Borneo. *Geologie & Mijnbouw. Nieuwe Serie*, **9** (3): 40-42.
- Beets, C. 1950a. On probably Young Miocene fossils from the coal concession Batoe Panggal, near Tenggara (Samarinda), Eastern Borneo. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **15**: 265-281.

- Beets, C. 1950b. Revised determinations of east Indian and related fossil Mollusca. *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, **15**: 329-341.
- Beets, C. 1950c. On fossil Mollusca from the island of Mandul, East-Borneo. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **15**: 291-304.
- Beets, C. 1981a. Note on Mollusca from the Lower Mentawir Beds, Balikpapan Bay area, Kalimantan (East Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **59**: 1-12.
- Beets, C. 1981b. Late Miocene Mollusca from Tapani Langsat and Gunung Batuta, Sungai Bungalon area, Kalimantan (E. Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **59**: 13-28.
- Beets, C. 1983a. Miocene molluscs from Muara Kobun and Pulu Senumpah, Sangkulirang Bay, northern Kutai (Eastern Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **67**: 1-21.
- Beets, C. 1983b. Preangerian (Miocene) Mollusca from the Lower Sangkulirang Marl Formation, Kari Orang, Kalimantan (East Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **67**: 49-67.
- Beets, C. 1983c. Miocene (Preangerian) molluscs from Kari Orang, northern Kutai, East Borneo. *Scripta Geologica*, **67**: 23-47.
- Beets, C. 1985a. Mollusca from Preangerian deposits of Mandul Island, northeastern Kalimantan Timur (East Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **74**: 49-80.
- Beets, C. 1985b. Preangerian (Late Miocene) Mollusca from a hill near Sekurau, northern Kutai, Kalimantan Timur (East Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **74**: 1-37.
- Beets, C. 1985c. Comments on *Acantinella*, *Preangeria* and *Taurasia* (Muricidae, Drupinae). *Scripta Geologica*, **74**: 39-47.
- Beets, C. 1986a. Neogene Mollusca from the Vogelkop (Bird's Head Peninsula), West Irian, New Guinea. *Scripta Geologica*, **82**: 101-134.
- Beets, C. 1986b. Molluscan fauna of the Lower Gelingsseh Beds s. str., Sangkulirang area, Kalimantan timur (East Borneo). *Scripta Geologica*, **82**: 1-82.
- Beets, C. 1986c. Notes on *Buccinum* (Gastropoda, Buccinidae), a reappraisal. *Scripta Geologica*, **82**: 83-100.
- Bellardi, L. 1872. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Part 1: Cephalopoda, Pteropoda, Heteropoda, Gasteropoda (Muricidae e Tritonidae). *Memorie della Scienze Accademia della Scienze di Torino, Series 2*, **27**: 33-294.
- Bellardi, A. 1875. Novae pleurotomidarum Pedemontii et Liguae fossilium dispositionis prodromus. *Bulletino della Societa Malacologica Italiana*, **1** (1): 16-24.
- Benson, W.H. 1836. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of land and freshwater shells. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, **5**: 741-750.
- Benson, W.H. 1842. Mollusca. In: Cantor, T. (ed.). 1842. General features of Chusan, with remarks on the flora and fauna of that island. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, **9**: 489-490.
- Benthem-Jutting, T. van. 1937. Non marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna. *Zoologische Mededeelingen*, **20**: 83-180 + pls 4-12.
- Beu, A.G. 1981. Australian gastropods of the Family Bursidae. Part 1 The families of Tonnacea, the genera of Bursidae, and species previously referred to *Tutufa* Jousseaume, 1881. *Records of the Australian Museum*, **33**: 248-324.
- Beu, A.G. 1987. Taxonomy of gastropods of the Families Ranellidae (Cymatiidae) and Bursidae. Part 2. Descriptions of 14 new modern Indo-West Pacific species and subspecies, with revisions of related taxa. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology*, **13**: 273-355.
- Beu, A.G. 1998. Indo-West Pacific Ranellidae, Bursidae and Personidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). A monograph of the New Caledonian fauna and revisions of related taxa. Résultats des Campagnes MUSORSTOM, 19. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, **178**: 1-255.
- Beu, A.G. 2005. Neogene fossil tonnoidean gastropods of Indonesia. *Scripta Geologica*, **130**: 1-186.
- Beu, A.G. & Cernohorsky, W.O. 1986. Taxonomy of gastropods of the families Ranellidae (=Cymatiidae) and Bursidae. Part 1. Adoption of Ranellidae, and review of *Linatella* Gray, 1857. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology*, **13**: 241-266.
- Beu, A.G. & Maxwell, P.A. 1987. A revision of the fossil and living gastropods related to *Pleisiotriton* Fischer, 1884 (Family Cancellariidae, subfamily Pleisiotritonidae n. subfam.). With an appendix: genera of Buccinidae, Pisaniinae related to *Colubraria* Schumcher, 1817. *New Zealand Geological Survey. Paleontological Bulletin*, **54**: 1-140.
- Beurlen, K. 1944. Beiträge zur Stammesgeschichte der Muscheln. *Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-physische Klasse, Abhandlungen, Sitzungsberichte*, **11** (1-2): 133-145.
- Blainville, H.M.D. de. 1832. Disposition méthodique des especes Recentes et fossiles des genres pourpre, ricinule, licorne et concholepas de M. de Lamarck et description des especes nouvelles ou peu connues faisant partie de la collection du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. *Nouvelles Annales du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris*, **1**: 189-263.
- Boettger, O. 1880. Tertiärformation von Sumatra und ihre Thierreste. A. Die Conchilien der Untereocänschichten von Westsumatra (Part 1). *Palaeontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Supplement*, **3** (8-9): 29-52.
- Boettger, O. 1882. Die Mollusken der oligocaenen Schichten vom Bawang-Flusse, Residenz Djokdjakarta, Java. *Palaeontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Supplement*, **3**: 125-148, pls 11-12.
- Boettger, O. 1908. Liste der tertiären und jüngeren Versteinerungen. *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie*, **37**: 683-690.
- Bouchet, Ph & Rocroi, J.-P. 2005. Classification and Nomenclator of Gastropod Families. *Malacologia*, **47** (1-2): 1-397.
- Bowdich, T.E. 1822. *Elements of conchology, including the fossil genera and the animals. Part I. Univalves*. J. Smith, Paris: 83 pp, pls 1-19.
- Brongiart, A. 1823. *Mémoire sur les terrains de sédiment supérieur calcaréo-trappéens du Vicentin*. Levrault, Paris: iv+86 pp+6pls.
- Bronn, H.G. 1862. Dritter Band, Malacozoa. Erste Abtheilung. In: Bronn, H.G. 1862-1866. *Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild*. C. F. Winter'sche Verlagshandlung, Leipzig and Heidelberg, **3** (1): 523-650, pls 45-49.

- Brown, T. 1827. *Illustrations of the Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland*. W. H. Lizars, D. Lizars and S. Highley, London: [vi] + v, 52 pls.
- Bruguière, J.G. 1789. *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle des vers*. Panckoucke, Paris, 1 (1): xviii, 344 pp.
- Bruguière, J.G. 1792. *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle des vers*. Agasse, Paris, 1 (2): 345-758.
- Brünnich, M.T. 1772. *Zoologica fundamenta praelectionibus. Academicus accomodata*. Grunde i Dyreloeren, Hafniae et Lipsiae: 253 pp.
- Bucquoy, E., Dautzenberg, Ph& Dollfus, G.F. 1882. *Les mollusques marins du Roussillon*. J.-B. Baillière, Paris, 1: 570 pp.
- Carter, J.G., Campbell, D.C.& Campbell, M.R. 2000. Cladistic perspectives on early bivalve evolution. *Geological Society Special Publication*, 177: 47-79.
- Casey, T.L. 1904. Notes of the Pleurotomidae with Description of some new Genera and Species. *Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis*, 14 (5): 123-170.
- Cavalier-Smith, T. 1998. A revised six kingdom system of life. *Biological reviews*, 73 (3): 203-266.
- Chapman, F. 1918. Report on a collection of Cainozoic fossils from the oil fields of Papua. *Bulletin of the territory of Papua*, 5.
- Chenu, J.-C. 1859. *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique*. Paris, 1: vii + 508 pp.
- Children, J.G. 1834. *Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum*. London: iv + 240 pp.
- Chistikov, S.D. 1979. [Scaphopoda of Tonking Bay and the adjacent parts of the South China Sea] (in russian). *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, 80: 108-115.
- Clark, W. 1851. On the classification of the British testaceous Mollusca. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History including Zoology, Botany, and Geology. Second Series*, 7: 469-481.
- Conrad, T.A. 1848. Fossil shells from Tertiary deposits on Columbia River, near Astoria. *American Journal of Science, series 2*, 5: 432-433.
- Conrad, T.A. 1853. Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and a proposed new genus *Athleta*. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 6: 1-448.
- Conrad, T.A. 1862. Descriptions of new genera, gubgenera and species of Tertiary and Recent shells. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 14: 284-291.
- Covert, G.A.& Covert, H.K. 1995. Revision of the Supraspecific Classification of Marginelliform Gastropods. *The Nautilus*, 109 (2-3): 43-110.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1888. Catalogue illustré des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. *Annales de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique*, 23: 1-324.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1896. Catalogue illustré de coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris: faisant suite aux travaux paléontologiques de G.-P. Deshayes. *Annales de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique*, 31: 1-94, pls 1-3.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1899. *Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée*. private publication, Paris, 3: 201 pp.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1901a. *Additions a la faune Nummulitique d'Égypte*. Imprimerie Nationale, Cairo: 27 pp.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1901b. *Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée*. the author & Société d'Éditions Scientifique, Paris, 4: 293 pp.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1901c. Catalogue illustré de coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris: faisant suite aux travaux paléontologiques de G.-P. Deshayes. *Annales de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique*, 36: 1-110, pls 1-7.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1903. Faune pliocène de Karikal (Inde Française). *Journal de Conchiliologie*, 50 (4): 105-173.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1906. Paléoconchologie. *Revue critique de Paléozoologie*, 10: 215-227.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1912. *Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée*. J. Lamarre, Paris, 9: 1-215, pls 1-10.
- Cossmann, A.É.M. 1913. Revision des Scaphopodes, Gastropodes et Céphalopodes du Montien de Belgique. *Institut royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mémoires*, 6: 1-71.
- Cox, L.R. 1924. Some Late Kainozoic Pelecypoda from the Aru Islands. *Geological Magazine*, 61 (2): 56-63.
- Cox, L.R. 1930. Report on the Kainozoic Mollusca in: Reports on Geological Collections from the Coastlands of Kenya Colony. *Glasgow University Publications*, 17.
- Cox, L.R. 1948. Neogene mollusca from the Dent Peninsula, British North Born. *Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen*, 66: 4-70 + 6 pls.
- Cox, L.R., Newell, N.D., Boyd, D.W., Branson, C.C., Casey, R., Chavan, A., Coogan, A.H., Dechaseaux, C., Fleming, C.A., Haas, F., Hertlein, L.G., Kauffman, E.G., Keen, A.M., LaRocque, A., McAlester, A.L., Moore, R.C., Nuttall, C.P., Perkins, B.F., Puri, H.S., Smith, L.A., Soot-Ryen, T., Stenzel, H.B., Trueman, E.R., Turner, R.D.& Weir, J. 1969. Bivalvia. In: Moore, R.C. (ed.). 1953-1969. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. The University of Kansas Press and The Geological Society of America, **N Mollusca** 6 (1-2): xxxviii + 952 pp.
- Crosse, H. 1869. Diagnoses Molluscorum novorum. *Journal de Conchiliologie*, 17: 183-188.
- Da Costa, E.M. 1778. *Historia Naturalis Testaceorum Britanniae or The British Conchology; containing the descriptions and other particulars of natural history of the shells of Great Britain and Ireland*. E. M. Da Costa, London: xii + 254 + vii + 17 pls.
- Dall, W.H. 1886. Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico, and in the Caribbean Sea, 1877-79, by the U. S. coast survey steamer Blake XXIV. Report on the Mollusca. Part I. Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College*, 12: 171-318.
- Dall, W.H. 1889. Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78) and in the Caribbean Sea (1879-80), by the ... "Blake" ... report on the Mollusca. Part II. — Gastropoda and Scaphopoda. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College*, 18: 1-492.
- Dall, W.H. 1895. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida. Part III. A new classification of the Pelecypoda. *Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science*, 3: 485-570.

- Dall, W.H. 1899. Synopsis of the Solenidae of North America and the Antilles. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, **22** (1185): 107-112.
- Dall, W.H. 1904. An historical and systematic review of the frog-shells and tritons. *Smithsonian miscellaneous collections*, **47**: 114-144.
- Daudin, F.M. 1800. *Recueil de mémoires et de notes sur des espèces inédites ou peu connues de mollusques, de vers et de zoophytes, orné de gravures*. Fuchs, Treuttel & Wurtz, Paris: xviii + 50 pp + 4 pls.
- Deshayes, G.-P. 1853. *Catalogue of the Conchifera or bivalve shells in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. Veneridae, Cyprinidae and Glauconomidae*. British Museum, London: 216 pp.
- Dillwyn, L.W. 1817. *A descriptive catalogue of Recent shells, arranged according to the Linnaean method; with particular attention to the synonymy*. J. & A. Arch, London: vol. 1, xii + 580 pp; vol. 2, pp 581-1092 + [23].
- Douvillé, H. 1904. Mollusques fossiles. In: Morgan, J. de. 1904. *Mission Scientifique en Perse*. Leroux, Paris , **3**: 191-380.
- Duméril, C.A. 1806. *Zoologie analytique, ou methode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile a l'aide de tableaux synoptiques*. Allais, Libraire, Quai des Augustins, Paris: 344 pp.
- Es, L.J.C. van. 1931. *The age of Pithecanthropus*. Martinus Nijhoff, Den Haag: 142 pp.
- Férussac, A. 1822. *Tableaux systematiques des animaux mollusques, classes en familles naturelles, dans lesquels ou est établi la concordance de tous les systemes. Suivis d'un Prodrôme General pour tous les Mollusques terrestres ou fluviatiles, vivants ou fossiles*. A. Bertrand, Paris: xlvii + 110 pp.
- Finlay, H.J. 1927. New specific names for Austral Mollusca. *Transactions and proceedings of the New Zealand Institute*, **57**: 488-533.
- Finlay, H.J. 1928. The Recent Mollusca of the Chatham Islands. *Transactions of the New Zealand Institute*, **59**: 232-286, pls 38-43.
- Fischer, P.H. 1883. *Manuel de Conchyliologie et de Paléontologie Conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivant et fossiles*. Librairie F. Savy, Paris , **6**: 417-608.
- Fischer, P.H. 1884. *Manuel de Conchyliologie et de Paléontologie Conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivant et fossiles*. Librairie F. Savy, Paris , **7**: 609-688.
- Fischer, P.H. 1885. *Manuel de Conchyliologie et de Paléontologie Conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivant et fossiles*. Librairie F. Savy, Paris , **8**: 689-784.
- Fischer, P.H. 1886. *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique, ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles*. Librairie F. Savy, Paris , **10**: 897-1008.
- Fischer, P.H. 1887. *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paleontologie conchyliologique : ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles*. F. Savy, Paris , **11**: 1009-1369.
- Fischer, P.J. 1921. Eine Pliocänfauna von Seran (Molluken). *Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie*, **1921**: 278-286.
- Fischer, P.J. 1927. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pliozänfauna der Mollukkeninseln Seram und Obi. *Paläontologie von Timor*, **15** (25): 1-179, pl. 212 (1).
- Fischer, P.J. & Crosse, H. 1880. -. In: Fischer, P.J. & Crosse, H. 1870-1902. *Etudes sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles du Mexique et du Guatemala. Mission scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amerique Centrale. Recherches zoologiques, Partie 7*, **2** (8): 1-80, pls 32-36.
- Fischer, P.J. & Crosse, H. 1892. -. In: Fischer, P.J. & Crosse, H. 1870-1902. *Etudes sur les Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles du Mexique et du Guatemala. Mission scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amerique Centrale. Recherches zoologiques, Partie 7*, **2** (13): 313-392, pls 53-54.
- Fleming, J. 1822. *The Philosophy of Zoology: or a general view of the Structure, Functions and Classification of Animals*. Archibald Constable & Co., Hurst, Robinson & Co., Edinburgh; London , **2**: 620 pp.
- Fleming, J. 1828. *A history of British animals, exhibiting the descriptive characters and systematical arrangement of the genera and species of quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, fishes, mollusca, and radiata of the United Kingdom; including the indigenous, extirpated, and extinct kinds, together with periodical and occasional visitants*. Duncan and Malcom, London: xxiii + 565 pp.
- Forbes, E. & Hanley, S.C.T. 1851. *A history of british Mollusca, and their shells. Vol 4: Pulmonifera and cephalopoda*. Van Voorst, London: vi, 301 pp, [ca 133] pls.
- Frizzell, D.L. 1936. Preliminary reclassification of veneracean pelecypods. *Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin*, **12** (34): 84 pp.
- Gabb, W.M. 1868. An attempt at the revision of the two families Strombidae and Aporrhidae. *American Journal of Conchology*, **4** (3): 137-149.
- Gabb, W.M. 1872. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Pliocene Clay Beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, Together with Notes on Previously known Species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean Area. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 2nd Serie*, **8** (4): 349-?.
- Gill, T. 1871. Arrangement of the families of mollusks. *Smithsonian miscellaneous collections*, **227**: 49 pp.
- Gmelin, J.F. 1791. *Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species: cum characeribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. LugduniCaroli a Linné; cura Jo. Frid. Gmelin. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata*. J.B. Delamolliere, Lugduni: 3 vols in 10 parts.
- Gray, J.E. 1840. *Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum*. London: 370 pp.
- Gray, J.E. 1842. Northern Zoological Gallery, Room II, III, Radiated animals. In: Anonymous,. 1842. *Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum*. London: 128-135.
- Gray, J.E. 1847. A list of the genera of Mollusca, their synonyma and types. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, **1847**: 129-219.
- Gray, J.E. 1854. On the division of ctenobranchous gasteropodous Mollusca into larger groups and families. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, **21**: 32-44.

- Gray, J.E. 1857. *Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum. Part I.* British Museum, London: xii + 230 pp.
- Gregorio, A. de. 1880. *Fauna di S. Giovanni Ilarione (Parisianno). Parte 1, Cefalopodi e Gasteropodi, fasc. 1.* Montaine, Palermo: xxviii + 106 pp, 7 pls.
- Griffith, E. & Pidgeon, E. 1834. *Mollusca and Radiata. Arranged by the Baron Cuvier with supplementary additions to each order.* Whittaker and Co., London: 601 pp + 60 pls.
- Guettard, J.-E. 1770. Mémoires sur différentes Parties des Sciences et Arts?. *Mémoires sur différentes Parties des Sciences et Arts*, **2,3**: 470-472 + 491-492.
- Guilding, L. 1834. Observations on *Naticina* and *Dentalium*, two genera of molluscos animals. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, **17**: 29-35, pl. 3.
- Haanstra, U. & Spiker, E. 1932. Ueber Fossilien aus dem Altmiozan von Rembang (Nord Java). *Proceedings Koninklijke Academie van Wetenschappen*, **35** (8): 1096-1103.
- Harris, G.F. 1897. *Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Part 1. The Australasian Tertiary Mollusca.* London: 407 pp, 8 pls.
- Harris, G.F. & Burrows, H.W. 1891. *The eocene and oligocene beds of the Paris basin.* Geologist's Association, London: 129 pp.
- Harris, G.D. & Winkle Palmer, K. van. 1947. The Mollusca of the Jackson Eocene of the Mississippi embayment (Sabine river to the Alamaba river). Second section including Part II, Univalves and Index. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **30** (117): 209-563, pls 26-65.
- Hedley, C. 1918. A checklist of the marine fauna of New South Wales. Part 1. *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales*, **51**: M1-M120.
- Hedley, C. 1922. A revision of the Australian Turridae. *Records of the Australian Museum*, **13** (6): 213-360, pls 42-56.
- Herrmannsen, A.N. 1846. *Indicis generum malacozoorum primordia. Nomina subgenerum, generum, familiarum, tribuum, ordinum, classium; adjectis auctoribus, temporibus, locis systematicis atque literariis, etymis, synonymis. Praetermittuntur Cirripedia, Tunicata et Rhizopoda.* Fischer, Cassellis, 1: xxvii + 637 pp.
- Hinds, R.B. 1844. Descriptions of Marginellae collected during the voyage of HMS Sulphur, and from the collection of H. Cuming. Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, **12** (134): 72-77.
- Hoek Ostende, L.W. van den, Leloux, J., Wesselingh, F.P. & Winkler Prins, C.F. 2002. Cenozoic Molluscan types from Java (Indonesia) in the Martin Collection (Division of Cenozoic Mollusca), National Museum of Natural History, Leiden. *NNM Technical Bulletin*, **5**: 1-130 + 3 pls.
- Houart, R. 1992. The genus *Chicoreus* and related genera (Gastropoda: Muricidae) in the Indo-West Pacific. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (A)*, **155**: 1-188.
- Martin-Icke, H. 1911. Die fossilen Gastropoden. In: Selenka, M.L. & Blanckenhorn, M. 1911. *Die Pithecanthropus-Schichten auf Java.* Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig: 46-51.
- Iredale, T. 1913. The generic name to be used for *Murex tritonis* Linné. *The Nautilus*, **27**: 55-56.
- Iredale, T. 1916. On two editions of Dumeril's Zoologie Analytique. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **12**: 79-84.
- Iredale, T. 1924. Results from Roy Bell's molluscan collections. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*, **45**: 179-278.
- Iredale, T. 1929. Mollusca from the continental shelf of eastern Australia (2). *Records of the Australian Museum*, **17**: 157-189.
- Iredale, T. 1930. More notes on the marine Mollusca of New South Wales. *Records of the Australian Museum*, **17**: 384-407.
- Jenkins, H.M. 1863. On some Tertiary Mollusca from Mt. Sela, in the island of Java. With a description of a new coral from the same locality, and a note on the Scindian Fossil Corals by P. Martin Duncan. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **20**(1) (77): 45-73 + 2 pls.
- Jousseume, F.P. 1882. Étude des Purpuridae et description d'espèces nouvelles. *Révue et Magazin de Zoologie*, **7**: 314-348.
- Jousseume, F.P. 1884. Description de mollusques nouveaux. *Bulletin de la société de Zoologie de France*, **9**: 196-192.
- Jousseume, F.P. 1888. Description des mollusques recueillis par M. le Dr Faurot dans la Mer Rouge et le Golfe d'Aden. *Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France*, **1**: 165-223.
- Jung, P. 1974. A revision of the family Seraphsidae (Gastropoda: Strombacea). *Palaeontographica Americana*, **8**: 72 pp + 15 pls.
- Keen, A.M. 1936. A new pelecypod genus of the family Cardiidae. *Transact. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.*, **8** (15): 119-120.
- Keen, A.M. 1951. Outline of a proposed classification of the pelecypod family Veneridae. *Conchological Club of Southern California, Minutes*, **113**: 2-11.
- Keen, A.M. 1958. New mollusks from tropical West America. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **38** (172): 235-255.
- Koenen, A. von. 1885. Ueber eine Paleocäne Fauna von Kopenhagen. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, **32**: 1-128.
- Koperberg, E.J. 1931. Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor. *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie*, **1931**: 1-165 + 3 pls.
- Korobkov, I.A. 1955. *Sprovochnik i metodicheskoe rudovodstvo po tretichnym molliuskam. Briukhonogie.* Gostoptekhizdat, Leningrad: 795 pp, 117 pls.
- Kotaka, T. & Hasibuan, F. 1983. Molluscan fossils from the Sangiran Dome, Central Jawa. *Palaeont. Assoc. Japan*, **33**: 1-13.
- Kuroda, T., Habe, T. & Oyama, K. 1971. *The Sea Shells of Sagami Bay. Collected by His Majesty the Emperor of Japan. Edited by Biological Laboratory Imperial Household.* Maruzen, Tokyo: xix + 741 pp.
- Kutassy, A. von. 1934. Jong tertiaire Korallen en Mollusken uit de Molasse-afzettingen in Oost Celebes. *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, **10**: 306-317.
- Küster, H.C. 1857. *Die Gattungen Cassis, Cassidaria, Oniscia, Dolium, Eburna und Harpa. Bearbeitet von Dr. H. C. Küster. Systematisches Conchyliden-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz. Fortgesetzt von Hofrath Dr. H. G. v. Schubert und Professor Dr. J.*

- A. Wagner. *Neu herausgegeben und vervollständigt von Dr. H. C. Küster nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt von Dr. W. Kobelt und H. C. Weinkauff. Vol. 3, part 1, section 2.* Bauer & Raspe, Nürnberg; 1-104, pls 36-79.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1798. Extrait d'un mémoire sur le genre de la Séche, du Calmar et du Poulpe, vulgairement nommés, Polypes de Mer. *Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomatique*, 2 (5): 129-131.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1799. Prodrome d'une nouvelle classification des coquilles, comprenant une rédaction appropriée des caractères génériques, et l'établissement d'un grand nombre de genres nouveaux. *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Paris*, 1 [an VIII]: 63-91 + 1 pl.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1801. *Système des animaux sans vertèbres.* Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris: 432 pp.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1804. Suite des mémoires sur les fossiles des environs de Paris. *Annales du Museum*, 5: 179- 180, 237-245, 349-357.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1805. Mémoire sur les fossiles des environs de Paris. *Annales de Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 6: 117-126, 214-228.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1809. *Philosophie zoologique, ou exposition des considérations relatives à l'histoire naturelle des Animaux; à la diversité de leur organisation et des facultés qu'ils en obtiennent; aux causes physiques qui maintiennent en eux la vie et donnent lieu aux mouvemens qu'ils exécutent; enfin, à celles qui produisent, les unes le sentiment, et les autres l'intelligence de ceux qui en sont doués.* Dentu, Librairie; l'auteur, Paris, 1: 428 pp.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1816. *Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres.* Verdière, Paris, 2: 568 pp.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1818. *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée d'une introduction offrant la Détermination des caractères essentiels de l'Animal, sa distinction du végétal et des autres corps naturels, enfin, l'Exposition des Principes fondamentaux de la Zoologie.* Deterville; Verdière, Paris, 5: 612 pp.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1819. *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent.* Chez l'auteur, au Jardin du Roi, Paris, 6 (1): 232 pp.
- Lamarck, J.B. de. 1822. *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; précédée d'une introduction offrant la Détermination des caractères essentiels de l'Animal, sa distinction du végétal et des autres corps naturels, enfin, l'Exposition des Principes fondamentaux de la Zoologie.* Chez l'auteur, Paris, 7: 711 pp.
- Laserson, C.F. 1954. *Revision of the New South Wales Turridae.* Australian Zoological Handbook. Royal Zoological Society of NSW, Sydney: 56 pp.
- Latreille, P.A. 1825. *Familles naturelles du règne animal, exposées succinctement et dans un ordre analitique, avec l'indication de leurs genres.* J.B. Baillière, libr., Paris: 570 pp.
- Leloux, J. & Renema, W. 2007. Types and originals of fossil Porifera and Cnidaria of Indonesia in Naturalis. *NNM Technical Bulletin*, 10: 305 pp.
- Lesson, R.P. 1830. Mollusques, annelids et vers. Chapter 11. In: Dupery, L.J. (ed.). 1826-1838. *Voyage autour du monde exécuté par ordre du roi, sur la corvette de Sa Majesté la coquille pendant les années 1822-25, sous le ministère et conformément aux Instructions de S. E. M. le marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre, ministre de la marine.* Bertrand, Paris, 2 (1): 239-488.
- Lightfoot, J. 1786. *A catalogue of the Portland Museum, lately the property of the Duchess of Portland, deceased; which will be sold at auction, by Mr. Skinner and Co. on Monday the 24th of April, 1786.* Skinner & Co, London: vii, 194 pp.
- Link, H.F. 1807. *Beschreibung der Naturalien-Sammlungen der Universität zu Rostock.* Albers Erben, Rostock, 3: 161-165.
- Linnaeus, C. 1758. *Systema Naturæ per Regna Tria Naturæ, Secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis.* Laurentii Salvii, Stockholm, 1: 824 pp.
- Linnaeus, C. 1767. *Systema naturae, Tom. I. Pars II. Editio duodecima, reformata.* Holmiae: 533-1327.
- Lovén, S.L. 1846. *Index Molluscorum litora Scandinaviae occidentalia habitantium. Öfversigt af Finska vetenskaps-societätens förhandlingar.* Helsingfors, Holmiae: 50 pp.
- Lovén, S.L. 1847. *Malacozoologii. Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar*, 4: 175-199.
- Ludbrook, N.H. 1957. The molluscan fauna of the Pliocene strata underlying the Adelaide plains. Part IV. Gastropoda (Turritellidae to Struthiolariidae). *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 80: 17-58, pls 1-4.
- MacNeil, F.S. 1937. The systematic position of the pelecypod genus *Trinacria*. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, 27 (11): 452-458.
- MacNeil, F.S. 1961. Tertiary and Quaternary gastropods of Okinawa. *Geological Survey Professional Paper*, 339: 1-148.
- Martin, K. 1879. Palaeontologischer Theil: A. Einleitung, B. Systematische Aufzählung und Beschreibung der Petrefacten: I. Cephalopoda, II. Gastropoda, III. Conchifera, IV. Brachiopoda. In: Martin, K. 1879-1880. *Die Tertiärschichten auf Java. Nach den Entdeckungen von Fr. Junghuhn.* E. J. Brill, Leiden: 1-126, pls 1-21.
- Martin, K. 1881a. Jungtertiäre Ablagerungen im Padangschen Hochlande auf Sumatra. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 1 (2): 84-104.
- Martin, K. 1881b. Tertiärversteinerungen vom östlichen Java. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 1 (2): 105-130.
- Martin, K. 1883. Nachtraege zu den "Tertiaerschichten auf Java". 1ter Nachtrag: Mollusken. Nach Sammlungen der indischen Bergbeamten, Junghuhn's und Reinwardt's. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 1 (4): 194-265, pls 9-13.
- Martin, K. 1884. Systematischer Theil: Mollusca. I. Glossophora. A. Gasteropoda. In: Martin, K. 1883-1887. *Palaeontologische Ergebnisse von Tiefbohrungen auf Java, nebst allgemeineren Studien ueber das Tertiaer von Java, Timor und einiger*

- anderer Inseln. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 3: 43-184.
- Martin, K. 1885. Systematischer Theil. I. Glossophora. B. Scaphopoda; II. Lamellibranchiata; Molluscoidea; Vermes; Echinoidea. In: Martin, K. 1883-1887. Palaeontologische Ergebnisse von Tiefbohrungen auf Java, nebst allgemeineren Studien ueber das Tertiaer von Java, Timor und einiger anderer Inseln. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 3: 185-291, pls 1-14.
- Martin, K. 1887. Allgemeiner Theil. In: Martin, K. 1883-1887. Palaeontologische Ergebnisse von Tiefbohrungen auf Java, nebst allgemeineren Studien ueber das Tertiaer von Java, Timor und einiger anderer Inseln. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 3: 305-380.
- Martin, K. 1890. Die Kei-Inseln und ihr Verhältniss zur Australisch-Asiatischen Grenzlinie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geologie von Timor und Celebes. *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap Serie II*, 7: 241-280.
- Martin, K. 1895. Gastropoda, *Bulla - Murex*. In: Martin, K. 1891-1906. Die Fossilien von Java auf Grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band. Gasteropoda. Mit einem Anhang über: Die Foraminiferen führenden Gesteine. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1 (1): 1-132 + pls 1-20.
- Martin, K. 1899. *Ocenebra -Telescopium*. In: Martin, K. 1891-1906. Die Fossilien von Java auf Grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band. Gasteropoda. Mit einem Anhang über: Die Foraminiferen führenden Gesteine. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*: 133-220 + pls 21-33.
- Martin, K. 1900. Die Einleitung der Versteinerungsführenden Sedimente von Java. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 6 (3-4): 135-245.
- Martin, K. 1905. *Modulus - Delphinula*. In: Martin, K. 1891-1906. Die Fossilien von Java auf Grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band. Gasteropoda. Mit einem Anhang über: Die Foraminiferen führenden Gesteine. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1: 221-281 + pls 34-41.
- Martin, K. 1906. Nachtrag zu den Gastropoden. In: Martin, K. 1891-1906. Die Fossilien von Java auf Grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band. Gasteropoda. Mit einem Anhang über: Die Foraminiferen führenden Gesteine. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1: 282-325 + pls 42-45.
- Martin, K. 1907. Eine altmiocäne Gasteropodenfauna von Rembang nebst Bemerkungen über den stratigraphischen Wert der Nummuliniden. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 8 (3-4): 145-152.
- Martin, K. 1908. Das Alter der Schichten von Sondé und Trinil auf Java. *Koninklijke Academie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Verslag van de Gewone Vergadering der Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeling*: 30 mei 1908: 7-16.
- Martin, K. 1909. Lamellibranchiata, *Ostrea-Pinna*. In: Martin, K. 1909-1922. Die Fossilien von Java auf grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band, 2te Abtlg. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1 (2, Heft 1): 333-356, pls 46-50.
- Martin, K. 1910. Lamellibranchiata, *Pinna-Cucullaea*. In: Martin, K. 1909-1922. Die Fossilien von Java auf grund einer Sammlung von Dr. R. D. M. Verbeek und von Anderen. I. Band, 2te Abtlg. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1 (2, Heft 2): 357-386, pls 51-54.
- Martin, K. 1911. Vorläufiger Bericht über geologische Forschungen auf Java. Erster Theil. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 9 (1): 1-76.
- Martin, K. 1912. Vorläufiger Bericht über geologische Forschungen auf Java. Zweiter Theil. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 9 (2): 108-200.
- Martin, K. 1914a. Die Fauna des Obereocäns von Nanggulan auf Java. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 2 (4): 107-200, pls 1-8.
- Martin, K. 1914b. Wann löste sich das Gebiet des Indischen Archipels von der Tethys?. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, 9 (4): 337-355.
- Martin, K. 1916. Die Altmiocäne Fauna des West-Progogebirges auf Java. Gasteropoda. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 2 (6): 223-262, pls 1-5.
- Martin, K. 1917. Die altmiocäne Fauna des West-Progogebirges auf Java. Scaphopoda, Lamellibranchiata, Rhizopoda, Allgemeiner Theil. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 2 (7): 262-275, 277-296.
- Martin, K. 1919. Unsere palaeozoologische Kenntnis von Java, mit einleitenden Bemerkungen über die Geologie der Insel. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museum in Leiden. Beilage*: i-xi + 1-158.
- Martin, K. 1921. Die Mollusken der Njalindungschichten, Gasteropoda. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1 (2-3): 446-470.
- Martin, K. 1922. Die Mollusken der Njalindungschichten, Gasteropoda (Fortsetzung), Scaphopoda, Lamellibranchiata, Allgemeiner Theil. *Sammlungen des geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Neue Folge*, 1 (2-4): 471-496.
- Martin, K. 1926. Pliocene versteeningen van Cheribon in Java. *Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-Indië. Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen*, 4: 1-24.
- Martin, K. 1928a. Eine nachlese zu den Neogenen Mollusken von Java. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, 3 (2): 105-130.
- Martin, K. 1928b. Mollusken aus dem Neogen von Adjeh in Sumatra. *Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-Indië. Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen*, 10: 1-36.
- Martin, K. 1931. Mollusken aus dem Obereocän von Nanggulan. *Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-Indië. Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen*, 18: 1-56.
- Martin, K. 1932. De ouderdom der Sedimenten van den door Dr. J. Cosijn opgenomen antiklinaal in de Residentie Soerabaja. *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, 9: 149-151.

- Martin, K. & Martin-Icke, H. 1907. Over tertiaire en kwartaire vormingen van het eiland Nias. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, **8** (3-4): 204-252.
- Meek, F.B. 1864. Check lists of the invertebrate fossils of North America, Miocene. *Smithsonian miscellaneous collections*, **183**: 1-32.
- Meer-Mohr, J.C. van der. 1922. Op zoek naar tertiairfossielen. *Tropische Natuur*, **11**: 97-102.
- Meer-Mohr, J.C. van der. 1923. Notiz über das Vorkomen von *Pholas orientalis* Gmelin und *Tellina rostrata* Linné Pliozän Java's. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, **55** (6): 209-212.
- Melleville, M. 1843. *Mémoire sur les sables tertiaires inférieurs du Bassin de Paris avec les descriptions de 78 espèces de coquilles fossiles inédites de ce terrain et 10 planches représentant ces espèces*. Masson, Paris: 88 pp + 10 pls.
- Melville, J.C. & Standen, R. 1901. The Mollusca of the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Arabian Sea, as evidenced mainly through the Collections of Mr. F.W. Townsend, 1893-1900; with Descriptions of new Species. Part I. Cephalopoda, Gastropoda, Scaphopoda. *Proceedings of the General Meetings for Scientific Business of the Zoological Society of London*, **1901** (vol II (may-december)): 327-460.
- Mighels, J.W. 1845. Descriptions of shells from the Sandwich Islands, and other localities. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, **2**: 18-25.
- Millard, V. 2003. *Classification of Mollusca. A classification of Worldwide Mollusca*. Victor Millard, Rhine Road, South Africa: 3 vols: 1917 pp.
- Monterosato, T.A. di. 1872. *Notizie intorno alle conchiglie fossili di Monte Pellegrino e Ficarazzi*. Ufficio Tipografico di Michele Amenta, Palermo: 744 pp.
- Monterosato, M. di. 1923. Molluschi delle Coste Cirenaiiche Raccolti dall'Ing. Camillo Crema. *Memoria Reale Comitato Talassografico Italiano*, **107**: 1-14.
- Mousson, A. 1857. Novitates Zollingerianae. *Journal de Conchilologie*, **6**: 154-164, pl. 6.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1852. *Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit D. Alphonso d'Aguirra & Gadea, Comes de Yoldi, regis Daniae. Hafniae*, **1**: 160 pp.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1853. *Catalogus conchyliorum quae reliquit D. Alphonso d'Aguirra & Gadea, Comes de Yoldi, regis Daniae. L. Kleini, Hafniae*, **2**: 170 pp.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1860. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la famille des Janthines. *Journal de Conchilologie*, **8**: 261-285.
- Müller, O.F. 1774. *Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, seu animalium Infusoriorum, Helminthicorum et Testaceorum, non marinorum, succinta historia*. Heineck & Faber, Hafniae et Lipsiae: xxxvi + 1-214 + x [unpaginated indices].
- Müller, O.F. 1776. *Zoologiae Danicae prodromus, seu animalium Danicae et Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium*. Hallager, Havniae: xxxii + 274 pp.
- Nardo, G.D. 1840. Sopra un nuovo genere di conchiglie de mare Adriatico. Atti della Prima Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani tenuta in Pisa nell' ottobre del 1839. *Revue Zoologique*, **3**: 30.
- Neumayr, M. 1884. Morphologie der Bivalvenschlosses. *Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse*, **88**: 385-418.
- Newell, N.D. 1965. Classification of the Bivalvia. *American Museum Novitates, New York*, **2206**: 1-25.
- Newell, N.D. & Boyd, D.W. 1995. Pectinoid bivalves of the Permian-Triassic crisis. *Bulletin of The American Museum of Natural History*, **227**: 1-95.
- Olivier, G.A. 1804. *Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, fait par ordre du gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République*. Paris, **2**: iv + 466 + 1 pp, pls 18-33.
- Olsson, A.A. 1961. *Mollusks of the tropical eastern Pacific, particularly from the southern half of the Panamic-Pacific faunal province (Panama to Peru)*. Panamic-Pacific Pelecypoda. Palaeontological Research Institution, Ithaca: 574 pp.
- Olsson, A.A. 1964. *Neogene mollusks from northwestern Ecuador*. Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca: 256 pp + 38 pls.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1923. Bemerkungen über einige fossile und rezente *Arca*-Arten des indischen Archipels. *Senckenbergiana*, **5**: 107-114.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1925. Report on a collection of recent shells from Obi and Halmahera, Molluccas. *Mededeelingen van de Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen*, **29** (1): 1-362.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1935. Die Mollusken des Pliozäns von Boemiajoe (Java). *Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-Indië. Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen*, **26**: 1-247 + 17 pls.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1938. Die Mollusken des Pliocäns von Süd-Bantam in Java. *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **5** (2-4, 7-8): 17-33, 35-47, 49-61, 105-116, 119-129.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1939. Die Mollusken des Pliocäns von Süd-Bantam in Java. *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **6** (1, 4, 8, 12): 7-16, 43-51, 103-119, 163-189.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1940. Die Mollusken des Pliocäns von Süd-Bantam in Java. *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **7**: 45-62.
- Oostingh, C.H. 1941. Over de tertiaire molluskenfauna van Palembang. *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **8**: 21-29.
- Orbigny, A.D. d'. 1840. *Mollusques Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale. Mollusques*. Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, Paris, **5** (3): 377-424, pls 53, 67, 70-71.
- Orbigny, A.D. d'. 1844. Lamellibranches. In: Orbigny, A.D. d'. 1840-1887. *Terrains crétacés*. chez l'auteur, Paris, **3**: 870 pp.
- Pacaud, J.-M. & Le Renard, J. 1995. Révision des Mollusques Paléogènes du bassin de Paris IV - Liste systématique actualisée. *Cossmanniiana*, **3** (4): 151-187.
- Pannekoek, A.J. 1936. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der altmiocänen Molluskenfauna von Rembang (Java)*. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgeversmaatschappij, Amsterdam: 88 pp.
- Pelseneer, P. 1889. Sur la classification phylogenetique des pelecypodes. *Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique*, **20**: 27-52.

- Perry, G. 1810. *Arcana; or the Museum of Natural History; containing the most recent discovered objects. Embellished with coloured plates, and corresponding descriptions, with extracts relating to animals, and remarks of celebrated travellers; combining a general survey of nature.* Stratford, London: 348 pp + 84 pls.
- Petit de la Saussaye, S. 1840. Description de deux espèces de coquilles nouvelles, appartenant aux genres *Rostellaria* et *Murex*. *Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvérienne*, **3** (Octobre 1840): 326-327.
- Philippi, R.A. 1853. *Handbuch der Conchyliologie und Malacozoologie.* Halle: 548 pp.
- Piccoli, G. 1984. Cenozoic molluscan associations of Mediterranean and Southeast Asia: a comparison. *Memorie di Scienze Geologica*, **36**: 499-521.
- Piccoli, G. & Savazzi, E. 1983. Five shallow benthic mollusc faunas from the Upper Eocene (Baron, Priabona, Garoowe, Nanggulan, Takashima). *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana*, **22** (1-2): 31-47.
- Pilsbry, H.A. & Olsson, A.A. 1954. Systems of the Volutidae. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **35**: 275-307.
- Poey, F. 1852. Introduccion a los Ciclostomas con generalidades sobre los moluscos gastropodos y particularmente sobre los terrestres operculados. *Memorias sobre la Historia Natural de Cuba*, **8**: 77-96.
- Poli, J.X. 1791. *Testacea utriusque Siciliae eorumque historia et anatomie tabulis aeneis illustrata. Tomus primus.* Regio Typographeio, Parmae: 6 + X + 90 + 50 + 74 + lxxiii pp + 18 pls.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1951. Antarctic and Subantarctic Mollusca. *Pelecypoda and Gastropoda Discovery Reports*, **26**: 47-196, pls 5-10.
- Premonowati, I. 1990. Pliocene molluscs from Kalibiuk and Damar Formations in Semarang area of central Jawa, Indonesia. *Bull. Geologi, Bandung Inst. Techn.*, **20**: 37-49.
- Quoy, J.R.C. & Gaimard, P. 1833. *Voyage de Découvertes de l'Astrolabe Exécuté par Ordre du Roi, Pendant les Années 1826-1827-1828-1829, Sous le Commandement de M. J. Dumont D'Urville.* J. Tastu, Paris: 390 pp.
- Rafinesque, C.S. 1815. *Analyse de la nature ou tableau de l'univers et des corps organises.* Jean Barravecchia, Palermo .
- Reeve, L.A. 1844. Monograph of the genus *Triton*. In: Schlumberger, M.C. 1901. Première note sur les Orbitoïdes. *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*, **2**: [unpaginated text], 20 pls.
- Reeve, L.A. 1859. Monograph of the genus *Crepidula*. In: Reeve, L.A. 1843-1878. *Conchologia iconica: or, illustrations of the shells of molluscos animals.* Reeve Brothers, London , **11**: [unpaginated text], 5 pls.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van. 1938. The marine Mollusca of the Kendeng Beds (East Java). *Gastropoda pt. I. Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **10**: 217-320.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van. 1941. The marine Mollusca of the Kendeng beds, East Java, *Gastropoda, pt. II. Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **12**: 1-86.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van. 1942. The marine Mollusca of the Kendeng beds, East Java, *Gastropoda, pt. IV. Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **13**: 89-120.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van. 1949. The genus *Antemetula* Rehder in the Indo-Westpacific area, with the description of two new fossil species. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, **28**: 385-393.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van. 1950. The marine Mollusca of the Kendeng beds, East Java, *Gastropoda, pt. V. Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **15**: 205-240.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van & Beets, C. 1945. Eine Neogene Molluskenfauna vom Tji Gugur (Priangan), W. Java. *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie*, **14**: 37-70 + 1 pl.
- Regteren Altena, C.O. van & Gittenberger, E. 1972. Some fossil species of *Babylonia* seen in ultraviolet light, with description of a new species (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *Zoologische Mededeelingen*, **47**: 468-472.
- Reinhart, P.W. 1935. Classification of the Pelecypod Family Arcidae. *Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin*, **11**: 1-68.
- Risso, A. 1826. *Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale et particulièrement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes Maritimes.* Levrault, Paris , **4**: 3 + vii + 439 pp + 12 pls.
- Robba, E. , Sartono, S. , Violanti, D. & Erba, E. 1989. Early Pleistocene gastropods from Timor. *Man. D. Ins. Geol. Miner. d'Univ. Padova*, **41**: 61-113.
- Récluz, C.A. 1848. ?. *Revue Zoologique par la Société Cuvérienne*, **11**: 279-280.
- Röding, P.F. 1798. *Museum Boltenianum, sive catalogus cimeliorum e tribus regnis naturae ... pars secunda.* J. C. Trappii, Hamburg: 199 pp.
- Römer, E. 1857. *Kritische Untersuchung der Arten des Molluskengeschlechts Venus bei Linné und Gmelin mit Berücksichtigung der später beschriebenen Arten.* Luckhardt, Cassel: xiii + 135 + 1 pp.
- Sacco, F. 1890. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 7: (Harpidae e Cassidae). *Memorie della Scienze Accademia della Scienze di Torino, Series 2*, **40**: 469-560.
- Sacco, F. 1895. *Molluschi dei Terreni Terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria.* Clausen, Torino , **17-19**: 86 + 521 + 45 pp.
- Sacco, F. 1897. *I molluschi dei terreni Terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Pelecypoda (Ostreidae, Anomiidae, e Dimyidae).* Clausen, Torino , **23**: 66 pp.
- Sacco, F. 1899. *Molluschi dei Terreni Terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Unionidae, Carditidae, Astartidae, Crassatellidae, Lasaeidae, Galeommidae, Cardidae, Limnocardidae e Chamidae.* Carlo Clausen, Torino , **27**: 102 pp.
- Sacco, F. 1900. *I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. (Isocardiidae, Cyprinidae, Veneridae, Petricolidae, Cyrenidae e Sphaeridae.* Clausen, Torino , **28**: 98 pp.
- Sagra, R. de la (ed.). 1842. *Histoire physique, politique en naturelle de l'île de Cuba.* Arthus Bertrand, Paris: **1**: 209-264; **2**: 1-112.
- Sarasin, P. & Sarasin, F. 1897. Ueber die Molluskenfauna der grossen Süßwasserseen von Central-Celebes. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, **20** (536): 241-245.

- Sars, G.O. 1878. *Bidrag til Kundskaben om Norges Arktiske Fauna. I. Mollusca Regionis Articae Norvegiae*. Brøgger, Christiania: xvi + 466 pp, 1 map, pls 1-34, I-XVIII.
- Sassi, A. 1827. Saggio geologico sopra il bacino terziario di Albenga [fascicule 5]. *Giornale Ligustico de Scienze, Letteri ed Arti, Genoa*, **1**: 467-484.
- Scarlato, O.A. & Starobogatov, Y.I. 1979. General evolutionary patterns and the system of the class Bivalvia. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, **80**: 5-38.
- Schaffuss, L.W. 1869. *Molluscorum Systema et Catalogus. System und Aufzählung sämtlicher Conchylien der Sammlung von Fr. Paetel*. Oscar Weiske, Dresden: 96 pp.
- Schepman, M.M. 1907. Mollusken aus posttertiären Schichten von Celebes. *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden. Serie 1, Beiträge zur Geologie Ost-Asiens und Australiens*, **8**: 153-203.
- Schilder, F.A. 1927. Synopsis der Cypraeacea fossiler Lokalfaunen, 1. Der Kressenberg. *Senckenbergiana*, **9** (5): 196-222.
- Schilder, F.A. 1932. Cypraeacea. *Fossilium Catalogus 1, Animalia*, **55**: 1-276.
- Schilder, F.A. 1933. Neue fossile Cypraeacea (Moll. Gastr.). *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft naturforschenden Freunde zu Berlin*, **1932**: 254-269.
- Schilder, F.A. 1935. Revision of the Tertiary Cypraeacea of Australia and Tasmania. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **21**: 325-355.
- Schilder, F.A. 1936. Zwei interessante fossile Cypraeacea aus Indien (Molluska Gastropoda). *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **3** (12): 207-209.
- Schilder, F.A. 1937. Neogene Cypraeacea aus Ost-Java (Mollusca, Gastropoda). *De ingenieur in Nederlandsch Indië*, **4** (11): 195-210.
- Schilder, F.A. 1942. The marine mollusca of the Kendeng Beds (East Java) Gastropods Part. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **12** (1): 171-194.
- Schubert, G.H. & Wagner, J.A. 1829. *Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet angefangen von Martini und Chemnitz*. Bauer & Raspe, Nürnberg, **12**: xi + 196 pp, pls 214-237.
- Schumacher, C.F. 1817. *Essais d'un nouveau système des habitations des vers testacées*. Schultz, Copenhagen: 288 pp.
- Scopoli, J.A. 1777. *Introductio ad historiam naturalem sistens genera lapidum, plantarum, et animalum hactenus detecta, characteribus essentialibus donata, in tribus divisa, subinde ad leges naturae*. W. Gerle, Prague: x + 506 + [30] pp.
- Shuto, T. 1969. Neogene Gastropods from Panay Island, the Philippines (Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, LXVIII). *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D, Geology*, **19** (1): 1-250.
- Shuto, T. 1971. Neogene bivalves from Banan Island, the Philippines. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D, Geology*, **21** (1): 1-73.
- Shuto, T. 1974. Notes on Indonesian Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropods Mainly Described by the Late Professor K. Martin I. Turritellidae and Mathildidae (Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, CXLIV). *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, **14**: 135-160.
- Shuto, T. 1975. Preliminary correlation of the Neogene molluscan faunas in Southeast Asia. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, **15**: 289-301.
- Shuto, T. 1977. Correlation of Neogene formation of Southeast and South Asia by means of molluscan faunas. *Proc. 11th Congr. Pacific Neogene Stratigas, Tokyo*: 133-144.
- Shuto, T. 1978a. Notes on Indonesian Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropods Mainly Described by the Late Professor K. Martin II. Potamididae and Cerithiidae (Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, CXCIX). *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, **19**: 113-160.
- Shuto, T. 1978b. Molluscan biohorizons in the Indo - West Pacific Neogene. *Proceedings 2nd Working Group Meeting Biostrat Datum Planes in the Pacific, Bandung, 1977. IGCP Project 114.*: 99-110.
- Shuto, T. 1980. A note on the Eocene turritids of the Nangulan Formation, Java. *Professor Saburo Kanno Mem. Vol.*: 25-52.
- Shuto, T. 1982. Miocene molluscs from the Macasilao and Paghu Mayan Formations, Negros Island, the Philippines. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, **23**: 101-135.
- Siemon, F. 1929. Jungtertiäre Molluskenfauna aus Niederländisch-Ost-Indien. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, **39** (1-2): 1-61.
- Skwarko, S.K. 1994. *Mollusca in Indonesian Cenozoic Biostratigraphy (a computerised compilation). Introductory chapters, Amphineura, Cephalopoda, Scaphopoda*. Geological Research & Development Centre, Palaeontological Section, Geology Division, Bandung, **1**: 118 pp.
- Skwarko, S.K. & Sufiati, E. 1994. *Mollusca in Indonesian Cenozoic Biostratigraphy (a computerised compilation). Gastropoda*. Geological Research & Development Centre, Palaeontological Section, Geology Division, Bandung, **3**: 912 pp.
- Skwarko, S.K., Sufiati, E. & Limbong, A. 1994. *Mollusca in Indonesian Cenozoic Biostratigraphy (a computerised compilation). Bivalvia*. Geological Research & Development Centre, Palaeontological Section, Geology Division, Bandung, **2**: 323 pp.
- Sowerby, G.B.I. 1834. Characters of new genera and species of Mollusca and Conchifera, collected by Mr. Cuming. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, **1834** **2**: 6-8, 17-19, 21-22, 46-47, 68-72, 87-89.
- Sowerby, J. 1840. Append. to Cap. Grant, on the Geology of Cutch. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London. Second Series*, **5**: 327 + pl. 24.
- Starobogatov, Y.I. 1974. Xenoconchias and their bearing on the phylogeny and systematics of some molluscan classes. *Paleontological Journal of the American Geological Institute*, **8** (1): 1-13.
- Staub, W. 1916. Über die Verbreitung einiger lebender und versteinertes Lamellibranchier und Gastropodenarten am Ausgange der Sangkulirangbai (Ost Borneo). *Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich*, **61**: 120-135.
- Steiner, G. 1992. Phylogeny and classification of Scaphopoda. *Journal of Molluscan Studies*, **58** (4): 385-400.

- Stewart, R.B. 1930. Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type lamellibranchs. *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Special Publications*, **3**: 1-314, pls 311-317.
- Stimpson, W. 1865. On certain genera and families of zoophagous gastropods. *American Journal of Conchology*, **1** (1): 55-64.
- Strand, NN. 1929. Zoological and palaeontological nomenclatorial notes. *Latvijas Universitates Raksti - Acta Universitatis Latviensis*, **20**: 3-29.
- Stutchbury, S. 1837. On *Cypraecassis*, a supposed new genus of univalve shells, for the reception of certain species of Bruguière's genus *Cassis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (new series)*, **1**: 214-217.
- Suter, H.H. 1913. *Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca, with an atlas of quarto plates*. Government Printer, Wellington: xxiii + 1120 pp.
- Swainson, W. 1831. -. In: Swainson, W. 1820-1833. *Zoological Illustrations or Original Figures and Description of New, Rare or Interesting Animals*. Baldwin & Cradock, London, **2** (3): pls 46-85.
- Swainson, W. 1835. *The Elements of Modern Conchology; with Definitions of all the Tribes, Families and Genera, Recent and Fossil, briefly and plainly stated: for the Use of Students and Travellers*. Baldwin & Cradock, London: viii + 62 pp.
- Swainson, W. 1840. *A treatise on Malacology*. Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, & Longmans and John Taylor, London: viii + 419 pp.
- Tate, R. 1983. The gastropods of the older Tertiary of Australia. Part IV. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, **17** (2): 316-345.
- Teppner, W. von. 1922. Lamellibranchiata tertiaria "Anisomyaria". *Fossilium Catalogus 1, Animalia*, **15**: 67-296.
- Tesch, P. 1913. Onderzoek van een kleine collectie fossielen, afkomstig uit de Padangsche Bovenlanden en verzameld door Dr. H. A. Brouwer, m. v., uitgevoerd door Dr. P. Tesch, m. i. (voorlopige uitkomsten). *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie*: 158-164.
- Tesch, P. 1915. Jungtertiäre und quartäre Mollusken von Timor. *Paläontologie von Timor*, **5** (9): 1-70.
- Tesch, P. 1920. Jungtertiäre und quartäre Mollusken von Timor. *Paläontologie von Timor*, **8** (14): 41-121.
- Thiele, J. 1924. Revision des Systems der Trochacea. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin*, **11** (1): 49-72, 1 pl.
- Thiele, J. 1925. Solenogastres. Mollusca. In: Kükenthal, W. & Krumbach, T. (eds.). 1923-1979. *Handbuch der Zoologie. eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches*. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, Leipzig, **5** (1): 1-14.
- Troschel, F.H. 1852. Verzeichnis der durch Herrn Dr. von Tschudi in Peru gesammelten Conchylien. *Archives Naturgesellschaft*, **18**: 151-208.
- Troschel, F.H. 1863. -. In: Batner, NN. . . not enough data has found, **1** (5): i-viii, 197-252, pls 17-20.
- Troschel, F.H. 1869. -. In: Batner, NN. . . not enough data has found, **2** (3): 97-132, pls 9-12.
- Vaught, K.C. 1989. *A classification of the living Mollusca*. American Malacologist Inc., Melbourne FA, USA: 195 pp.
- Vermeij, G.J. 1998. The systematic position of *Tritonidea dentata* Schepman, 1911 (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia: Buccinidae). *Basteria*, **62**: 25-34.
- Vlerk, I.M. van der. 1931. Caenozoic Amphineura, Gastropoda, Lamellibranchiata and Scaphopoda. *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen*, **5**: 206-296.
- Vlerk, I.M. van der. 1932. Molluskenfauna uit het bovengedeelte van het Pliocen. *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie*, **1930**: 110-112.
- Vokes, H.E. 1939. Molluscan faunas of the Domengine and Arroyo Hondo Formations of the Californian Eocene. *Annals New York Acad. Sci.*, **38**: 246 pp + 22 pls.
- Vredenburg, E. 1921. Illustrated comparative diagnoses of fossil Terebridae from Burma. *Rec. Geol. Survey India*, **51** (4): 339-361.
- Vyalov, O.S. 1936. Sur la classification des huitres. *Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Academie des Sciences de l'URSS, New Series*, **4**: 17-20.
- Waller, T.R. 1978. Morphology, morphoclines and a new classification of the Pteriomorpha. *Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions*, **B 284**: 345-365.
- Wanner, J. & Hahn, E. 1935. Miocene Mollusken aus der Landschaft Rembang (Java). *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft*, **87** (4): 222-273.
- Watson, H. 1930. On the anatomy and affinities of *Plicatula*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **19** (1): 25-36.
- Wilkes, J. 1810. Conchology. In: Wilkes, J. 1810-1829. *Encyclopaedia Londinensis; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, Comprehending, Under One General Alphabetical Arrangement, all the Words and Substance of Every Kind of Dictionary Extant in the English Language. In which the Improved Departments of the Mechanical Arts, the Liberal Sciences, the Higher Mathematics, and the Several Branches of Polite Literature, are Selected from the Acts, Memoirs, and Transactions, of the Most Eminent Literary Societies, in Europe, Asia, and America*. J. Adlard, London, **1**: 14-41.
- Wissemma, G.G. 1947. *Young Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropoda from the Island of Nias (Malay Archipelago)*. Becherer, Leiden: 212 pp.
- Woodring, W.P. 1925. Miocene mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Pelecypods and scaphopods. *Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication*, **366**: 222 pp + 28 pls.
- Woodring, W.P. 1928. Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Part II. Gastropods and discussion of results. *Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication*, **385**: vii + 564 pp, 40 pls.
- Woodward, H. 1879. Notes on a collection of fossil shells, etc., from Sumatra (obtained from M. Verbeek, Director of the Geological Survey of the West Coast, Sumatra): Part I, II and III. *Geological Magazine, n. s.*, **6** (9-12): 385-549.
- Wrigley, A.G. 1927. Notes on English Eocene and Oligocene Mollusca with descriptions of new species. II. The Fusinidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **16**: 232-248.
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M. 1938. On the Japanese Species of *Vicarya*. *Sci. Rep., Tokoku Imp. Univ. 2nd ser. (Geol.)*, **19** (2): 149-172, pl. 21.

- Zacchello, M. 1984. The Eocene Mollusc fauna from Nanggulan (Java) and its palaeogeographic bearing. *Memorie di Scienze Geologiche già Memorie degli Istituti di Geologia e Mineralogia dell'Università di Padova*, **36**: 377-390.
- Zwierzycki, J. 1915. Voorlopig onderzoek van fossielen afkomstig van eenige vindplaatsen op Sumatra. *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie*, **1913**: 101-139.

The time available during this project did not allow to complete the full referencing of especially higher taxa. The references not cited below are: Adams & Adams (1857), Bellardi (1839), Bellardi (1882), Berry (1910), Blainville (1814), Blainville (1824), Blainville (1825), Broderip (1837), Bronn (1849), Bruguière (1797), Busch (1844), Chelot (1885), Cossmann (1886), Cossmann (1889), Cossmann (1904), Cossmann (1918), Cuvier (1795), Dall (1896), Dall (1902), Dall (1908), Dall (1913), Deshayes (1838), Deshayes (1854), Deshayes (1855), Deshayes (1858), Fleming (1820), Grateloup (1827), Gray (1824), Gray (1826), Gray (1838), Gray (1850), Gray (1851), Gray (1853), Gray (1858), Haller (1882), Huges & Emerson (1987), Iredale (1936), Jousseau (1887), Keferstein (1864), Kobelt (1882), Leach (1819), Mac Donald (1860), Macgillivray (1836), Makiyama (1936), Makiyama (1940), McLean (1971), Meek (1876), Megerle von Mühlfeld (1811), Monterosato (1888), Montfort (1810), Morrison (1966), Newton (1922), Olsen (1929), Orbigny (1835), Orbigny (1846), Oyama (1961), Pelseneer (1888), Pilsbry (1895), Poli (1795), Radwin & d'Atillio (1971), Roissy (1805), Rouault (1850), Rousseau (1854), Schlüter (1838), Semper (1865), Sowerby (1822), Sowerby (1825), Sowerby (1838), Spengler (1783), Stoliczka (1870), Stoliczka (1871), Strand (1928), Swainson (1829), Swainson (1833), Thiele (1929), Troschel (1857), Tryon (1880), Tryon (1884), Turton (1822), Weinkauff (1875) and Wood (1842).

List of fossil localities

The table below shows the names of localities as used in the catalogue together with remarks and citations from the table (L.) of from the original type description (T.). For further information is referred to Hoek Ostende et al. (2002b).

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| "Junghuhn C" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Chlamys exaratus</i> , <i>Pecten (Pecten) javanus</i> , <i>Cucullaea sindangbarensis</i> , <i>Corbula problematica</i> and <i>Voluta junghuhni</i> . |
| "Junghuhn J" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: <i>Cardita tjidamarensis</i> . |
| "Junghuhn K" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis</i> , <i>Amusium placunoides</i> , <i>Chlamys frondosus</i> , <i>Arca fuscoides</i> , <i>Mytilus ovatus</i> , <i>Mytilus javanus</i> , <i>Septifer lingua</i> , <i>Barbatia gibba</i> , <i>Acar trapeziformis</i> , <i>Arca tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Cucullaea sindangbarensis</i> , <i>Cardiocardita javana</i> , <i>Cardita tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Acanthocardia? carolimartini</i> , <i>Cardium perobliquum</i> , <i>Dosinia boettgeri</i> , <i>Dosinia dubiosa</i> , <i>Venus bifurca</i> , <i>Tellina venusta</i> , <i>Pupa reussi</i> , <i>Ringicula arctatoides</i> , <i>Myurella indica</i> , <i>Triplostephanus priangarensis</i> , <i>Terebra sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Conus junghuhni</i> , <i>Conus sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Conus tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Conus herklotsi</i> , <i>Oliva tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Galeola mitrata</i> , <i>Anazola rufula junghuhni</i> , <i>Olivella javana</i> , <i>Marginella simplicissima</i> , <i>Persicula reussi</i> , <i>Turricula jenkinsi</i> , <i>Clavilithes tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Peristernia junghuhni</i> , <i>Nassa reussi</i> , <i>Adinus tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Buccinum junghuhni</i> , <i>Columbellopsis simplex</i> , <i>Drupa turrita</i> , <i>Nassaria javana</i> , <i>Ranella junghuhni</i> , <i>Gyrineum lacunatum</i> , <i>Biplex magnifica</i> , <i>Eudolium javanum</i> , <i>Erato indica</i> , <i>Strombus herklotsi</i> , <i>Strombus javanus</i> , <i>Strombus junghuhni</i> , <i>Sulcospira sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Onustus dunkeri</i> , <i>Epitonium elongatum</i> , <i>Epitonium minimum</i> , <i>Turbonilla sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Neritina tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Monodonta (Monodonta) junghuhni</i> , <i>Delphinula fossilis</i> , <i>Patella hochstetteri</i> , <i>Patella reussi</i> , <i>Centrocardita? boettgeri</i> , <i>Macra plana</i> , <i>Cleobula hochstetteri</i> and <i>Columbella (Columbella) ickei</i> . |
| "Junghuhn K" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: <i>Turbonilla junghuhni</i> . |
| "Junghuhn L" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Arca incerta</i> , <i>Anisocorbula socialis</i> , <i>Scaphander javanus</i> , <i>Eudolium javanum</i> and <i>Onustus dunkeri</i> . |
| "Junghuhn M or Y" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: <i>Neritina junghuhni</i> . |
| "Junghuhn M" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: <i>Melania herklotsi</i> . |
| "Junghuhn O" | Java, Indonesia, Asia. la partie sudouest du plateau de Bandung; dem Vereinigungspunkte des Tji Burial und des Tji Tangkil; Gunung Sela; Cilang Gap. Contains Upper Miocene to Pliocene. In some cases a more specific age (e.g. Pliocene) has been quoted for this locality in literature or on the object label. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Ostrea lingua</i> , |

- Arca nodosa*, *Lithophaga affinis*, *Scapharca* (*Scapharca*) *multiformis*, *Scapharca* *tjilananagensis*, *Chama ovalis*, *Mercenaria problematica*, *Callista macra*, *Meretrix javana*, LUCINIDAE, *Sunetta ovalis*, *Dosinia boettgeri*, *Cytherea* (*Callista*) *ventricola*, *Pitar selae*, *Cytherea* (*Callista*) *everwijni*, *Cultellus* (*Cultellus*) *dilatatus*, *Mya virgo*, *Anisocorbula socialis*, *Corbula gregaria*, *Corbula sinuosa*, *Terebra javana*, *Triplostephanus jenkinsi*, *Terebra ickei*, *Terebra hochstetteri*, *Lithoconus hardi*, *Chelyconus jenkinsi*, *Turris* (*Turris*) *coronifera*, *Galeola mitrata*, *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi*, *Ancilla* (*Ancilla*) *junghuhni*, *Ancilla* (*Ancilla*) *javana*, *Marginella* (*Centrospira*) *ventricosa minor*, *Costellaria javana*, *Melongena gigas*, *Phos* (*Phos*) *roseatus*, *Phos cuspidatus*, *Zeuxis ovum*, *Alia bandongensis*, *Phyllonotus junghuhni*, *Purpura depressa*, *Nassaria javana*, *Cassis depressior*, *Barycypraea murisimilis*, *Cypraea subtetragona*, *Cypraea bensoni*, *Luponia junghuhni*, *Strombus herklotsi*, *Strombus* (*Strombus*) *glaber*, *Labiostrombus triangulatus*, *Dientomochilus javanus*, *Cerithidea* (*Cerithidea*) *bandongensis*, *Batillaria* (*Batillaria*) *herklotsi*, *Harrisianella hochstetteri*, *Zaria angulata djadjariensis*, *Zaria martini*, *Turritella* (*Turritella*) *bandongensis*, *Sparella cinnamomea*, *Terebripirena javana*, *Cominella javana*, *Onustus dunkeri*, *Sinum javanum*, *Pyramidella junghuhni*, *Trochus* (*Trochus*) *neglectus*, *Anadara preangerensis*, *Cardium verbeeki*, *Callistotapes neglecta*, *Atys reussi*, *Duplicaria bandongensis*, *Siphonalia dentifera*, *Strombus inflatus* and *Ampullina bandongensis*.
- "Junghuhn P" Duangerreg, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Lopha junghuhni*, *Monodonta hardi* and *Serpulorbis javanus*.
- "Junghuhn R" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Glycymeris junghuhni*, *Salaputium martini*, *Cardiocardita javana*, *Sacella virgo*, *Discors parvulum*, *Timoclea trigonalis*, *Fissidentalium magnificum junghuhni*, *Dentalium tenuistriatum*, *Scaphander elegans*, *Conus parvulus*, *Conus javanus*, *Conus scalaris*, *Conus affinis*, *Bathytoma* (*Micantapex*) *herklotsi*, *Anazola rufula junghuhni*, *Vexillum junghuhni*, *Turricula bucciniformis*, *Buccinum junghuhni*, *Columbella herklotsi*, *Nassaria javana*, *Cassis herklotsi*, *Semicassis bisulcata*, *Cassis glaucoides*, *Phalium areolata*, *Eudolium javanum*, *Vermetus junghuhni*, *Architectonica javana*, *Onustus dunkeri*, *Guildfordia triumphator* and *Terebra herklotsi*.
- "Junghuhn R" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Columbella lacteoides*.
- "Junghuhn T" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca nodosa*, *Lucina simplex* and *Cycladicama indistincta*.
- "Junghuhn Y" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Corbula ovum*, *Melania junghuhni* and *Sermyla tornatella*.
- "Junghuhn Z" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Menengteng gorge, Waled, Ceribon. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Placuna* (*Placuna*) *pseudoplacenta*, *Cardita decipiens*, *Dolium hochstetteri*, *Tonna lischkeana*, *Cerithideopsisilla jenkinsi*, *Serpulorbis javanus* and *Polinices* (*Polinices*) *callosior*.
- "Junghuhn Z" Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Buccinum junghuhni*.
- Banjaranyar Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ranella anjarensis* and *Gyrineum bituberculare*.
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Inquisitor batavianus*, *Cantharus lulianus*, *Chicoreus batavianus* and *Turritella cingulifera*.
- Borehole I, 105 m depth
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Rhinoclavis erecta*.
- Borehole I, 117 m depth
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Dentalium gonatodes*.
- Borehole I, 6 m depth
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea disciformis* and *Marginella velata*.
- Borehole I, 92 m depth
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Vexillum taeniataeforme*.
- Borehole I, 98 m depth
- Batavia Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Meretrix acuticosta*.
- Borehole II, 117 m depth

- Batavia
Borehole II, 130
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Anadara (Anadara) tambacana*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai*, *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes*, *Meretrix acuticosta*, *Turricula smithi*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi*, *Cyllene smithi* and *Ranella interrupta*.
- Batavia
Borehole II, 180
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes*, *Nuculana martini* and *Epitonium cariniferum*.
- Batavia
Borehole III,
117 m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea incisa*, *Plicatula quinqueplicata*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai*, *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes*, *Timoclea bataviana*, *Triplostephanus samarangana* and *Cyllene smithi*.
- Batavia
Borehole III,
130 m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Mangelia oblivia*.
- Batavia
Borehole III, 81
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea disciformis*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana*, *Pectunculina venusta*, *Pectunculina multistriata*, *Nuculana subquadrata*, *Timoclea bataviana*, *Dentalium jonkeri*, *Ringicula arcata glabra*, *Costellaria batavianum*, *Rhinoclavis jonkeri*, *Rhinoclavis karangensis*, *Turritella cingulifera* and *Marginella velata*.
- Batavia
Borehole III, 81
m or 117 m
depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Circe (Circe) dijki* and *Ungulina rostrata*.
- Batavia
Borehole IV,
130-134 m
depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) bataviana*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana*, *Turritella cingulifera*, *Pyramidella bataviana*, *Turbonilla splendida* and *Timoclea bataviana*.
- Batavia
Borehole IV, 6
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arcopagia dijki* and *Siphopatella walshi*.
- Batavia
Borehole IV, 81
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Dentalium gonatodes*.
- Batavia
Borehole V, 74
m depth
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Turricula drilliaformis*, *Costellaria batavianum* and *Turritella cingulifera*.
- Bayah
Java, Indonesia, Asia. "vermutlich von Bajah, in der Residenz Bantam". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Argobuccinum bantamense*.
- Beberkiri river
Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "südlich von Njaliendung, im Unterlaufe des Flusses Beberkiri, im Distrikte Djampangtengah, der Abtheilung Sukabumi,". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Erosaria beberkiriana*.
- Blakan Kebon
Borehole
Borehole
Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Martin (1884) wrote "Samarang, Bohrung Blakan Kebon" as well as "Samarang, Bohrloch Blakan Kekon", the latter is probably a printing error. On p. 336 he wrote: "einem Stadttheile im nördlichen Küstenstriche von Samarang". The locality "Blakan Kebon Borehole III" op p. 79 in Van den Hoek Ostende et al. (2002) is erroneous and should be Blakan Kebon Borehole. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea disciformis*, *Nuculana transversa*, *Nuculana subquadrata*, *Sphaerium angulare*, *Moerella nannodes*, *Dentalium enneagonum*, *Dentalium gonatodes*, *Triplostephanus samarangana*, *Terebra dijki* and *Argyropeza spinigera*.
- Blakan Kebon
Borehole:
0-20m
Borehole Interval. Blakan Kebon Borehole, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Haustator subulata*.
- Bojong
Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Chlamys tjaringinensis*.
- Bomaas
Java, Indonesia, Asia. "gemein an einem Orte unsern Bomaas." Res. Djokdjakarta". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis*.
- Cadasngampar
Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tsjadasngampar am Tji Longan". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Terebra tjilonganensis*, *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis*, *Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei*, *Cymbiola tjilonganensis*, *Lyria ickei*, *Costellaria tjilonganensis*, *Latirus (Latirus) tjilonganensis*, *Pugilina (Pugilina) ickei*, *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai*, *Modulus preangerensis*, *Sinum (Sinum) fennemai* and *Tectus (Tectus) pyramis tjilonganensis*.

- Ciangsana Spring. Preanger, Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tji Angsana, Res. Preangerregentschap". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis*, *Chlamys angsanana*, *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angsanana*, *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis*, *Callistotapes neglecta*, *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis*, *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis*, *Dentalium angsanatum*, *Duplicaria angsanana*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Glyphostoma angsanana*, *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana*, *Vexillum angsanatum*, *Fusinus angsananus*, *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis*, *Peristernia (Ascolatirus) angsanana*, *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis*, *Cyllene angsanana*, *Cantharus njalindungensis*, *Cantharus angsananus*, *Niotha angsanana*, *Niotha talahabensis*, *Alia angsanana*, *Alia preangerensis*, *Atilia njalindungensis*, *Preangeria angsanana*, *Corraliophila angsanana*, *Colubraria angsanana*, *Lampusia njalindungensis*, *Taxonia angsanana*, *Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegondae*, *Vicaryella angsanana*, *Turritella (Turritella) producta*, *Architectonica angsanana*, *Pyramidella kelirensis*, *Colliculus njalindungensis*, *Solariella (Solariella) angsanana*, *Liota angsanana*, *Lopha (Lopha) folium* and *Peristernia beberiana*.
- Cibeber Spring. Preanger, Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tji Beber", "Aus der Gegend von Njaliendung, dem Bette des Tji Beber kiri". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Atys beberkiriana*, *Marginella (Marginella) beberkiriana*, *Uzita beberkiriana* and *Peristernia beberiana*.
- Ciberem Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Lucina tjibodasiana*.
- Cibodas Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Kali Tjibodas, unter Njalindung". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Callistotapes neglecta*, *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis*, *Lucina tjibodasiana* and *Gourmya? njalindungense*.
- Ciburial Spring. Preanger, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Dutch spelling: "Tji Boerial", "Coll. Verbeek 11 IV, Java, Preanger", "vom Zusammenflusse des Tji Burial und Tji Tangkil". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Murex (Murex) djarianensis*.
- Cidamar Spring. Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tji Damar, Areangerregentschap" (Tjidamar = Junghuhn L). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca pseudoantiquata*, *Corbula taitensis acuticosta* and *Strombus (Strombus) maximus*.
- Ciguha Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tji Goeha", "Tjiguha". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea promensis* and *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis*.
- Cijajar, Ciwaringin in Leuwimunding Java, Indonesia, Asia. "von dem Ausmündung des Tji Djadjar in den Tji Waringin, Distrikt Leuwimunding." "Res. Cheribon" T: der Mündung des Tji Djadjar in Cheribon" T: "Mündung des Tji Djadjar, in Madjalengka". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Anomia boettgeri*, *Turricula waringinensis*, *Olivancillaria cheribonensis*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa*, *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis*, *Babylonia gracilis*, *Labiostrombus varinginensis* and *Anadara djadjariensis*.
- Cijarian near Ciodeng Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Melongena ponderosa*, *Siphonalia dentifera* and *Mitrella (Mitrella) palabuanensis*.
- Cikeusik Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "vom Kampong Tjikeusik, im Distrikte Tjibaliung" L: "Res. Bantam, Verbeek 108 XI=1993" (another label with same Verbeekcode reads: "Tjikeusik") T: "Kampong Tjikeusik in Tjaringin" (Gazetteer has 2 villages called Cikeusik close to each other in Java) T: "Kampong Tjikeusik, in Tjaringin". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Lima tjaringinensis*, *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis*, *Anadara (Anadara) biformis*, *Leptoconus tjaringensis*, *Clavus (Clathrodrillia) bantamensis*, *Clavus (Clavus) tjibaliungensis*, *Clavus (Clathrodrillia) losariensis*, *Merica verbeeki*, *Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibaliungense*, *Oliva (Oliva) tjaringinensis*, *Clavilithes verbeeki*, *Clavilithes tjaringinensis*, *Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis*, *Pseudoneptunea bantamensis*, *Babylonia pangkaensis*, *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki*, *Murex (Murex) lebacanus*, *Haustellum bantamensis*, *Muricopsis bantamensis*, *Purpura bantamensis*, *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) tjaringinensis*, *Nassaria atjehensis*, *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis*, *Erronea sondeiana*, *Erronea biplicata*, *Natica (Natica) bantamensis*, *Eulima (Eulima) tjaringinensis*, *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis*, *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* and *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*.
- Cikumpay Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "in der nähe von Tjikumpai in Bantam". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis*.
- Cikuray Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Post Tjikorai", T: "Tjikorai". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Chione tjikoraiensis*.
- Cilanang Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Bandung, Tji Lanang" L: "Oberhalb Tjikapoetik im Tji Lanang; am Fuss des Pater Kaeta" (or "...Kalta"). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Callistotapes neglecta*,

- Peristernia bandongensis*, *Volema (Volema) junghuhni*, *Rhinoclavis karangensis*, *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus*, *Vicaryella martini*, *Natica (Natica) aurita* and *Pyramidella karangensis*.
- Cilitung Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* and *Rimella tjilonganensis*.
- Cilonggan Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Tji Longan bei Selatjau" T: "Ufer des Tji Longan in den Preanger-Regentschaften" T: "von Selatjau, am Tji Logan", L: Res. Preangerreg.". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima*, *Conus fenestratus*, *Conus everwijni*, *Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis*, *Turris albinooides*, *Mitra grooti*, *Latirus (Latirus) fasciolariaeformis*, *Pollia bucklandi*, *Pollia everwijni*, *Mitrella turrigera*, *Chicoreus longanensis*, *Preangeria javana*, *Ranella raninooides*, *Gyrineum bituberculare*, *Barycypraea murisimilis*, *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis*, *Strombus (Strombus) tuberosus*, *Strombus inflatus* and *Trochus woodwardi*.
- Cimanceuri Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Bajah, Res. Bantam", T: "am Flusse Mantjeurih bei Rajah T: "Tji Mantjeurih". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Clavus (Clathodrilgia) bantamensis*, *Clavus (Clathodrilgia) losariensis*, *Costellaria rajaensis*, *Babylonia pangkaensis*, *Niotha rajaensis*, *Murex (Murex) lebacanus*, *Haustellum bantamensis*, *Purpura bantamensis*, *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* and *Calyptrea tudung*.
- Cimara Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tjimara, Res, Cheribon = Tji Ngatu". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis*.
- Cimerang Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tji Merang, Goenoeng Boelend, Preanger Regentsch." L: "Tji Merang bei G. Buleud",. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis*, *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis*, *Niotha angsanana*, *Rhinoclavis merangiana* and *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis*.
- Cingatu Cheribon, Java, Indonesia, Asia. "vielleicht vom Tji Ngatu, am Wege von Tjikalahang nach Mandirantjan, in Cheribon.". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Pugilina (Pugilina) rex*.
- Ciodeng Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Kampong Odeng am Tji Djarian, Distrikte Palabuan" L: "Tji Odeng, Preanger Reg." L: "Tji Odeng, Preanger Reg.", T: "Kampong Odeng am Tji Djarian, Distrikt Palabuan" T: "Kampong Odeng, in Distrikte Palabuan" L: "Tji Odeng, Preanger Reg., Res. Auangerreg.", T: "vom Tji Djarian bei Kampong Odeng" L: "Odeng, Preanger", T: "Tji Odeng in Palabuan". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Conus palabuanensis*, *Conus odengensis*, *Conus djarianensis*, *Anazola subulata odengensis*, *Clavilithes verbeeki*, *Siphonalia dentifera*, *Murex (Murex) djarianensis*, *Strombus (Strombus) palabuanensis*, *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki*, *Batillaria palabuanensis*, *Batillaria odengensis*, *Trisidos palabuanensis* and *Pleurotoma odengensis*.
- Ciodeng or Cijarian Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Conus djarianensis*.
- Citalahab Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tji Talahab, Preanger Reg." T: "Tji Talahab, nördlich von Njaliendung" (several localities fit this description). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea lingua*, *Lopha (Lopha) folium*, *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis*, *Chlamys talahabensis*, *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis*, *Cardium talahabense*, *Fulvia njalindungense*, *Circe (Circe) ickeae*, *Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis*, *Callistotapes neglecta*, *Psammobia preangerensis*, *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis*, *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis*, *Austromacoma talahabensis*, *Tellina ickeae*, *Arcopagia njalindungensis*, *Talahabia dentifera*, *Terebra talahabensis*, *Conus odengensis*, *Chelyconus dingleanus*, *Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana*, *Costellaria ickei*, *Clavilithes fennemai*, *Niotha talahabensis*, *Homalocantha talahabensis*, *Preangeria talahabensis*, *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai*, *Barycypraea murisimilis*, *Triphora (Inella) javana*, *Gourmya? njalindungense*, *Clypeomorus? preangerensis*, *Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai*, *Taxonia (Taxonia) talahabensis*, *Taxonia djampangtengahensis*, *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus*, *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis*, *Turritella (Turritella) producta*, *Mathilda njalindungensis*, *Anomia talahabensis*, *Lioconcha ickeae*, *Chelyconus jenkinsi*, *Vexillum sucabumianum*, *Cypraea caputviperae* and *Vicaryella martini*.
- Citangkil Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tji Tangkil, Preanger Reg.", T: "Vereinigungspunkte des Tji Burial und des Tji Tangkil, dem Fundorte O Junghuhns". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Clavilithes verbeeki*.
- Citaon Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tji Taon" (no reference found to this place). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Cerithium everwijni* and *Patella deformis*.
- Ciyayar Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Tji Djadjar bei Parungdjadja in Madjalengka" T: "Von der Mündung des Tji Djadjar". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Cerithideopsilla djadjarensis* and *Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis*.

- Ciyayar or Ciodeng
Darmawangsi
Djawana
DjokdjaKarta XIII
Gresik
Gresik Borehole I, 201 m depth
Gresik Borehole I, 616-725 m depth
Gresik Borehole II, 221, 222 and 498 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 179 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 192 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 201 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 616-645 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 631 and 725 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 720 m depth
Gresik Borehole, 725-736 m depth
Gulukguluk
Gunung Butak
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Zaria angulata djadjariensis*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. "bei Desa Tjariang, untern Darma wangi". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis*, *Tarebia darmawangsiensis*, *Tarebia preangerensis* and *Melanoides sumedangensis*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L in collection: "Djawana", L: "Rembang" (not found in gazetteers). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) djawanaensis*.
- Yogyakarta, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Chione pectiniformis*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L&T: "Grissee in Tjirmee". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Nuculana navicularis* and *Callista aurita*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Grissee", T: "von der Küste von Grissee". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca sinuata*, *Turricula smithi*, *Turris grissensis* and *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Entalina quadrata*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Amusium noduliferum*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Dentalium subrectum*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Turbonilla nodosa*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Zeuxis dijki*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Pectunculina fenestrata*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Marginella grissensis*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Dentalium dijki*, *Dentalium serratum*, *Turricula drilliaeformis* and *Drillia inexpectata*.
- Madura, Indonesia, Asia. T: "südlich von Gulukguluk bei Sumenep auf Madura". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Conus madurensis*.
- Hill. Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "aus der Gegend des Gunung Butak, in Rembang". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi*, *Myurella butaciana*, *Myurella pamotanensis*, *Lithoconus pamotanensis*, *Conus rembangensis*, *Turricula rembangensis*, *Sparella rembangensis*, *Marginella (Marginella) rembangensis*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Cryptospira pamotanensis*, *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis*, *Clavilithes verbeeki*, *Pyrene pamotanensis*, *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki*, *Biplex pamotanensis*, *Phalium rembangense*, *Eudolium pamotanense*, *Ficus pamotanensis*, *Erosaria simplicissima*, *Cribrarula cincta*, *Rostellariella butaciana*, *Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusiformis*, *Marmarostoma pamotanense*, *Calliostoma butacianum*, *Pinna rembangensis* and *Scapharca sedanensis*.

- Gunung Gamping, Yogyakarta
Hill. Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "G. Gamping bei Jogjakarta". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Cypraedia feuilletau* and *Cypraea gampingensis*.
- Gunung Gombel near Candi
Hill. Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "G. Gombel bei Tjandi Semarang". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Pholas (Pholas) hercules*.
- Gunung Malang, Gresik
Hill. Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Gunung Malang in Grisse". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea incisa*.
- Gunung Sela
Hill. Preanger, Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "-", T: "Gunung Sela" L: "G. Sela" (not found in gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Terebra bisulcata*, *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum*, *Strombus (Strombus) maximus*, *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) babylonica*, *Zaria javana*, *Cerithium montisselae* and *Bufonaria (Bufonaria) granosa*.
- Gunung Spolong
Hill. West Progo Mountains, Jogjakarta, Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "G. Spolong, Res. Djokjakarta" (not found in gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis*, *Amygdalum barbatiaeforme*, *Amygdalum progoense*, *Barbatia sundaiana*, *Nuculana radiata*, *Trachycardium spolongense*, *Trachycardium sokkohense*, *Loxocardium djunggranganense*, *Laevicardium automolos*, *Laevicardium kelirensis*, *Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense*, *Lioconcha arntzenii*, *Cavatidens jonkeri*, *Lucina djunggranganensis*, *Tellinella retifera*, *Tellinella sokkohensis*, *Arcopagia permodesa*, *Roxania progoensis*, *Roxania spolongensis*, *Cylichna triplicata*, *Leptoconus spolongensis*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Eocithara muticaeformis*, *Cryptospira nanggulanensis*, *Vexillum sokkohense*, *Costellaria progoensis*, *Haustellum wanneri*, *Distorsio djunggranganensis*, *Cypraecassis denseplicata*, *Notadusta spolongensis*, *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni*, *Erronea progoensis*, *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis*, *Canarium spolongense*, *Rimella mordax*, *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum*, *Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis*, *Cerithium progoense*, *Archimediella spolongensis*, *Otopleura djunggranganensis*, *Nerita ickei*, *Turbo deningeri*, *Lautoconus? arntzenii*, *Notadusta egregia* and *Marmarostoma djunggranganense*.
- Gunung Spolong and Kembangsokah
Java, Indonesia, Asia. According to the lable of RGM.4702: "Fig. 102: G. Spolong, Fig 103: Kembang Sokkoh". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Arca (Arca) kelirensis*.
- Gunung Spolong or Kali Kemejing Indonesia
Java, Indonesia, Asia. According to the lable of RGM.47051: "1. G.Spolong (22 juni) 2. Kali Kemedjing (23 juni)", probably river Kemedjing in Banyumudal and in Loano. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Cypraecassis denseplicata*.
- Java
Nation. Asia.
- Java
Island. Indonesia, Asia.
- Junggrangan
Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Kampung Djunggrangan". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Tellinella retifera* and *Pitar jogjacartensis*.
- Kalanganyar
Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "von der Schlammquelle Kalang Anjar, in der Residenz Surabaya, aufgeworfen." T: "von dem Schlammsprudel Kalang Anjar". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Punctoterebra ejecta* and *Murex (Murex) ejectus*.
- Kali Cemoro
River. Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Soerakarta", T: "vom Kali Tjemoro, unterhalb Sangiran" T: "aus einem Tuffsandsteine vom Kali Tjemoro, im Distrikte Kalioso, in Solo" "Kali Tjemoro im Kritjiangebirge". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Crassispira tjemoroensis*, *Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis*, *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis*, *Thiara zollingeri fennemai*, *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis*, *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* and *Macron sangiranensis*.
- Kali Kemejing
River. Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Kali Kemedjing, West Progoergebte" (not found in gazetteers), probably in or near Banyumudal. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Cavatidens jonkeri*, *Lucina kemedjingensis*, *Cypraecassis denseplicata* and *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis*.
- Kali Puru
River. Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Kali Puru unterhalb N2, Res. Djokjakarta", Kali Puru, Kalipuru, Kalipoeroe or Cipuru not found in gazetteers in Java. Martin wrote on the label of RGM.11400 that it was "innerhalb der Mündung des Kali Songo". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea jogjacartensis*, *Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis*, *Ostrea sultani*, *Chlamys (Chlamys) ruffeni*, *Arca angusta*, *Glycymeris puruensis*, *Cardita hillegonda*, *Callista boettgeri*, *Bicorbula ickeae*, *Corbula watumurensis*, *Gastrochaena fragillissima*, *Moerella nanggulanensis*, *Dentalium nanggulanense*, *Dentalium molengraaffi*, *Scaphander ickei*, *Roxania jogjacartensis*, *Terebra nanggulanensis*, *Hastula (Hastula) puruensis*, *Genota jogjacartensis*, *Belophos pseudomelongena*, *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi*, *Paradrillia boehmi*, *Pleurofusua mertoni*, *Pleurofusua mordax*, *Nangulanica hillegonda*, *Crenaturricula lepidota*, *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri*, *Pentagoniturricula permodesa*,

Eosurcula arntzenii, *Eosurcula deningeri*, *Lophiotoma carthausi*, *Pyramitoma puruensis*, *Glyptotoma volzi*, *Domenginella elberti*, *Asthenotoma tobleri*, *Drillia continuocostata*, *Amuletum boettgeri*, *Nangulanica sultani*, *Nangulanica eastoni*, *Fusiclathurella thersites*, *Tritonimangilia varicifera*, *Tympanotonus jogjacartensis*, *Unitas nanggulanensis*, *Unitas puruensis*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna*, *Ancilla rasa*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei*, *Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis*, *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjacartensis*, *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri*, *Athleta subambiguus*, *Fusinus nanggulanensis*, *Peristernia puruensis*, *Strepsidura nanggulanensis*, *Siphonalia ickei*, *Pollia ickei*, *Hinia ickei*, *Nassa nanggulanensis*, *Columbella jogjacartensis*, *Chicoreus puruensis*, *Muricopsis deningeri*, *Muricopsis buxtorfi*, *Ocenebra volzi*, *Lampusia wanneri*, *Cymatium (Ranularia) jogjacartense*, *Plesiopliton hillegondae*, *Nassaria ickei*, *Nassaria nanggulanensis*, *Nassaria maxima*, *Cassia jogjacartensis*, *Galeodea arntzenii*, *Galeodea boehmi*, *Oniscidea antiquissima*, *Cypraedia conigera*, *Dientomochilus ickei*, *Seraphs squamosum*, *Jogjacartanus sultani*, *Cerithium ickei*, *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis*, *Telescopium jogjacartense*, *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri*, *Melanatria cossmanni*, *Architectonica songoensis*, *Architectonica puruensis*, *Vanikoro javana*, *Neverita wanneri*, *Pliconacca trisulcata*, *Amauropsina arntzenii*, *Ampullospira boettgeri*, *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei*, *Nanggulania puruensis*, *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense*, *Eulima jogjacartensis*, *Velates rotundatus*, *Angaria permodesta*, *Megatyloma jogjacartense*, *Scobinella cossmanni*, *Javaclaus martini*, *Peristernia jogjacartensis*, *Columbella puruensis*, *Drupa puruensis*, *Niso (Niso) denticula* and *Natica (Natica) sultani*.

- Kali Songo River. Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Kali Songo, Res. Djokjakarta" (not found in Gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Anadara molengraaffi*, *Cardita hillegondae*, *Tellina molengraaffi*, *Tellina songoensis*, *Gastrana songoensis*, *Genota jogjacartensis*, *Eosurcula arntzenii*, *Nangulanica sultani*, *Fusiclathurella thersites*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis*, *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri*, *Athleta subambiguus*, *Clavilithes songoensis*, *Strepsidura nanggulanensis*, *Semahana songoensis*, *Buccinulum (Samudra) djocdjocartae*, *Pollia ickei*, *Nassa nanggulanensis*, *Columbella jogjacartensis*, *Drupa songoensis*, *Nassaria ickei*, *Nassaria nanggulanensis*, *Seraphs squamosum*, *Benoistia songoense*, *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri*, *Architectonica songoensis*, *Heliacus deningeri*, *Neverita wanneri*, *Pliconacca trisulcata* and *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei*.
- Kali Songo level K5 Bed. Kali Songo, Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Weiter aufwärts im Bachbette, wo die Schichten unter 5^o nach S einfallen (sieh Kartskizze)" (Martin, 1914b). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Corbula watumurensis*, *Nangulanica sultani* and *Fusiclathurella thersites*.
- Kassi Marinu Nussa Tenggara Timur, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Res. Madioen", T: "Kassi Marinu in Fialarang auf Timor" (Kassi Marinu not found in Gazetteers, Fialarang is Filarang, Timor, Madiun is on Java). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Striarca compressa*.
- Kebu Lintang, Juwana Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Kebo Lintang in der Abteilung Djuwana (Djapara)". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuwanaensis*.
- Kembang Sokkoh River. West Progo Mountains, Jogjakarta, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Probably same as Kembangsokah in Banyumudal. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca (Arca) kelirensis*, *Barbatia malaiana*, *Trachycardium sokkohense*, *Laevicardium automolos*, *Laevicardium kelirensis*, *Cerastoderma bomasense*, *Lioconcha progoensis*, *Lioconcha arntzenii*, *Pitar jogjacartensis*, *Circe (Circe) junghuhni*, *Solecurtus pectiniferus*, *Tellinella sokkohensis*, *Dentalium ruttini*, *Fissidentalium sokkohense*, *Cylichna triplicata*, *Myurella progoensis*, *Strioterebrum bomasense*, *Terebra (Terebra) sokkohensis*, *Lithoconus vandijki*, *Lautoconus? arntzenii*, *Turricula kelirensis*, *Crassispira molengraaffi*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Cryptospira nanggulanensis*, *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi*, *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis*, *Mitra (Mitra) arntzenii*, *Vexillum sokkohense*, *Turricula (Turricula) deningeri*, *Corraliophila sokkohensis*, *Eutritonium bomasensis*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) gemmatum*, *Rimella mordax*, *Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum*, *Clypeomorus wanneri*, *Clypeomorus deningeri*, *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis*, *Cerithium dofusi*, *Cerithium? volzi*, *Cerithium (Cerithium) teschi*, *Potamides (Terebralia) ickei*, *Cerithium progoense*, *Fissilabia densestriatus*, *Haustator teschi*, *Architectonica sokkohensis*, *Pyramidella kelirensis*, *Clithon eastoni*, *Neritina jogjacartensis*, *Phasianella teschi*, *Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis*, *Marginella (Marginella) ickei*, *Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis*, *Erosaria conjunctedentata*, *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* and *Erosaria? sokkohensis*.
- Kramat Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Kampung Kramat" L: "Verbeek 1503" (Several localities with this name in Gazetteer). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Zaria cramatenis*.
- Lodan Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Südlich v. Lodan". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Dientomochilus martini*.

- Madiun "residentie/regentschap". Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Sonde, Res. Madioen". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis*.
- Majalengka Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Desa Baribis, im Distrikte Madjalenka" (No Desa Baribis found in Gazetteers). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Lopha baribisiana*.
- Margahina Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Margahina, Res. Cheribon". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Zeuxis verbeeki*.
- Menengteng Gorge, Waled, Ceribon Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Waled, Menengtengkloof, Res. Cheribon" T: "aus der Menengteng Schlucht" (no Menengteng found in Gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca (Arca) menengtengana*, *Conolithes menengtenganus*, *Conus losariensis*, *Conus cheribonensis*, *Pleurotoma gendinganensis*, *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Vexillum cheribonense*, *Fusinus menengtenganus*, *Peristernia losariensis*, *Metula boettgeri*, *Babylonia pangkaensis*, *Colubraria losariensis*, *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum*, *Dolium losariense*, *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum*, *Ficus menengtengana*, *Erronea biplicata*, *Erronea sondeiana*, *Erronea cheribonensis*, *Labiostrombus fennemai*, *Labiostrombus martini*, *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus*, *Cymatium (Ranularia) sinense*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) gembacanum* and *Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus*.
- Nanggulan, Yogyakarta Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Ptychobela neglectus* and *Drillia nangulanensis*.
- Ngampel Village. Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Ngampel in Rembang". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Discors gerthi*, *Acteon rembangensis*, *Leptoconus spolongensis*, *Hemiconus juttingae*, *Conus sundaicus*, *Neocylindricus martini*, *Turbinella rembangensis*, *Cymbiola multiplicata*, *Cymbiola transverseplicata*, *Mitra* sp., *Erronea ijzermani*, *Dientomochilus longirostra*, *Dientomochilus gerthi*, *Cerithium rembangense*, *Ameurellina harrisi*, *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata*, *Tectus (Tectus) martini*, *Borsonia rembangensis* and *Vexillum gerthi*.
- Ngampel or Panowan River River. Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Mitra (Mitra) martini* and *Mitra (Mitra) javana*.
- Ngembak Village. Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Ngembak, Res. Semarang" (No Ngembak in Gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Dimya plana*, *Plicatula rostrata*, *Amusium decemcostatum*, *Arca debilis*, *Arca granifera*, *Crassatella amputata*, *Venericardia exporrecta*, *Pectunculina perobliqua*, *Chama attenuata*, *Corbicula rustica*, *Corbicula exporrecta*, *Lucina tenuicrusta*, *Myrtea (Myrtea) dijki*, *Abranda rotunda*, *Dentalium subrectum*, *Dentalium granosum*, *Dentalium trigonale*, *Acteon javanus*, *Acteon reticulatus*, *Ringicula dijki*, *Ringicula pygmaea*, *Clathroterebra woodwardiana*, *Leptoconus jocus*, *Turricula samarangana*, *Turricula everwyni*, *Turricula gembacana*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi*, *Asthenotoma perlonga*, *Ptychobela neglectus*, *Paradrillia ermelingi*, *Drillia martini*, *Daphnella fragillissima*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) everwijni*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) nuda*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Mitra granatinaeformis*, *Costellaria gembacana*, *Costellaria dijki*, *Fusinus dyki*, *Philindophos dijki*, *Columbella flavidaeformis*, *Columbella coniformis*, *Atilia gembacana*, *Talityphis macropterus*, *Colubraria bataviana*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) pileare*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) vespacum*, *Cymatium (Monoplex) gembacanum*, *Nassaria dijki*, *Nassaria tambacana*, *Nassaria samarangana*, *Sconsia martini*, *Clypeomorus? woodwardi*, *Vermetus dijki*, *Epitonium samarangana*, *Astralium granifera*, *Astralium biserialis*, *Cantharidus dijki*, *Plicatula granosa*, *Lucina angulata* and *Conus gembacanus*.
- Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 m depth Ngembak Borehole B, Ngembak, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Arca debilis*, *Barbatia subtrigonalis*, *Venericardia exporrecta*, *Pectunculina ovata*, *Pectunculina multistriata*, *Saccella dijki*, *Nuculana subtrigonalis*, *Callista aurita*, *Meretrix gembacana*, *Abranda rotunda*, *Dentalium jonkeri*, *Dentalium spiniforme*, *Duplicaria smithi*, *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix*, *Ancilla (Ancilla) parvula*, *Marginella dijki*, *Ollaphon? gembacanus*, *Columbella dijki*, *Strombina conigera*, *Columbella? papillifera*, *Ataxocerithium dijki*, *Argyropeza spinigera*, *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) gembacana*, *Thiara samarangana*, *Euspira atricapilla*, *Sinum undulatum*, *Turbonilla scalaris*, *Glycymeris martini* and *Glycymeris gembacana*.
- Ngembak Borehole B, 110 m depth Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 M Depth, Ngembak Borehole B, Ngembak, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Natica (Natica) aurita* and *Natica* sp..
- Ngembak Borehole B, 112 m depth Ngembak Borehole B, 104-112 M Depth, Ngembak Borehole B, Ngembak, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Entalina compressa*.

- Ngembak Borehole B, 60-70 m depth
Ngembak borehole B
- Ngembak Borehole B, Ngembak, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Chione dijki*, *Terebra acuticostata*, *Pusula (Dolichupis) smithi* and *Gibbula nodifera*.
- Borehole. Ngembak, Semarang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. 'im Westen von Poerwodadi, im gleichnamigen District der Abtl. Grobogan, Res. Semarang'. The corals in the Ngembak core are derived from two levels, at 60-70m depth and at 110-120m depth. Only part of the corals has been labelled as to the depth at which they have been found. Van Dijk (18**) en Martin (1919) correlate these horizons with the Tjilanang and Njalindoeng beds, which are of Tf2-Tf3 age. However, the large benthic foraminifera found in the two levels indicate an older age: *Lepidocyclina (Nephrolepidina) subradiata* is typical for the Rembang beds. The occurrence of *Miogyopsina* with *Lepidocyclina (Nephrolepidina)* and *Austrotrillina* indicate an Tf1 age for the 110m level. The 60m contains *Flosculinella bontangensis*, together with *Lepidocyclina (Nephrolepidina) martini*. This assemblage is most probably of Tf2, but possibly of late Tf1 age. It is save to conclude that the corals from this well are Tf1-2 in age. Those with a more precise level on the label can be placed in a narrower time interval. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana*.
- Ngembak or Bandjar Anjar Ngrawan
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Purpura undataeformis* and *Purpura dijki*.
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Ngrawan in Solo" (Solo is also older name for Surakarta) L: "Ngrawan, Res. Soerakarta" (Gazetteer: Ngrawan, Kali =Rawon, Kali). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis*, *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis*, *Tarebia bojolaliensis* and *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis*.
- Nyalindung
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Njaliendung, Preanger reg.". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Volema (Volema) junghuhni*, *Cerithium (Cerithium) noetlingi*, *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus*, *Rhinoclavis noetlingi*, *Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana*, *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis*, *Ritena sucabumiana* and *Vicaryella martini*.
- Padasmalang
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Padas Malang linker Ufer", T: "Padasmalang" (not found in Gazetteers). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Labiostrombus rutteni*.
- Pamotan
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "aus der Gegend des G. Butak in Pamotan", L: "Res. Rembang" (2 mountains called Butak, no Pamotan near one of them). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Turricula pamotanensis*, *Olivancillaria pamotanensis*, *Olivancillaria rembangensis*, *Cribrarula cincta* and *Cucullaea pamotanensis*.
- Pangkah
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Verbeek 801" = 5 km east of Pangka near Winong, distr. Gantoengan, afd. Tegal. L: "Res. Tegal", T: Pangka, Tegal". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Anadara pangkaensis*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Babylonia pangkaensis*, *Cassis tegalensis*, *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum*, *Labiostrombus varinginiensis*, *Polinices albumen*, *Scapharca tegalensis* and *Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis*.
- Panowan River
- River. Rembang, Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Panowan rivier, Rembang" according to labels, not found in Gazetteers. Sometimes written as "Panovan". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Conus gerthi*, *Neocylindricus martini* and *Nucula rembangensis*.
- Pelabuhanratu
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Palaboean-ratoe, Res. Djokjakarta" L: "Palaboean-ratoe, Res. Preangerreg.", T: "Palabuan-ratu" (Palaboehan Ratoe = Wijnkoopsbaai). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Conus ickei* and *Drillia palabuanensis*.
- Podjok
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. in Kediri L: "Podjok" (Can be Pujuk of river Pojok?). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* and *Campanile gigas*.
- Preanger
- "residentie/regentschap". Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Cassis preangerensis*.
- Puntuk
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Puntuk tedjo". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Amygdalum progoense*.
- Raja river, Bawean island
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Sungei Radja, Insel Bawean", L: "Res. Soerabaja". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Spondylus symmetros*.
- Rambad near Tegallegah, Sukabumi
- Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Spondylus rambaianus*.
- Rembang
- City. Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis*, *Chlamys sedanensis*, *Vexillum rembangense*, *Sconsia pulchra* and *Sconsodolium rembangense*.

- Sangiran in Boyolali Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Res. Soerakarta", T: "Sangiran in Bojolali" T: "Sangiran, im Distrikte Kalioso der Residenz Solo". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Drillia sangiranensis*, *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* and *Bursa sangirana*.
- Sedan Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "Sedan, in der abtheilung Rembang". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Amusium hulshofi*, *Chlamys sedanensis*, *Barbatia rembangensis*, *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi*, *Scapharca sedanensis*, *Conus hulshofi*, *Sparella rembangensis*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis*, *Phalium rembangense*, *Cribrarula cincta*, *Strombus (Strombus) sedanensis*, *Canarium rembangense*, *Rimella semicancellata*, *Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusifomis*, *Haustator sedanensis*, *Architectonica sedanensis*, *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* and *Conus sedanensis*.
- Selacai and Cidamar Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Preanger Selatjau & Tji Damar". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Anazola djocdjocartae*, *Corraliophila problematica*, *Colubrararia tjilonganensis*, *Erosaria selatjauensis*, *Rimella tjilonganensis*, *Batillaria (Batillaria?) tjilonganensis*, *Cerithium sucaradjanum*, *Gourmya parungpontengense*, *Clavocerithium sucaradjanus*, *Cerithium ermelingianum*, *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* and *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki*.
- Selacau Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Selatjau, am Tji Longan"; Selacau. Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Sconsia martini*.
- Semarang "residentie/regentschap". Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Meretrix samarangana* and *Venerupis samarangana*.
- Sindangsari Java, Indonesia, Asia. T: "von einem Punkte zwischen Sindangsari und Njaliendung". Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Barycypraea murisimilis*.
- Singkir in Mandala Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Verbeek no. 1583" ---> "Singkir; distrikt Mandala, afd. Soekapoera" in de Preanger Reg. (Singkir and Mandala not in Gazetteers). Taxon retrieved from this locality: *Amussiopecten singkirensis*.
- Sondé Village. Madiun, Java, Indonesia, Asia. According to the label of "Verbeek 375" = Sondé, aan de Solo-rivier; distr. Gendingan, afd. Ngawi. (Solo-rivier=K. Sali=K. Bengawan) Ngawi in Madiun. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Spondylus sondeianus*, *Pecten (Pecten) gedinganensis*, *Arca (Anadara) fennemai*, *Arca (Anadara) junghuhni*, *Arca (Arca) menengtengana*, *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis*, *Conolithes menengtenganus*, *Conus sondeianus*, *Chelyconus socialis*, *Conus ngavianus*, *Turris sondeiana*, *Pleurotoma gedinganensis*, *Inquisitor batavianus*, *Pulsarella madiunensis*, *Oliva sondeiana*, *Oliva tricincta*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Cymbiola gedinganensis*, *Vexillum gedinganense*, *Clavilithes verbeeki*, *Latirus madiunensis*, *Peristernia acaulis*, *Pollia sondeiana*, *Metula boettgeri*, *Niotha ngawiana*, *Zeuxis verbeeki*, *Nassarius sondeianus*, *Zeuxis madiunensis*, *Indomitrella gracillima*, *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki*, *Naquetia sondeianus*, *Drupa rhombiformis*, *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum*, *Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum*, *Nassaria acuminata gedinganensis*, *Sconsia martini*, *Ovula javana*, *Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta*, *Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis*, *Erronea sondeiana*, *Erosaria (Erosaria) pliostaphylaea*, *Labiostrombus fennemai*, *Labiostrombus madiunensis*, *Canarium gedinganense*, *Tibia (Sulcogladus) powisii modesta*, *Rhinoclavis gedinganensis*, *Planaxis (Planaxis) sondeianus*, *Melania gedinganensis*, *Melania sondeiana*, *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi*, *Tarebia granifera madiunensis*, *Natica (Natica) sondeiana*, *Natica (Natica) gedinganensis*, *Neverita sulcifera*, *Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana*, *Marmarostoma sondeianum*, *Praecia sondeianus*, *Cymatium (Ranularia) sarcostoma*, *Cymatium (Ranularia) gutturnium*, *Labiostrombus martini*, *Strombus sondeianus*, *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis*, *Tarebia granifera* and *Otopleura reticulata*.
- Sudimanik Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Verbeek 1995" = "bij Soedimanik; distr. jibaloeng, afd. Tjaringin" in Bantem. Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Chlamys tjaringinensis* and *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*.
- Suku Bandu Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Grissee, Soekoe Bandoe". Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Pectunculina venusta* and *Callista aurita*.
- Tambak Batu Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Tambak Ratoe, Res. Soerabaja" T: "Tambak Batu" (not in Gazetteers). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Dentalium jonkeri*, *Ringicula turrata*, *Conus ngavianus*, *Conus simoensis*, *Turricula dijki*, *Olivella dijki*, *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor*, *Marginella tambacana*, *Caesia tambacana*, *Nassa (?) lamonganana*, *Distorsio reticularis*, *Nassaria tambacana*, *Ranella interrupta*, *Bufonaria (Bufonaria) rana*, *Dolium modjokasriense*, *Tonna galea*, *Marginella velata*, *Mammilla dijki*, *Anadara (Anadara) bifomis*, *Cuspidaria martini* and *Cuspidaria victoriae*.
- Tambakbatu near Mojokerto Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "Res. Semarang", T: "Tambakbatu, oberhalb Simo, in Modjokerto" (Simo, Modjokerto = Mojokerto). Taxa retrieved from this locality: *Lopha (Lopha) folium* and *Chelyconus socialis*.

Trinil	Village. Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxon retrieved from this locality: <i>Amerianna duboisi</i> .
Watulambung	Java, Indonesia, Asia. L: "verbeek 463" = verteeningen uit mergel 462. 462 = "bij doekoeh Watoe loemboeng, 2 paal west van Ngareanak; distr. Bodja, afd. Kendal". Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Labiostrombus fennemai</i> and <i>Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis</i> .
Watumurah	Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Corbula watumurensis</i> , <i>Dentalium nanggulanense</i> , <i>Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri</i> , <i>Athleta subambiguus</i> , <i>Pollia ickei</i> , <i>Nassaria nanggulanensis</i> and <i>Ampullospira boettgeri</i> .
Wirosari	Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Conus conica</i> , <i>Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus</i> and <i>Campanile gigas</i> .
Yogyakarta	Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Arca granifera</i> , <i>Glycymeris puruensis</i> , <i>Pectunculina undulata</i> , <i>Conus sondeianus</i> , <i>Conus querciniiformis</i> , <i>Conus decollatus</i> , <i>Paradrillia djocdjocartae</i> , <i>Oliva (Oliva) ickei</i> , <i>Anazola djocdjocartae</i> , <i>Costellaria gembacana</i> , <i>Peristernia woodwardiana</i> , <i>Phos woodwardianus</i> , <i>Alia bandongensis</i> , <i>Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni</i> , <i>Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus</i> , <i>Canarium unifasciatum</i> , <i>Dientomochilus monodactylus</i> , <i>Campanile gigas</i> , <i>Turritella asperula</i> , <i>Pyramidella nanggulanica</i> , <i>Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniiformis</i> , <i>Cerithium ermelingianum</i> and <i>Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi</i> .
an unspecified locality on Java	Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis</i> , <i>Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis</i> , <i>Chlamys tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Chlamys kebolintangensis</i> , <i>Amussiopecten singkirensis</i> , <i>Cucullaea sindangbarensis</i> , <i>Hindsiella dubia</i> , <i>Cardita tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Chama simplex</i> , <i>Tellina junghuhni</i> , <i>Mazatlania simplicissima</i> , <i>Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Conus rembangensis</i> , <i>Bioetia martini</i> , <i>Melongena gigas</i> , <i>Cantharus fusiformis</i> , <i>Uzita junghuhni</i> , <i>Ficus latifasciata</i> , <i>Capulus junghuhni</i> , <i>Terebra junghuhni</i> and <i>Conus odengensis</i> .
between Ciangsana and Cimerang	Java, Indonesia, Asia. from between Tjiangsana and the Tji Merang, near a brook flowing towards Tji Lengka. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Lopha chlamydoides</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis</i> , <i>Callistotapes neglecta</i> , <i>Cultellus tjiguhanensis</i> , <i>Miltha? merangiana</i> , <i>Tellina merangiana</i> , <i>Marginella (Marginella) anganana</i> , <i>Peristernia merangiana</i> , <i>Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis</i> , <i>Niotha anganana</i> , <i>Alia merangiana</i> , <i>Atilia njalindungensis</i> , <i>Muricopsis merangianus</i> , <i>Drupa anganana</i> , <i>Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus</i> , <i>Turritella (Turritella) producta</i> and <i>Bicorbula tjiguhanensis</i> .
between Cikembar and Pelabuhanratu	Java, Indonesia, Asia. "Tusschen Tjikembar en de Wijnkoopsbaai", according to the label of RGM.5419. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Cardita decipiens</i> and <i>Melongena gigas</i> .
between Cilitung and Ciangsana	Preanger, Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca</i> , <i>Gemmula (Gemmula) karangensis</i> , <i>Chicoreus karangensis</i> , <i>Purpura (Purpura) anganana</i> and <i>Cymia preangerensis</i> .
southwest of Ciangsana	Java, Indonesia, Asia. Taxa retrieved from this locality: <i>Callistotapes neglecta</i> and <i>Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis</i> .

Index

A	
<i>Abranda</i>	6
<i>Acanthocardia</i>	9
<i>Acar</i>	22
<i>acaulis</i> , <i>Peristernia acaulis</i>	56
<i>Acteon</i>	38
ACTEONIDAE	38
Acteoninae	38
ACTEONOIDEA	38
<i>acuticosta</i> , <i>Corbula taitensis acuticosta</i>	20
<i>acuticosta</i> , <i>Meretrix acuticosta</i>	14
<i>acuticostata</i> , <i>Terebra acuticostata</i>	74
<i>Adinus</i>	43
<i>aethiopica</i> , <i>Phasianella aethiopica</i>	144
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Conus affinis</i>	67
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Lithophaga affinis</i>	32
<i>albinoides</i> , <i>Turris albinoides</i>	62
<i>albumen</i> , <i>Polinices albumen</i>	103
<i>Alia</i>	46
<i>allium</i> , <i>Tonna allium</i>	110
<i>altenai</i> , <i>Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai</i>	27
<i>Amaurellina</i>	126
<i>Amauropsina</i>	101
<i>Amerianna</i>	38
AMORIINAE	87
<i>Ampullina</i>	126
AMPULLINIDAE	126
<i>Ampullospira</i>	126
<i>amputata</i> , <i>Crassatella amputata</i>	18
<i>Amuletum</i>	59
<i>Amusium</i>	29
<i>Amussiopecten</i>	29
<i>Amygdalum</i>	32
<i>Anachis</i>	48
<i>Anachis</i> , <i>Anachis (Anachis)</i>	48
<i>Anadara</i>	24
ANADARINAE	24

<i>Anazola</i>	82
<i>Ancilla</i>	84
<i>Ancilla</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Ancilla</i>)	84
ANCILLARIINAE	84
<i>Angaria</i>	143
<i>Angaria</i> , <i>Angaria</i> (<i>Angaria</i>)	143
ANGARIINAE	143
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Alia angsanana</i>	46
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Architectonica angsanana</i>	38
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Chlamys angsanana</i>	30
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Colubraria angsanana</i>	57
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Corraliophila angsanana</i>	90
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Cyllene angsanana</i>	45
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Drupa angsanana</i>	91
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Duplicaria angsanana</i>	73
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i> (<i>Glycymeris</i>) <i>angsanana</i>	28
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Glyphostoma angsanana</i>	64
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Liota angsanana</i>	144
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Marginella</i> (<i>Marginella</i>) <i>angsanana</i>	98
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Niotha angsanana</i>	44
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Peristernia</i> (<i>Ascolatirus</i>) <i>angsanana</i>	57
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Preangeria angsanana</i>	92
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Purpura</i> (<i>Purpura</i>) <i>angsanana</i>	92
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Solariella</i> (<i>Solariella</i>) <i>angsanana</i>	146
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Taxonia angsanana</i>	142
<i>angsanana</i> , <i>Vicaryella angsanana</i>	137
<i>angsanatum</i> , <i>Dentalium angsanatum</i>	147
<i>angsanatum</i> , <i>Vexillum angsanatum</i>	95
<i>angsanatus</i> , <i>Cantharus angsanatus</i>	50
<i>angsanatus</i> , <i>Fusinus angsanatus</i>	55
<i>angulare</i> , <i>Sphaerium angulare</i>	19
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Lucina angulata</i>	16
<i>angusta</i> , <i>Arca angusta</i>	22
<i>Anisocorbula</i>	19
<i>anjarensis</i> , <i>Ranella anjarensis</i>	105
<i>Anomalodesmata</i>	36
<i>Anomia</i>	31
ANOMIIDAE	31
ANOMIINAE	31
ANOMIOIDEA	31
<i>antiquata</i> , <i>Anadara</i> (<i>Anadara</i>) <i>antiquata</i>	25
<i>antiquissima</i> , <i>Oniscidea antiquissima</i>	98
<i>Arca</i>	22
<i>Archimediella</i>	127
<i>Architectonica</i>	38
ARCHITECTONICIDAE	38
ARCHITECTONICOIDEA	38
<i>Arcida</i>	22
ARCIDAE	22
<i>Arcina</i>	22
ARCINAE	22
ARCOIDEA	22
<i>Arcopagia</i>	7
<i>Arcopsis</i>	27
<i>Arcopsis</i> , <i>Arcopsis</i> (<i>Arcopsis</i>)	27
<i>arctatoides</i> , <i>Ringicula arctatoides</i>	43
<i>areolata</i> , <i>Phalium areolata</i>	111
<i>Argobuccinum</i>	104
<i>Argyropeza</i>	130
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Amauropsina arntzenii</i>	101
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Eosurcula arntzenii</i>	78
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Galeodea arntzenii</i>	109
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Lautoconus?</i> <i>arntzenii</i>	71
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Lioconcha arntzenii</i>	11
<i>arntzenii</i> , <i>Mitra</i> (<i>Mitra</i>) <i>arntzenii</i>	99

<i>Ascolatirus</i> , <i>Peristernia</i> (<i>Ascolatirus</i>)	57
<i>asperula</i> , <i>Turritella asperula</i>	128
<i>Asprella</i>	65
<i>Asthenotoma</i>	63
<i>Astralium</i>	143
ATAXOCERITHIINAE	124
<i>Ataxocerithium</i>	124
<i>Athleta</i>	86
ATHLETINAE	86
<i>Atilia</i>	47
ATILIINAE	47
<i>atjehensis</i> , <i>Nassaria atjehensis</i>	51
<i>atricapilla</i> , <i>Euspira atricapilla</i>	102
<i>attenuata</i> , <i>Chama attenuata</i>	21
ATYDINAE	39
<i>Atys</i>	39
<i>aurita</i> , <i>Callista aurita</i>	11
<i>aurita</i> , <i>Natica</i> (<i>Natica</i>) <i>aurita</i>	102
<i>Austromacoma</i>	8
<i>automolos</i> , <i>Laevicardium automolos</i>	9

B

<i>Babylonia</i>	88
<i>babylonica</i> , <i>Cerithidea</i> (<i>Cerithidea?</i>) <i>babylonica</i>	135
BABYLONIIDAE	88
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Alia bandongensis</i>	46
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Ampullina bandongensis</i>	126
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Cerithidea</i> (<i>Cerithidea</i>) <i>bandongensis</i>	135
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Duplicaria bandongensis</i>	73
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Peristernia bandongensis</i>	56
<i>bandongensis</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (<i>Turritella</i>) <i>bandongensis</i>	128
<i>bantamense</i> , <i>Argobuccinum bantamense</i>	104
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Clavus</i> (<i>Clathodrilgia</i>) <i>bantamensis</i>	76
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Haustellum bantamensis</i>	89
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Muricopsis bantamensis</i>	93
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Natica</i> (<i>Natica</i>) <i>bantamensis</i>	102
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Pseudoneptunea bantamensis</i>	49
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Purpura bantamensis</i>	106
<i>bantamensis</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (<i>Turritella</i>) <i>bantamensis</i>	128
<i>Barbatia</i>	23
<i>barbatiaeforme</i> , <i>Amygdalum barbatiaeforme</i>	32
<i>baribisiana</i> , <i>Lopha baribisiana</i>	33
<i>Barycypraea</i>	112
Basommatophora	38
<i>bataviaana</i> , <i>Arcopsis</i> (<i>Arcopsis</i>) <i>bataviaana</i>	27
<i>bataviaana</i> , <i>Colubraria bataviaana</i>	58
<i>bataviaana</i> , <i>Ostrea</i> (<i>Ostrea</i>) <i>bataviaana</i>	34
<i>bataviaana</i> , <i>Pyramidella bataviaana</i>	42
<i>bataviaana</i> , <i>Timoclea bataviaana</i>	13
<i>bataavianum</i> , <i>Costellaria bataavianum</i>	94
<i>bataavianus</i> , <i>Chicoreus bataavianus</i>	88
<i>bataavianus</i> , <i>Inquisitor bataavianus</i>	65
<i>Bathytoma</i>	63
<i>Batillaria</i>	134
BATILLARIIDAE	134
<i>beberiana</i> , <i>Peristernia beberiana</i>	57
<i>beberkiriana</i> , <i>Atys beberkiriana</i>	39
<i>beberkiriana</i> , <i>Erosaria beberkiriana</i>	114
<i>beberkiriana</i> , <i>Marginella</i> (<i>Marginella</i>) <i>beberkiriana</i>	98
<i>beberkiriana</i> , <i>Uzita beberkiriana</i>	44
<i>beberkirianus</i> , <i>Tympanotonus</i> (<i>Tateiwaia</i>) <i>beberkirianus</i>	137
<i>Belophos</i>	59
<i>Benoistia</i>	134
<i>bensoni</i> , <i>Cypraea bensoni</i>	114
<i>Bicorbula</i>	20
<i>biformis</i> , <i>Anadara</i> (<i>Anadara</i>) <i>biformis</i>	24

<i>bifurca</i> , <i>Venus bifurca</i>	15	CANCELLARIIDAE	100
<i>Biplex</i>	104	CANCELLARIINAE	100
<i>biplicata</i> , <i>Erronea biplicata</i>	113	CANCELLARIOIDEA	100
<i>biserialis</i> , <i>Astraliium biserialis</i>	143	CANTHARIDINI	144
<i>bisulcata</i> , <i>Semicassis bisulcata</i>	111	<i>Cantharidus</i>	144
<i>bisulcata</i> , <i>Terebra bisulcata</i>	74	<i>Cantharus</i>	50
BITTINAE	130	CAPULIDAE	122
<i>bituberculare</i> , <i>Gyrineum bituberculare</i>	105	CAPULOIDEA	122
Bivalvia	6	<i>Capulus</i>	122
<i>Bivetia</i>	100	<i>caputviperae</i> , <i>Cypraea caputviperae</i>	112
<i>Blasicrura</i>	112	CARDIIDAE	9
<i>bodjaensis</i> , <i>Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis</i>	140	CARDIINAE	9
<i>boehmi</i> , <i>Galeodea boehmi</i>	109	<i>Cardiocardita</i>	15
<i>boehmi</i> , <i>Paradrillia boehmi</i>	82	CARDIOIDEA	9
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Ampullospira boettgeri</i>	126	<i>Cardita</i>	15
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Amuletum boettgeri</i>	59	CARDITAMERINAE	15
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri</i>	85	CARDITIDAE	15
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Anomia boettgeri</i>	31	CARDITINAE	15
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Callista boettgeri</i>	11	CARDITOIDEA	15
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Centrocardita? boettgeri</i>	15	<i>Cardium</i>	9
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Dosinia boettgeri</i>	14	<i>carinifera</i> , <i>Cymia carinifera</i>	91
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri</i>	138	<i>cariniferum</i> , <i>Epitonium cariniferum</i>	125
<i>boettgeri</i> , <i>Metula boettgeri</i>	50	<i>carolimartini</i> , <i>Acanthocardia? carolimartini</i>	9
<i>bojolaliensis</i> , <i>Tarebia bojolaliensis</i>	139	<i>carthausi</i> , <i>Lophiotoma carthausi</i>	60
<i>bomasense</i> , <i>Cerastoderma bomasense</i>	9	CARYOCORBULINAE	20
<i>bomasense</i> , <i>Strioterebrum bomasense</i>	74	CASSINAE	108
<i>bomasensis</i> , <i>Eutritonium bomasensis</i>	106	<i>Cassis</i>	108
<i>bomasensis</i> , <i>Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis</i>	99	<i>Cavaticens</i>	16
<i>bomasensis</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis</i>	34	<i>Centrocardita</i>	15
<i>bomasensis</i> , <i>Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis</i>	145	<i>Centrospira</i> , <i>Marginella (Centrospira)</i>	97
<i>Borsonia</i>	63	<i>Cephalaspidea</i>	39
BRACHYTREMATIDAE	134	<i>Cerastoderma</i>	9
<i>Brotia</i>	138	<i>Cerithidea</i>	135
BUCCINIDAE	49	<i>Cerithidea</i> , <i>Cerithidea (Cerithidea)</i>	135
<i>bucciniformis</i> , <i>Turricula bucciniformis</i>	79	<i>Cerithideopsilla</i>	135
BUCCININAE	49	CERITHIIDAE	130
BUCCINOIDEA	43	CERITHIINAE	130
BUCCINULINI	49	CERITHIOIDEA	127
<i>Buccinulum</i>	49	<i>Cerithium</i>	130
<i>bucklandi</i> , <i>Pollia bucklandi</i>	53	<i>Chama</i>	21
<i>Bufonaria</i>	108	<i>Chamida</i>	21
BULININAE	38	CHAMIDAE	21
<i>Bursa</i>	108	CHAMOIDEA	21
BURSIDAE	108	<i>Chelyconus</i>	65
<i>butaciana</i> , <i>Myurella butaciana</i>	73	<i>cheribonense</i> , <i>Vexillum cheribonense</i>	95
<i>butaciana</i> , <i>Rostellariella butaciana</i>	121	<i>cheribonensis</i> , <i>Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis</i>	136
<i>butacianum</i> , <i>Calliostoma butacianum</i>	144	<i>cheribonensis</i> , <i>Conus cheribonensis</i>	67
<i>buxtorfi</i> , <i>Lyrosurcula buxtorfi</i>	61	<i>cheribonensis</i> , <i>Erronea cheribonensis</i>	113
<i>buxtorfi</i> , <i>Muricopsis buxtorfi</i>	93	<i>cheribonensis</i> , <i>Olivancillaria cheribonensis</i>	84
C		<i>Chicoreus</i>	88
Caenogastropoda	43	<i>Chione</i>	12
<i>Caesia</i>	43	CHIONINAE	12
<i>Calliostoma</i>	144	CHLAMIDINI	30
CALLIOSTOMATIDAE	144	CHLAMYDINAE	30
CALLIOSTOMATINAE	144	<i>chlamydoides</i> , <i>Lopha chlamydoides</i>	33
<i>Callista</i>	11	<i>Chlamys</i>	30
<i>Callistotapes</i>	12	<i>Chlamys</i> , <i>Chlamys (Chlamys)</i>	31
<i>callosior</i> , <i>Polinices (Polinices) callosior</i>	103	<i>cincta</i> , <i>Cribrarula cincta</i>	112
<i>Calyptraea</i>	115	<i>cinctum</i> , <i>Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum</i>	121
CALYPTRAEIDAE	115	<i>cingulatum</i> , <i>Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum</i>	105
CALYPTRAEOIDEA	115	<i>cingulifera</i> , <i>Turritella cingulifera</i>	129
<i>Campanile</i>	127	<i>cinnamomea</i> , <i>Sparella cinnamomea</i>	86
CAMPANILIDAE	127	<i>Circe</i>	13
CAMPANILOIDEA	126	CIRCINAE	13
<i>Canarium</i>	116	<i>Clathodrillia</i> , <i>Clavus (Clathodrillia)</i>	76

<i>Clathoterebra</i>	73
CLATHURELLINAE	63
CLAVATULIDAE	78
<i>Clavilithes</i>	54
<i>Clavocerithium</i>	132
<i>Clavus</i>	76
<i>Clavus, Clavus (Clavus)</i>	77
<i>Cleobula</i>	66
<i>Clithon</i>	146
<i>Clypeomorus</i>	132
<i>Colina</i>	124
<i>Colliculus</i>	145
<i>Colubraria</i>	57
COLUBRARIIDAE	57
<i>Columbella</i>	46
<i>Columbella, Columbella (Columbella)</i>	47
COLUMBELLIDAE	46
COLUMBELLINAE	46
<i>Columbellopsis</i>	48
<i>Cominella</i>	49
COMINELLINI.....	49
<i>compressa, Entalina compressa</i>	149
<i>compressa, Striarca compressa</i>	27
<i>conica, Conus conica</i>	67
CONIDAE	65
<i>coniformis, Columbella coniformis</i>	46
<i>conigera, Cypraedia conigera</i>	115
<i>conigera, Strombina conigera</i>	49
CONINAE	65
<i>conjunctedentata, Erosaria conjunctedentata</i>	114
CONOIDEA	59
<i>Conolithes</i>	66
CONORBINAE	72
<i>continuecostata, Drillia continuecostata</i>	77
<i>Conus</i>	67
<i>Conus, Conus (Conus)</i>	70
<i>Coralliophila</i>	90
CORALLIOPHILINAE	90
<i>Corbicula</i>	18
CORBICULIDAE	18
CORBICULOIDEA	18
<i>Corbula</i>	19
CORBULIDAE	19
CORBULINAE	19
<i>coronifera, Turris (Turris) coronifera</i>	63
<i>cossmanni, Melanatria cossmanni</i>	138
<i>cossmanni, Scobinella cossmanni</i>	64
<i>Costellaria</i>	94
COSTELLARIIDAE	94
<i>cramatensis, Zaria cramatensis</i>	129
<i>Crassatella</i>	18
CRASSATELLIDAE	18
CRASSATELLINAE	18
CRASSATELLOIDEA	18
<i>Crassispira</i>	64
CRASSISPIRINAE	64
<i>Crenaturricula</i>	78
<i>Cribrarula</i>	112
<i>Cryptospira</i>	96
<i>Cucullaea</i>	27
CUCULLAEIDAE	27
<i>Cultellus</i>	18
<i>Cuspidaria</i>	36
CUSPIDARIIDAE	36
<i>Cuspidariina</i>	36

CUSPIDAROIDEA	36
<i>cuspidatus, Phos cuspidatus</i>	53
CYAMIOIDEA	18
<i>Cycladicama</i>	17
Cycloneritimorpha	146
<i>Cylichna</i>	40
CYLICHNIDAE	40
<i>Cyllene</i>	45
CYLLENINAE	45
<i>Cymatiella, Sassia (Cymatiella)</i>	107
CYMATIINAE	105
<i>Cymatium</i>	105
<i>Cymbiola</i>	87
<i>Cymia</i>	91
<i>Cypraea</i>	114
<i>Cypraecassis</i>	109
<i>Cypraedia</i>	115
CYPRAEIINAE	115
CYPRAEIDAE	112
CYPRAEINAE	114
CYPRAEINI	114
CYPRAEOIDEA	112
CYPRAEOVULINI	115
CYSTISCIDAE	100

D

<i>dactylus, Cryptospira dactylus</i>	96
<i>Daphnella</i>	72
<i>darmavangiensis, Tarebia darmavangiensis</i>	139
<i>debilis, Arca debilis</i>	22
<i>decemcostatum, Amusium decemcostatum</i>	29
<i>decipiens, Cardita decipiens</i>	15
<i>decollatus, Conus decollatus</i>	67
<i>deformis, Patella deformis</i>	147
<i>delphinus, Angaria (Angaria) delphinus</i>	143
<i>deningeri, Clypeomorus deningeri</i>	132
<i>deningeri, Eosurcula deningeri</i>	78
<i>deningeri, Heliacus deningeri</i>	39
<i>deningeri, Muricopsis deningeri</i>	93
<i>deningeri, Turbo deningeri</i>	144
<i>deningeri, Turricula (Turricula) deningeri</i>	81
<i>denseplicata, Cypraecassis denseplicata</i>	109
<i>densestriatus, Fissilabia densestriatus</i>	139
<i>Dentaliida</i>	147
DENTALIIDAE.....	147
<i>Dentalium</i>	147
<i>denticula, Niso (Niso) denticula</i>	125
<i>dentifera, Siphonaliaentifera</i>	53
<i>dentifera, Talahabiaentifera</i>	41
<i>depressa, Purpura depressa</i>	91
<i>depressior, Cassis depressior</i>	108
<i>Dientomochilus</i>	116
<i>dijki, Arcopagia dijki</i>	7
<i>dijki, Ataxocerithium dijki</i>	124
<i>dijki, Cantharidus dijki</i>	144
<i>dijki, Chione dijki</i>	12
<i>dijki, Circe (Circe) dijki</i>	13
<i>dijki, Columbella dijki</i>	47
<i>dijki, Costellaria dijki</i>	94
<i>dijki, Dentalium dijki</i>	147
<i>dijki, Mammilla dijki</i>	102
<i>dijki, Marginella dijki</i>	97
<i>dijki, Myrtea (Myrtea) dijki</i>	17
<i>dijki, Nassaria dijki</i>	51
<i>dijki, Olivella dijki</i>	86
<i>dijki, Philindophos dijki</i>	52

<i>dijki</i> , <i>Purpura dijki</i>	92
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Ringicula dijki</i>	43
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Saccella dijki</i>	37
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Terebra dijki</i>	74
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Turricula dijki</i>	79
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Vermetus dijki</i>	124
<i>dijki</i> , <i>Zeuxis dijki</i>	44
<i>dilatatus</i> , <i>Cultellus (Cultellus) dilatatus</i>	18
<i>Dimya</i>	33
DIMYIDAE.....	33
DIMYOIDEA.....	33
<i>dingleanus</i> , <i>Chelyconus dingleanus</i>	65
<i>disciformis</i> , <i>Ostrea disciformis</i>	35
<i>Discors</i>	10
<i>Distorsio</i>	111
<i>djadjariensis</i> , <i>Anadara djadjariensis</i>	25
<i>djadjariensis</i> , <i>Cerithideopsisilla djadjariensis</i>	135
<i>djadjariensis</i> , <i>Zaria angulata djadjariensis</i>	129
<i>djampangtengahensis</i> , <i>Taxonia djampangtengahensis</i>	142
<i>djarianensis</i> , <i>Conus djarianensis</i>	67
<i>djarianensis</i> , <i>Murex (Murex) djarianensis</i>	89
<i>djocdjocartae</i> , <i>Anazola djocdjocartae</i>	82
<i>djocdjocartae</i> , <i>Buccinulum (Samudra) djocdjocartae</i>	49
<i>djocdjocartae</i> , <i>Paradrillia djocdjocartae</i>	82
<i>djunggranganense</i> , <i>Loxocardium djunggranganense</i>	9
<i>djunggranganense</i> , <i>Marmarostoma djunggranganense</i>	143
<i>djunggranganensis</i> , <i>Distorsio djunggranganensis</i>	111
<i>djunggranganensis</i> , <i>Lucina djunggranganensis</i>	16
<i>djunggranganensis</i> , <i>Otopleura djunggranganensis</i>	41
<i>djunggranganensis</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis</i>	133
<i>djuvanaensis</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis</i>	34
<i>dolfusi</i> , <i>Cerithium dolfusi</i>	130
<i>Dolichupis</i> , <i>Pusula (Dolichupis)</i>	123
<i>Domenginella</i>	64
<i>Dosinia</i>	14
DOSINIINAE.....	14
<i>Drillia</i>	77
<i>drilliaeformis</i> , <i>Turricula drilliaeformis</i>	79
DRILLIIDAE.....	76
<i>Drupa</i>	91
<i>dubia</i> , <i>Hindsiella dubia</i>	18
<i>dubiosa</i> , <i>Dosinia dubiosa</i>	14
<i>duboisii</i> , <i>Amerianna duboisii</i>	38
<i>dunkeri</i> , <i>Glycymeris dunkeri</i>	28
<i>dunkeri</i> , <i>Onustus dunkeri</i>	123
<i>Duplicaria</i>	73
<i>dyki</i> , <i>Fusinus dyki</i>	55
E	
<i>eastoni</i> , <i>Clithon eastoni</i>	146
<i>eastoni</i> , <i>Nangulana eastoni</i>	78
<i>egregia</i> , <i>Notadusta egregia</i>	113
<i>ejecta</i> , <i>Punctoterebra ejecta</i>	74
<i>ejectus</i> , <i>Murex (Murex) ejectus</i>	89
<i>elberti</i> , <i>Domenginella elberti</i>	64
<i>elegans</i> , <i>Scaphander elegans</i>	40
<i>elongatum</i> , <i>Epitonium elongatum</i>	125
<i>enneagonum</i> , <i>Dentalium enneagonum</i>	147
<i>Entalimorpha</i>	149
<i>Entalina</i>	149
ENTALINIDAE.....	149
ENTALININAE.....	149
<i>Eocithara</i>	98
<i>Eosurcula</i>	78
EPITONIIDAE.....	125
EPITONIOIDEA.....	125
<i>Epitonium</i>	125
<i>Erato</i>	122
ERATOINAE.....	122
ERATOINI.....	122
<i>erecta</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis erecta</i>	133
<i>ermelingi</i> , <i>Paradrillia ermelingi</i>	82
<i>ermelingianum</i> , <i>Cerithium ermelingianum</i>	130
<i>Erosaria</i>	114
<i>Erosaria</i> , <i>Erosaria (Erosaria)</i>	115
EROSARIINAE.....	114
<i>Erronea</i>	113
ERRONEINAE.....	112
ERRONEINI.....	112
<i>Eudolium</i>	110
<i>Eulamellibranchia</i>	6
<i>Eulima</i>	125
EULIMIDAE.....	125
EULIMOIDEA.....	125
<i>Euspira</i>	102
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Ancilla (Ancilla) everwijni</i>	84
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Cerithium everwijni</i>	131
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Conus everwijni</i>	67
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Cytherea (Callista) everwijni</i>	17
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Polia everwijni</i>	53
<i>everwijni</i> , <i>Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni</i>	115
<i>everwyni</i> , <i>Turricula everwyni</i>	79
<i>exaratus</i> , <i>Chlamys exaratus</i>	30
<i>exporrecta</i> , <i>Corbicula exporrecta</i>	18
<i>exporrecta</i> , <i>Venericardia exporrecta</i>	16
F	
<i>fasciolariaeformis</i> , <i>Latirus (Latirus) fasciolariaeformis</i>	56
FASCIOLARIIDAE.....	54
FASCIOLARIINAE.....	54
<i>Faunus</i>	138
<i>fenestrata</i> , <i>Pectunculina fenestrata</i>	28
<i>fenestratus</i> , <i>Conus fenestratus</i>	67
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Arca (Anadara) fennemai</i>	25
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Clavilithes fennemai</i>	54
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai</i>	132
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Labiostrabus fennemai</i>	117
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai</i>	107
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Sinum (Sinum) fennemai</i>	104
<i>fennemai</i> , <i>Thiara zollingeri fennemai</i>	141
<i>feuilletaui</i> , <i>Cypraedia feuilletaui</i>	115
FICIDAE.....	123
FICOIDEA.....	123
<i>Ficus</i>	123
<i>Fissidentalium</i>	149
<i>Fissilabia</i>	139
<i>flavida</i> , <i>Columbella flavida</i>	47
<i>flavidaeformis</i> , <i>Columbella flavidaeformis</i>	47
<i>folium</i> , <i>Lopha (Lopha) folium</i>	33
<i>fossilis</i> , <i>Delphinula fossilis</i>	143
<i>fragilissima</i> , <i>Gastrochaena fragilissima</i>	21
<i>fragilissima</i> , <i>Daphnella fragilissima</i>	72
<i>frondosus</i> , <i>Chlamys frondosus</i>	30
<i>Fulvia</i>	9
<i>fusca</i> , <i>Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca</i>	23
<i>fuscoides</i> , <i>Arca fuscoides</i>	22
<i>Fusclathurella</i>	72
<i>fusiformis</i> , <i>Cantharus fusiformis</i>	50
FUSININAE.....	55
<i>Fusinus</i>	55

G

<i>Gadilida</i>	149
<i>galea</i> , <i>Tonna galea</i>	110
<i>Galeodea</i>	109
<i>Galeola</i>	83
<i>gallus</i> , <i>Protapes gallus</i>	12
<i>gampingensis</i> , <i>Cypraea gampingensis</i>	114
<i>Gastrana</i>	8
<i>Gastrochaena</i>	21
GASTROCHAENIDAE	21
GASTROCHAENOIDEA	21
<i>Gastropoda</i>	38
<i>gedinganense</i> , <i>Canarium gedinganense</i>	116
<i>gedinganense</i> , <i>Vexillum gedinganense</i>	95
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Cymbiola gedinganensis</i>	87
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Natica</i> (<i>Natica</i>) <i>gedinganensis</i>	102
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pecten</i>) <i>gedinganensis</i>	30
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis gedinganensis</i>	133
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Scapharca</i> (<i>Scapharca</i>) <i>gedinganensis</i>	26
<i>gedinganensis</i> , <i>Zoila</i> (<i>Zoila</i>) <i>gedinganensis</i>	112
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Arcopsis</i> (<i>Arcopsis</i>) <i>gembacana</i>	27
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Atilia gembacana</i>	47
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Costellaria gembacana</i>	94
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Glycymeris gembacana</i>	28
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Meretrix gembacana</i>	14
<i>gembacana</i> , <i>Turricula gembacana</i>	79
<i>gembacanum</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Monoplex</i>) <i>gembacanum</i>	106
<i>gembacanum</i> , <i>Conus gembacanum</i>	67
<i>gembacanus</i> , <i>Ollaphon?</i> <i>gembacanus</i>	93
<i>gemmatum</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Monoplex</i>) <i>gemmatum</i>	106
<i>Gemmula</i>	60
<i>Gemmula</i> , <i>Gemmula</i> (<i>Gemmula</i>)	60
<i>gendinganensis</i> , <i>Melania gendinganensis</i>	141
<i>gendinganensis</i> , <i>Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis</i>	51
<i>gendinganensis</i> , <i>Pleurotoma gendinganensis</i>	61
<i>Genota</i>	72
<i>gerthi</i> , <i>Conus gerthi</i>	67
<i>gerthi</i> , <i>Dientomochilus gerthi</i>	117
<i>gerthi</i> , <i>Discors gerthi</i>	10
<i>gerthi</i> , <i>Vexillum gerthi</i>	95
<i>gibba</i> , <i>Barbatia gibba</i>	23
<i>Gibbula</i>	145
<i>gigas</i> , <i>Campanile gigas</i>	127
<i>gigas</i> , <i>Melongena gigas</i>	58
GISORTIINAE	112
<i>glaber</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>glaber</i>	119
<i>glabra</i> , <i>Ringicula arctata glabra</i>	42
<i>glaucoides</i> , <i>Cassisi glaucoides</i>	111
<i>Globularia</i>	126
<i>Glossophora</i>	38
GLYCYMERIDIDAE	28
GLYCYMERIDINAE	28
<i>Glycymeris</i>	28
<i>Glycymeris</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i> (<i>Glycymeris</i>)	28
<i>Glyphostoma</i>	64
<i>Glyptotoma</i>	64
<i>gonatodes</i> , <i>Dentalium gonatodes</i>	148
<i>Gourmya</i>	132
<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Babylonia gracilis</i>	88
<i>gracillima</i> , <i>Indomitrella gracillima</i>	49
<i>granatinaeformis</i> , <i>Mitra granatinaeformis</i>	99
<i>granifera</i> , <i>Arca granifera</i>	22
<i>granifera</i> , <i>Astraliium granifera</i>	143
<i>granifera</i> , <i>Tarebia granifera</i>	140
<i>granosa</i> , <i>Arca</i> (<i>Arca</i>) <i>granosa</i>	23

<i>granosa</i> , <i>Bufonaria</i> (<i>Bufonaria</i>) <i>granosa</i>	108
<i>granosa</i> , <i>Gemmula</i> (<i>Gemmula</i>) <i>granosa</i>	60
<i>granosa</i> , <i>Plicatula granosa</i>	35
<i>granosum</i> , <i>Dentalium granosum</i>	148
<i>gregaria</i> , <i>Corbula gregaria</i>	19
<i>grissensis</i> , <i>Marginella grissensis</i>	97
<i>grissensis</i> , <i>Turris grissensis</i>	62
<i>grooti</i> , <i>Mitra grooti</i>	99
<i>Guildfordia</i>	143
<i>gutturium</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Ranularia</i>) <i>gutturium</i>	106
<i>Gyrineum</i>	105

H

HAMINOEIDAE	39
HAMINOEOIDEA	39
<i>hardi</i> , <i>Lithoconus hardi</i>	71
<i>hardi</i> , <i>Monodonta hardi</i>	145
HARPIDAE	98
HARPINAE	98
<i>harrisi</i> , <i>Ameurellina harrisi</i>	126
<i>Harrisianella</i>	136
<i>Hastula</i>	73
<i>Hastula</i> , <i>Hastula</i> (<i>Hastula</i>)	73
<i>Haustator</i>	127
<i>Haustellum</i>	89
<i>Heliacus</i>	39
<i>Hemiconus</i>	70
<i>Hemipleurotoma</i> , <i>Turris</i> (<i>Hemipleurotoma</i>)	62
<i>hercules</i> , <i>Pholas</i> (<i>Pholas</i>) <i>hercules</i>	21
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Bathytoma</i> (<i>Micantapex</i>) <i>herklotsi</i>	63
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Batillaria</i> (<i>Batillaria</i>) <i>herklotsi</i>	134
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Cassisi herklotsi</i>	111
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Columbella herklotsi</i>	47
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Conus herklotsi</i>	68
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Melania herklotsi</i>	141
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Strombus herklotsi</i>	120
<i>herklotsi</i> , <i>Terebra herklotsi</i>	75
<i>Heterobranchia</i>	38
<i>Heterodonta</i>	6
<i>hillegondae</i> , <i>Cardita hillegondae</i>	15
<i>hillegondae</i> , <i>Colina</i> (<i>Ishnocerithium?</i>) <i>hillegondae</i>	124
<i>hillegondae</i> , <i>Nangulanica hillegondae</i>	78
<i>hillegondae</i> , <i>Plesiotriton hillegondae</i>	101
<i>Hindiella</i>	18
<i>Hinia</i>	43
<i>hochstetteri</i> , <i>Cleobula hochstetteri</i>	66
<i>hochstetteri</i> , <i>Dolium hochstetteri</i>	110
<i>hochstetteri</i> , <i>Harrisianella hochstetteri</i>	136
<i>hochstetteri</i> , <i>Patella hochstetteri</i>	147
<i>hochstetteri</i> , <i>Terebra hochstetteri</i>	75
<i>Homalocantha</i>	93
<i>hulshofi</i> , <i>Amusium hulshofi</i>	29
<i>hulshofi</i> , <i>Conus hulshofi</i>	68
<i>hulshofi</i> , <i>Scapharca</i> (<i>Scapharca</i>) <i>hulshofi</i>	26
<i>Hygrophila</i>	38
<i>Hypsgastropoda</i>	43

I

<i>ickeae</i> , <i>Bicorbula ickeae</i>	20
<i>ickeae</i> , <i>Circe</i> (<i>Circe</i>) <i>ickeae</i>	13
<i>ickeae</i> , <i>Lioconcha ickeae</i>	11
<i>ickeae</i> , <i>Tellina ickeae</i>	7
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Ancilla</i>) <i>ickei</i>	84
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Cerithium ickei</i>	131
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Columbella</i> (<i>Columbella</i>) <i>ickei</i>	47
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Conus ickei</i>	68

<i>ickei</i> , <i>Costellaria ickei</i>	94	<i>jenkinsi</i> , <i>Turricula jenkinsi</i>	80
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Dientomochilus ickei</i>	117	<i>jocus</i> , <i>Leptoconus jocus</i>	71
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei</i>	126	<i>Jogjacartanus</i>	121
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Hinia ickei</i>	43	<i>jogjacartense</i> , <i>Cymatium (Ranularia) jogjacartense</i>	107
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Lyria ickei</i>	88	<i>jogjacartense</i> , <i>Megatyloma jogjacartense</i>	144
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Marginella (Marginella) ickei</i>	98	<i>jogjacartense</i> , <i>Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense</i> ..	10
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Nassaria ickei</i>	51	<i>jogjacartense</i> , <i>Telescopium jogjacartense</i>	136
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Nerita ickei</i>	146	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Cassis jogjacartensis</i>	108
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Oliva (Oliva) ickei</i>	84	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Columbella jogjacartensis</i>	47
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Polia ickei</i>	53	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Eulima jogjacartensis</i>	125
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Potamides (Terebralia) ickei</i>	130	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Genota jogjacartensis</i>	72
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Pugilina (Pugilina) ickei</i>	58	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Neritina jogjacartensis</i>	146
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Scaphander ickei</i>	40	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Ostrea jogjacartensis</i>	34
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Siphonalia ickei</i>	54	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Peristernia jogjacartensis</i>	56
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Terebra ickei</i>	75	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Pitar jogjacartensis</i>	11
<i>ickei</i> , <i>Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei</i>	62	<i>jogjacartensis</i> , <i>Tympanotonus jogjacartensis</i>	137
<i>ijzermani</i> , <i>Erronea ijzermani</i>	113	<i>jogjocartensis</i> , <i>Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis</i>	86
<i>imitatrix</i> , <i>Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix</i>	60	<i>jogjocartensis</i> , <i>Roxania jogjocartensis</i>	40
<i>imperialis</i> , <i>Cymia imperialis</i>	91	<i>jonkeri</i> , <i>Cavatidens jonkeri</i>	16
<i>incerta</i> , <i>Arca incerta</i>	23	<i>jonkeri</i> , <i>Dentalium jonkeri</i>	148
<i>incisa</i> , <i>Ostrea incisa</i>	34	<i>jonkeri</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis jonkeri</i>	133
<i>indica</i> , <i>Erato indica</i>	122	<i>jujubiniformis</i> , <i>Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniformis</i>	146
<i>indica</i> , <i>Lophiotoma indica</i>	61	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Anazola rufula junghuhni</i>	82
<i>indica</i> , <i>Myurella indica</i>	74	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Ancilla (Ancilla) junghuhni</i>	85
<i>indistincta</i> , <i>Cycladicama indistincta</i>	17	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Arca (Anadara) junghuhni</i>	25
<i>Indomitrella</i>	49	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Buccinum junghuhni</i>	48
<i>Inella</i> , <i>Triphora (Inella)</i>	124	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Capulus junghuhni</i>	122
<i>inexpectata</i> , <i>Drillia inexpectata</i>	77	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Circe (Circe) junghuhni</i>	14
<i>inflatus</i> , <i>Strombus inflatus</i>	120	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Conus junghuhni</i>	68
<i>Inquisitor</i>	65	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Fissidentalium magnificum junghuhni</i>	149
<i>insculpta</i> , <i>Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta</i>	112	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Glycymeris junghuhni</i>	28
<i>interrupta</i> , <i>Ranella interrupta</i>	108	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Lopha junghuhni</i>	33
<i>Ishnocerithium</i> , <i>Colina (Ishnocerithium)</i>	124	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Luponia junghuhni</i>	115
J		<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Melania junghuhni</i>	140
<i>Javaclavus</i>	65	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Monodonta (Monodonta) junghuhni</i>	145
<i>javana</i> , <i>Ancilla (Ancilla) javana</i>	85	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Neritina junghuhni</i>	147
<i>javana</i> , <i>Architectonica javana</i>	39	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Peristernia junghuhni</i>	57
<i>javana</i> , <i>Cardiocardita javana</i>	15	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Phyllonotus junghuhni</i>	90
<i>javana</i> , <i>Cominella javana</i>	49	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Pyramidella junghuhni</i>	42
<i>javana</i> , <i>Costellaria javana</i>	94	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Ranella junghuhni</i>	105
<i>javana</i> , <i>Meretrix javana</i>	14	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Strombus junghuhni</i>	121
<i>javana</i> , <i>Mitra (Mitra) javana</i>	99	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Tellina junghuhni</i>	7
<i>javana</i> , <i>Nassaria javana</i>	51	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Terebra junghuhni</i>	75
<i>javana</i> , <i>Olivella javana</i>	86	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Turbonilla junghuhni</i>	42
<i>javana</i> , <i>Ovula javana</i>	115	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Uzita junghuhni</i>	44
<i>javana</i> , <i>Preangeria javana</i>	92	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Vermetus junghuhni</i>	124
<i>javana</i> , <i>Terebra javana</i>	75	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Vexillum junghuhni</i>	95
<i>javana</i> , <i>Terebripirena javana</i>	142	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Volema (Volema) junghuhni</i>	59
<i>javana</i> , <i>Triphora (Inella) javana</i>	124	<i>junghuhni</i> , <i>Voluta junghuhni</i>	88
<i>javana</i> , <i>Vanikoro javana</i>	124	<i>juttingae</i> , <i>Hemiconus juttingae</i>	70
<i>javana</i> , <i>Zaria javana</i>	129	K	
<i>javanum</i> , <i>Eudolium javanum</i>	110	<i>karangensis</i> , <i>Chicoreus karangensis</i>	89
<i>javanum</i> , <i>Sinum javanum</i>	103	<i>karangensis</i> , <i>Gemmula (Gemmula) karangensis</i>	60
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Acteon javanus</i>	38	<i>karangensis</i> , <i>Pyramidellakarangensis</i>	41
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Conus javanus</i>	68	<i>karangensis</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis karangensis</i>	133
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Dientomochilus javanus</i>	117	<i>kebolintangensis</i> , <i>Chlamys kebolintangensis</i>	30
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Mytilus javanus</i>	33	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Laevicardium kelirensis</i>	10
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Pecten (Pecten) javanus</i>	30	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Arca (Arca) kelirensis</i>	22
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Scaphander javanus</i>	41	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis</i>	99
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Serpulorbis javanus</i>	123	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Pyramidellakelirensis</i>	41
<i>javanus</i> , <i>Strombus javanus</i>	121	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis</i>	136
<i>jenkinsi</i> , <i>Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi</i>	82	<i>kelirensis</i> , <i>Turricula kelirensis</i>	80
<i>jenkinsi</i> , <i>Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi</i>	135	<i>kemedjingsensis</i> , <i>Labiostrombus kemedjingsensis</i>	118
<i>jenkinsi</i> , <i>Chelyconus jenkinsi</i>	66	<i>kemedjingsensis</i> , <i>Lucina kemedjingsensis</i>	16
<i>jenkinsi</i> , <i>Triplosthephanus jenkinsi</i>	76	<i>kritjianensis</i> , <i>Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis</i>	140

L

<i>Labiostrombus</i>	117
<i>lacteoides</i> , <i>Columbella lacteoides</i>	47
<i>lacunatum</i> , <i>Gyrineum lacunatum</i>	105
LAEVICARDIINAE	9
<i>Laeocardium</i>	9
<i>lamonganana</i> , <i>Nassa</i> (?) <i>lamonganana</i>	111
<i>Lampusia</i>	107
<i>latifasciata</i> , <i>Ficus latifasciata</i>	123
<i>Latirus</i>	56
<i>Latirus</i> , <i>Latirus</i> (<i>Latirus</i>)	56
<i>Lautoconus</i>	71
<i>lebacanus</i> , <i>Murex</i> (<i>Murex</i>) <i>lebacanus</i>	90
<i>lepidota</i> , <i>Crenaturricula lepidota</i>	78
<i>Leptoconus</i>	71
<i>Lima</i>	36
<i>Limida</i>	36
LIMIDAE	36
LIMOIDEA	36
LIMOPSIDAE	28
LIMOPSOIDEA	28
<i>Linatella</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Linatella</i>)	105
<i>lineata</i> , <i>Ampullina</i> (<i>Ampullina</i>) <i>lineata</i>	126
<i>lingua</i> , <i>Septifer lingua</i>	33
<i>Lioconcha</i>	11
<i>Liotia</i>	144
LIOTIIDAE	144
LIOTIINAE	144
<i>lischkeana</i> , <i>Tonna lischkeana</i>	110
<i>Lithoconus</i>	71
<i>Lithophaga</i>	32
LITHOPHAGINAE	32
<i>Littorinimorpha</i>	101
<i>longanensis</i> , <i>Chicoreus longanensis</i>	89
<i>longirostra</i> , <i>Dientomochilus longirostra</i>	117
<i>Lopha</i>	33
<i>Lopha</i> , <i>Lopha</i> (<i>Lopha</i>)	33
LOPHINAE	33
LOPHINI	33
<i>Lophiotoma</i>	60
<i>losariense</i> , <i>Dolium losariense</i>	105
<i>losariensis</i> , <i>Clavus</i> (<i>Clathrodrillia</i>) <i>losariensis</i>	76
<i>losariensis</i> , <i>Colubraria losariensis</i>	58
<i>losariensis</i> , <i>Conus losariensis</i>	68
<i>losariensis</i> , <i>Peristernia losariensis</i>	57
<i>Loxocardium</i>	9
<i>Lucina</i>	16
LUCINIDAE	16
<i>luciniformis</i> , <i>Cycladicama</i> (<i>Cycladicama</i>) <i>luciniformis</i>	17
LUCININAE	16
LUCINOIDEA	16
<i>lulianus</i> , <i>Cantharus lulianus</i>	50
<i>Luponia</i>	115
<i>Lyria</i>	88
LYRIINI	88
<i>Lyrosurcula</i>	61

M

MACOMINAE	8
<i>macra</i> , <i>Callista macra</i>	11
<i>Macron</i>	101
<i>macropterus</i> , <i>Talityphis macropterus</i>	94
<i>Maetra</i>	19
MACTRIDAE	19
MACTRINAE	19

MACTROIDEA	19
<i>madiunensis</i> , <i>Labiostrombus madiunensis</i>	118
<i>madiunensis</i> , <i>Latirus madiunensis</i>	56
<i>madiunensis</i> , <i>Pulsarella madiunensis</i>	64
<i>madiunensis</i> , <i>Tarebia granifera madiunensis</i>	140
<i>madiunensis</i> , <i>Zeuxis madiunensis</i>	45
<i>madjalengkensis</i> , <i>Pugilina</i> (<i>Pugilina</i>) <i>pugilina</i>	58
<i>madjalengkensis</i>	58
<i>madurensis</i> , <i>Conus madurensis</i>	68
<i>magnifica</i> , <i>Biplex magnifica</i>	104
<i>malaiana</i> , <i>Barbatia malaiana</i>	23
<i>Mammilla</i>	102
<i>mammillaris</i> , <i>Cassis mammillaris</i>	108
<i>mandirantjanensis</i> , <i>Placuna</i> (<i>Placuna</i>) <i>mandirantjanensis</i>	32
<i>Mangelia</i>	72
MANGELINAE	72
<i>Marginella</i>	97
<i>Marginella</i> , <i>Marginella</i> (<i>Marginella</i>)	98
MARGINELLIDAE	96
MARGINELLINAE	96
MARGINELLINI	97
<i>Marmarostoma</i>	143
<i>martini</i> , <i>Bioetia martini</i>	100
<i>martini</i> , <i>Cuspidaria martini</i>	36
<i>martini</i> , <i>Dientomochilus martini</i>	117
<i>martini</i> , <i>Drillia martini</i>	77
<i>martini</i> , <i>Glycymeris martini</i>	28
<i>martini</i> , <i>Javaclavus martini</i>	65
<i>martini</i> , <i>Labiostrombus martini</i>	118
<i>martini</i> , <i>Mitra</i> (<i>Mitra</i>) <i>martini</i>	99
<i>martini</i> , <i>Neocylindricus martini</i>	83
<i>martini</i> , <i>Nuculana martini</i>	37
<i>martini</i> , <i>Salaputium martini</i>	18
<i>martini</i> , <i>Sconsia martini</i>	109
<i>martini</i> , <i>Tectus</i> (<i>Tectus</i>) <i>martini</i>	145
<i>martini</i> , <i>Vicaryella martini</i>	138
<i>martini</i> , <i>Zaria martini</i>	129
<i>Mathilda</i>	41
MATHILDIDAE	41
MATHILDOIDEA	41
<i>maxima</i> , <i>Nassaria maxima</i>	51
<i>maximus</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>maximus</i>	119
<i>Mazatlaniana</i>	48
<i>Megatyloma</i>	144
<i>Melanatria</i>	138
<i>Melanooides</i>	139
MELANOPSIDAE	142
MELOINI	87
<i>Melongena</i>	58
MELONGENIDAE	58
MELONGENINAE	58
<i>menengtengana</i> , <i>Arca</i> (<i>Arca</i>) <i>menengtengana</i>	22
<i>menengtengana</i> , <i>Ficus menengtengana</i>	123
<i>menengtenganus</i> , <i>Conolithes menengtenganus</i>	66
<i>menengtenganus</i> , <i>Fusinus menengtenganus</i>	55
<i>merangiana</i> , <i>Alia merangiana</i>	46
<i>merangiana</i> , <i>Miltha?</i> <i>merangiana</i>	16
<i>merangiana</i> , <i>Peristernia merangiana</i>	57
<i>merangiana</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis merangiana</i>	134
<i>merangiana</i> , <i>Tellina merangiana</i>	7
<i>merangianus</i> , <i>Muricopsis merangianus</i>	93
<i>merangianus</i> , <i>Tympanotonus</i> (<i>Tateiwaia</i>) <i>merangianus</i>	137
<i>Mercenaria</i>	13
MERETRICINAE	14
<i>Meretrix</i>	14

<i>Merica</i>	101	<i>nanggulanense</i> , <i>Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense</i>	104
<i>mertoni</i> , <i>Pleurofusua mertoni</i>	62	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Cryptospira nanggulanensis</i>	96
<i>Metula</i>	50	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Fusinus nanggulanensis</i>	55
<i>Micantapex</i> , <i>Bathytoma (Micantapex)</i>	63	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Nassa nanggulanensis</i>	92
<i>Miltha</i>	16	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Nassaria nanggulanensis</i>	51
MILTHINAE.....	16	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Strepsidura nanggulanensis</i>	100
<i>minimum</i> , <i>Epitonium minimum</i>	125	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Terebra nanggulanensis</i>	75
<i>minor</i> , <i>Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor</i>	97	<i>nanggulanensis</i> , <i>Unitas nanggulanensis</i>	101
MIRATESTINI.....	38	<i>nanggulangensis</i> , <i>Moerella nanggulangensis</i>	7
<i>Mitra</i>	99	<i>Nanggulania</i>	103
<i>Mitra</i> , <i>Mitra (Mitra)</i>	99	<i>nanggulanica</i> , <i>Pyramidellananggulanica</i>	42
<i>mitrata</i> , <i>Galeola mitrata</i>	83	<i>nangulanensis</i> , <i>Drillia nangulanensis</i>	77
<i>Mitrella</i>	48	<i>Nangulanica</i>	78
<i>Mitrella</i> , <i>Mitrella (Mitrella)</i>	48	<i>nannodes</i> , <i>Moerella nannodes</i>	7
MITRIDAE	99	<i>nannodes</i> , <i>Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes</i>	26
MITRINAE	99	<i>Naquietia</i>	90
<i>modesta</i> , <i>Tibia (Sulcogladus) powisii modesta</i>	122	<i>Nassa</i>	92
MODIOLINAE	32	<i>Nassaria</i>	51
<i>modjokasriense</i> , <i>Dolium modjokasriense</i>	110	NASSARIIDAE.....	43
MODULIDAE	142	NASSARIINAE	43
<i>Modulus</i>	142	<i>Nassarius</i>	44
<i>Moerella</i>	7	<i>Natica</i>	102
<i>molengraaffi</i> , <i>Anadara molengraaffi</i>	25	<i>Natica</i> , <i>Natica (Natica)</i>	102
<i>molengraaffi</i> , <i>Crassispira molengraaffi</i>	64	NATICIDAE.....	101
<i>molengraaffi</i> , <i>Dentalium molengraaffi</i>	148	NATICINAE	101
<i>molengraaffi</i> , <i>Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi</i>	99	NATICOIDEA	101
<i>molengraaffi</i> , <i>Tellina molengraaffi</i>	7	<i>navicularis</i> , <i>Nuculana navicularis</i>	37
Mollusca	6	<i>neglecta</i> , <i>Callistotapes neglecta</i>	12
<i>monodactylus</i> , <i>Dientomochilus monodactylus</i>	117	<i>neglectus</i> , <i>Ptychobela neglectus</i>	65
<i>Monodonta</i>	145	<i>neglectus</i> , <i>Trochus (Trochus) neglectus</i>	146
MONODONTINI.....	145	<i>Nemocardium</i>	10
<i>Monoplex</i> , <i>Cymatium (Monoplex)</i>	106	<i>Neocylindricus</i>	83
<i>montisselae</i> , <i>Cerithium montisselae</i>	136	Neogastropoda	43
<i>mordax</i> , <i>Pleurofusua mordax</i>	62	<i>Neotaenioglossa</i>	142
<i>mordax</i> , <i>Rimella mordax</i>	119	<i>Nerita</i>	146
MORUMINAE	98	NERITIDAE.....	146
<i>multiformis</i> , <i>Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis</i>	26	<i>Neritimorpha</i>	146
<i>multiplicata</i> , <i>Cymbiola multiplicata</i>	87	<i>Neritina</i>	146
<i>multistriata</i> , <i>Pectunculina multistriata</i>	29	NERITINAE.....	146
<i>Murex</i>	89	NERITININAE.....	146
<i>Murex</i> , <i>Murex (Murex)</i>	89	NERITININI	146
MURICIDAE	88	NERITOIDEA	146
MURICINAE	88	<i>Neverita</i>	102
MURICOIDEA	86	<i>Newtoniellidae</i>	124
MURICOPSINAE	93	<i>ngavianus</i> , <i>Conus ngavianus</i>	68
<i>Muricopsis</i>	93	<i>ngawiana</i> , <i>Niotha ngawiana</i>	44
<i>murisimilis</i> , <i>Barycypraea murisimilis</i>	112	<i>Niotha</i>	44
<i>muticaeformis</i> , <i>Eocithara muticaeformis</i>	98	<i>Niso</i>	125
<i>Mya</i>	21	<i>njalindungense</i> , <i>Fulvia njalindungense</i>	9
<i>Myida</i>	19	<i>njalindungense</i> , <i>Gourmya? njalindungense</i>	133
MYIDAE	21	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Arcopagia njalindungensis</i>	7
<i>Myina</i>	19	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Atilia njalindungensis</i>	48
MYINAE	21	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Cantharus njalindungensis</i>	50
MYOIDEA.....	19	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Colliculus njalindungensis</i>	145
<i>Myrtea</i>	17	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis</i>	19
MYRTEINAE.....	17	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Lampusia njalindungensis</i>	107
<i>Mytilida</i>	32	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis</i>	56
MYTILIDAE.....	32	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Mathilda njalindungensis</i>	41
<i>Mytilina</i>	32	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis</i>	37
MYTILINAE.....	33	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis</i>	35
MYTILOIDEA	32	<i>njalindungensis</i> , <i>Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis</i>	50
<i>Mytilus</i>	33	<i>nodifera</i> , <i>Gibbula nodifera</i>	145
<i>Myurella</i>	73	<i>nodosa</i> , <i>Arca nodosa</i>	23
<i>nanggulanense</i> , <i>Dentalium nanggulanense</i>	148	<i>nodosa</i> , <i>Turbonilla nodosa</i>	42
		<i>noduliferum</i> , <i>Amusium noduliferum</i>	29

NOETHIDAE	27	<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Mitrella</i> (<i>Mitrella</i>) <i>palabuanensis</i>	48
<i>noetlingi</i> , <i>Cerithium</i> (<i>Cerithium</i>) <i>noetlingi</i>	130	<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>palabuanensis</i>	119
<i>noetlingi</i> , <i>Rhinoclavis noetlingi</i>	134	<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Trisidos palabuanensis</i>	24
<i>nonna</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Ancilla</i>) <i>nonna</i>	85	<i>Palaeotaxodonta</i>	36
<i>Notadusta</i>	113	<i>pamotanense</i> , <i>Eudolium pamotanense</i>	110
<i>Nucula</i>	36	<i>pamotanense</i> , <i>Marmarostoma pamotanense</i>	143
<i>Nucula</i> , <i>Nucula</i> (<i>Nucula</i>).....	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Biplex pamotanensis</i>	104
<i>Nuculana</i>	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Cryptospira pamotanensis</i>	96
NUCULANIDAE	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Cucullaea pamotanensis</i>	27
<i>Nuculaniformii</i>	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Ficus pamotanensis</i>	123
NUCULANINAE	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Lithoconus pamotanensis</i>	71
<i>Nuculanoida</i>	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Myurella pamotanensis</i>	74
NUCULANOIDEA	37	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Olivancillaria pamotanensis</i>	84
<i>Nuculida</i>	36	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Pyrene pamotanensis</i>	49
NUCULIDAE.....	36	<i>pamotanensis</i> , <i>Turricula pamotanensis</i>	80
NUCULINAE.....	36	<i>pangkaensis</i> , <i>Anadara pangkaensis</i>	25
NUCULOIDEA	36	<i>pangkaensis</i> , <i>Babylonia pangkaensis</i>	88
<i>nuda</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Ancilla</i>) <i>nuda</i>	85	<i>papillifera</i> , <i>Columbella?</i> <i>papillifera</i>	47
O		<i>papilliferum</i> , <i>Terebellum</i> (<i>Terebellum</i>) <i>papilliferum</i>	121
<i>oblivia</i> , <i>Mangelia oblivia</i>	72	<i>Paradrillia</i>	82
<i>obtusiformis</i> , <i>Tenagodus</i> (<i>Tenagodus</i>) <i>obtusiformis</i>	142	<i>parungpontengense</i> , <i>Gourmya parungpontengense</i>	132
<i>Ocenebra</i>	93	<i>parvula</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Ancilla</i>) <i>parvula</i>	85
OCENEBRINAE	93	<i>parvulum</i> , <i>Discors parvulum</i>	10
<i>odengensis</i> , <i>Anazola subulata odengensis</i>	83	<i>parvulus</i> , <i>Conus parvulus</i>	69
<i>odengensis</i> , <i>Batillaria odengensis</i>	134	<i>Patella</i>	147
<i>odengensis</i> , <i>Conus odengensis</i>	69	PATELLIDAE	147
<i>odengensis</i> , <i>Pleurotoma odengensis</i>	61	PATELLINAE	147
<i>Oliva</i>	83	<i>Patellogastropoda</i>	147
<i>Oliva</i> , <i>Oliva</i> (<i>Oliva</i>).....	84	PATELLOIDEA	147
<i>Olivancillaria</i>	84	<i>pauluccinae</i> , <i>Ostrea</i> (<i>Ostrea</i>) <i>pauluccinae</i>	35
<i>Olivella</i>	86	<i>Pecten</i>	30
OLIVELLIDAE.....	86	<i>Pecten</i> , <i>Pecten</i> (<i>Pecten</i>)	30
OLIVIDAE	82	<i>Pectinida</i>	29
OLIVINAE	82	PECTINIDAE	29
OLIVOIDEA	82	<i>pectiniferus</i> , <i>Solecrtus pectiniferus</i>	8
<i>Ollaphon</i>	93	<i>pectiniformis</i> , <i>Chione pectiniformis</i>	13
<i>Oniscidia</i>	98	<i>Pectinina</i>	29
<i>Onustus</i>	123	PECTININAE	29
<i>Opisthobranchia</i>	39	PECTININI	29
<i>ornatissima</i> , <i>Asprella</i> (<i>Asprella</i>) <i>ornatissima</i>	65	PECTINOIDEA.....	29
<i>Ostrea</i>	34	<i>Pectunculina</i>	28
<i>Ostrea</i> , <i>Ostrea</i> (<i>Ostrea</i>)	34	<i>Pentagoniturricula</i>	61
<i>Ostreida</i>	33	<i>Peristernia</i>	56
OSTREIDAE	33	<i>Peristernia</i> , <i>Peristernia</i> (<i>Peristernia</i>)	57
<i>Ostreina</i>	33	PERISTERNINAE	56
OSTREINAE	34	<i>perlonga</i> , <i>Asthenotoma perlonga</i>	63
OSTREINI	34	<i>permodesta</i> , <i>Angaria permodesta</i>	143
OSTREOIDEA	33	<i>permodesta</i> , <i>Arcopagia permodesta</i>	7
<i>Otopleura</i>	41	<i>permodesta</i> , <i>Pentagoniturricula permodesta</i>	61
<i>ovalis</i> , <i>Chama ovalis</i>	21	<i>perobliqua</i> , <i>Pectunculina perobliqua</i>	29
<i>ovalis</i> , <i>Sunetta ovalis</i>	14	<i>perobliquum</i> , <i>Cardium perobliquum</i>	9
<i>ovata</i> , <i>Pectunculina ovata</i>	29	<i>Persicula</i>	100
<i>ovatus</i> , <i>Mytilus ovatus</i>	33	PERSICULINAE	100
<i>Ovula</i>	115	PERSONIDAE	111
OVULIDAE	115	PHALIINAE.....	111
OVULINAE	115	<i>Phalium</i>	111
OVULINI	115	PHARELLINAE	18
<i>ovum</i> , <i>Corbula ovum</i>	20	PHARIDAE	18
<i>ovum</i> , <i>Zeuxis ovum</i>	45	<i>Phasianella</i>	144
P		PHASIANELLIDAE	144
PACHYCHILIDAE.....	138	PHASIANELLINAE	144
<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Batillaria palabuanensis</i>	134	<i>Philindophos</i>	52
<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Conus palabuanensis</i>	69	PHILINOIDEA	40
<i>palabuanensis</i> , <i>Drillia palabuanensis</i>	77	PHOLADIDAE	21
		<i>Pholadina</i>	21

PHOLADINAE	21	<i>progoensis</i> , <i>Roxania progoensis</i>	40
PHOLADOIDEA	21	PROPEAMUSSIIDAE	29
<i>Pholas</i>	21	<i>Protapes</i>	12
<i>Phos</i>	53	Protobranchia	36
<i>Phos</i> , <i>Phos (Phos)</i>	53	PROTCARDIINAE	10
<i>Phyllonotus</i>	90	PRUNINI.....	96
<i>pileare</i> , <i>Cymatium (Monoplex) pileare</i>	106	<i>Psammobia</i>	8
<i>Pinna</i>	36	PSAMMOBIIDAE	8
PINNIDAE	36	PSAMMOBIINAE	8
Pinnina	36	<i>pseudoantiquata</i> , <i>Arca pseudoantiquata</i>	23
PINNOIDEA	36	<i>pseudofascialis</i> , <i>Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis</i>	63
PISANIINAE	50	PSEUDOLIVIDAE	101
<i>Pitar</i>	11	PSEUDOLIVOIDEA	101
PITARINAE.....	11	<i>pseudomelongena</i> , <i>Belophos pseudomelongena</i>	59
<i>Placuna</i>	32	<i>Pseudoneptunea</i>	49
<i>Placuna</i> , <i>Placuna (Placuna)</i>	32	<i>pseudoplacenta</i> , <i>Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta</i>	32
PLACUNIDAE	32	<i>pseudopyrum</i> , <i>Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum</i>	106
<i>placunoides</i> , <i>Amusium placunoides</i>	29	Ptenoglossa	124
<i>plana</i> , <i>Dimya plana</i>	33	Pteriida	36
<i>plana</i> , <i>Mactra plana</i>	19	Pteriomorphia	22
PLANAXIDAE	139	<i>Ptychobela</i>	65
PLANAXINAE	139	<i>Pugilina</i>	58
<i>Planaxis</i>	139	<i>Pugilina</i> , <i>Pugilina (Pugilina)</i>	58
<i>Planaxis</i> , <i>Planaxis (Planaxis)</i>	139	<i>pulchra</i> , <i>Sconsia pulchra</i>	109
PLANORBIDAE	38	Pulmonata.....	38
PLANORBOIDEA	38	<i>Pulsarella</i>	64
<i>Plesiotriton</i>	101	<i>Punctoterebra</i>	74
PLESIOTRITONINAE	101	<i>Pupa</i>	38
<i>Pleurofusua</i>	62	<i>Purpura</i>	92
<i>Plicatula</i>	35	<i>Purpura</i> , <i>Purpura (Purpura)</i>	92
PLICATULIDAE	35	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis</i>	86
PLICATULOIDEA.....	35	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Architectonica puruensis</i>	39
<i>Pliconacca</i>	103	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis</i>	135
<i>pliostaphylaea</i> , <i>Erosaria (Erosaria) pliostaphylaea</i>	115	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Chicoreus puruensis</i>	89
<i>Plotia</i>	141	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Columbella puruensis</i>	47
<i>Polinices</i>	103	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Drupa puruensis</i>	91
<i>Polinices</i> , <i>Polinices (Polinices)</i>	103	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Glycymeris puruensis</i>	28
<i>Pollia</i>	53	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Hastula (Hastula) puruensis</i>	73
<i>ponderosa</i> , <i>Cymbiola scapha ponderosa</i>	87	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Nanggulanina puruensis</i>	103
<i>ponderosa</i> , <i>Melongena ponderosa</i>	58	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis</i>	35
POTAMIDIDAE.....	135	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Peristernia puruensis</i>	57
<i>powisii</i> , <i>Tibia (Suclogladius) powisii</i>	122	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Pyramitoma puruensis</i>	81
<i>Praecia</i>	145	<i>puruensis</i> , <i>Unitas puruensis</i>	101
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Alia preangerensis</i>	46	<i>Pustularia</i>	115
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Anadara preangerensis</i>	25	<i>Pustularia</i> , <i>Pustularia (Pustularia)</i>	115
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Cassis preangerensis</i>	108	Pustulariinae	115
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Cerithideopsisilla preangerensis</i>	135	PUSTULARIINI	115
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Clypeomorus? preangerensis</i>	132	<i>Pusula</i>	123
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Cymia preangerensis</i>	91	<i>pygmaea</i> , <i>Ringicula pygmaea</i>	43
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Modulus preangerensis</i>	142	<i>Pyramidella</i>	41
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Psammbia preangerensis</i>	8	PYRAMIDELLIDAE	41
<i>preangerensis</i> , <i>Tarebia preangerensis</i>	139	PYRAMIDELLINAE	41
<i>Preangeria</i>	92	PYRAMIDELLOIDEA	41
<i>preoccupatus</i> , <i>Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus</i>	120	<i>Pyramitoma</i>	81
<i>priangarensis</i> , <i>Triplosthephanus priangarensis</i>	76	<i>Pyrene</i>	49
<i>problematica</i> , <i>Corbula problematica</i>	20	<i>pyrulum</i> , <i>Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum</i>	107
<i>problematica</i> , <i>Corraliophila problematica</i>	90	Q	
<i>problematica</i> , <i>Mercenaria problematica</i>	13	<i>quadrata</i> , <i>Entalina quadrata</i>	150
<i>producta</i> , <i>Turritella (Turritella) producta</i>	128	<i>querciniformis</i> , <i>Conus querciniformis</i>	69
<i>progoense</i> , <i>Amygdalum progoense</i>	32	<i>quinqueplicata</i> , <i>Plicatula quinqueplicata</i>	36
<i>progoense</i> , <i>Cerithium progoense</i>	131	R	
<i>progoensis</i> , <i>Costellaria progoensis</i>	94	<i>radiata</i> , <i>Nuculana radiata</i>	37
<i>progoensis</i> , <i>Erronea progoensis</i>	113	<i>rajaensis</i> , <i>Costellaria rajaensis</i>	95
<i>progoensis</i> , <i>Lioconcha progoensis</i>	11	<i>rajaensis</i> , <i>Niotha rajaensis</i>	44
<i>progoensis</i> , <i>Myurella progoensis</i>	74		

<i>rambaianus</i> , <i>Spondylus rambaianus</i>	31
<i>rana</i> , <i>Bufo naria</i> (<i>Bufo naria</i>)	108
RANELLIDAE	104
RANELLINAE	104
<i>raninoides</i> , <i>Ranella raninoides</i>	105
<i>Ranularia</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Ranularia</i>)	106
RAPANINAE	91
RAPHITOMINAE	72
<i>rasa</i> , <i>Ancilla rasa</i>	84
<i>rebangense</i> , <i>Canarium rebangense</i>	116
<i>rebangense</i> , <i>Cerithium rebangense</i>	131
<i>rebangense</i> , <i>Phalium rebangense</i>	111
<i>rebangense</i> , <i>Sconsodolium rebangense</i>	110
<i>rebangense</i> , <i>Vexillum rebangense</i>	95
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Acteon rebangensis</i>	38
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Barbatia rebangensis</i>	24
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Borsonia rebangensis</i>	63
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Conus rebangensis</i>	69
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Marginella</i> (<i>Marginella</i>) <i>rebangensis</i>	98
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Nucula rebangensis</i>	36
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Olivancillaria rebangensis</i>	84
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Pinna rebangensis</i>	36
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Sparella rebangensis</i>	86
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Turbinella rebangensis</i>	100
<i>rebangensis</i> , <i>Turricula rebangensis</i>	80
<i>reticularis</i> , <i>Distorsio reticularis</i>	111
<i>reticulata</i> , <i>Otopleura reticulata</i>	41
<i>reticulatus</i> , <i>Acteon reticulatus</i>	38
<i>retifera</i> , <i>Tellinella retifera</i>	8
<i>reussi</i> , <i>Atys reussi</i>	40
<i>reussi</i> , <i>Nassa reussi</i>	92
<i>reussi</i> , <i>Patella reussi</i>	147
<i>reussi</i> , <i>Persicula reussi</i>	100
<i>reussi</i> , <i>Pupa reussi</i>	38
<i>rex</i> , <i>Pugilina</i> (<i>Pugilina</i>) <i>rex</i>	59
<i>Rhinoclavis</i>	133
<i>rhomboformis</i> , <i>Drupa rhombiformis</i>	91
<i>Rimella</i>	119
<i>Ringicula</i>	42
RINGICULIDAE	42
RINGICULOIDEA	42
<i>Ritena</i>	146
<i>roseatus</i> , <i>Phos</i> (<i>Phos</i>) <i>roseatus</i>	53
<i>Rostellariella</i>	121
ROSTELLARIINAE	121
<i>rostrata</i> , <i>Plicatula rostrata</i>	36
<i>rostrata</i> , <i>Ungulina rostrata</i>	17
<i>rotunda</i> , <i>Abranda rotunda</i>	6
<i>rotundatus</i> , <i>Velates rotundatus</i>	147
<i>Roxania</i>	40
<i>rustica</i> , <i>Corbicula rustica</i>	18
<i>rustica</i> , <i>Stenomelania rustica</i>	141
<i>rutteni</i> , <i>Chlamys</i> (<i>Chlamys</i>) <i>rutteni</i>	31
<i>rutteni</i> , <i>Dentalium rutteni</i>	148
<i>rutteni</i> , <i>Labiostrombus rutteni</i>	118

S

<i>Sacella</i>	37
<i>Salaputium</i>	18
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Meretrix samarangana</i>	14
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Nassaria samarangana</i>	52
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Thiara samarangana</i>	141
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Triplosthephanus samarangana</i>	76
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Turricula samarangana</i>	80
<i>samarangana</i> , <i>Venerupis samarangana</i>	12
<i>samaranganum</i> , <i>Epitonium samaranganum</i>	125

<i>Samudra</i> , <i>Buccinulum</i> (<i>Samudra</i>)	49
<i>sangirana</i> , <i>Bursa sangirana</i>	108
<i>sangiranensis</i> , <i>Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis</i>	96
<i>sangiranensis</i> , <i>Drillia sangiranensis</i>	77
<i>sangiranensis</i> , <i>Macron sangiranensis</i>	101
<i>sarcostoma</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Ranularia</i>) <i>sarcostoma</i>	107
<i>Sassia</i>	107
<i>scabra</i> , <i>Plotia scabra</i>	141
<i>scalaris</i> , <i>Conus scalaris</i>	69
<i>scalaris</i> , <i>Turbonilla scalaris</i>	42
<i>Scaphander</i>	40
<i>Scapharca</i>	25
<i>Scapharca</i> , <i>Scapharca</i> (<i>Scapharca</i>)	26
<i>Scaphopoda</i>	147
<i>Scobinella</i>	64
<i>Sconsia</i>	109
<i>Sconsodolium</i>	110
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Architectonica sedanensis</i>	39
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Chlamys sedanensis</i>	30
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Conus sedanensis</i>	70
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Haustator sedanensis</i>	127
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Mitra</i> (<i>Mitra</i>) <i>sowerbyi sedanensis</i>	100
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Scapharca sedanensis</i>	25
<i>sedanensis</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>sedanensis</i>	120
<i>selae</i> , <i>Pitar selae</i>	12
<i>selatjauensis</i> , <i>Erosaria selatjauensis</i>	114
<i>Semahana</i>	100
<i>semicancellata</i> , <i>Rimella semicancellata</i>	119
<i>semicancellata</i> , <i>Stenomelania semicancellata</i>	141
<i>Semicassis</i>	111
<i>Septibranchia</i>	36
<i>Septifer</i>	33
SEPTIFERINI	33
<i>Seraphs</i>	122
SERAPHSIDAE	122
<i>Sermyla</i>	141
<i>Serpulorbis</i>	123
<i>serratum</i> , <i>Dentalium serratum</i>	149
SILICULARIDAE	142
<i>simoensis</i> , <i>Conus simoensis</i>	70
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Chama simplex</i>	21
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Columbelopsis simplex</i>	48
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Lucina simplex</i>	17
<i>simplicissima</i> , <i>Erosaria simplicissima</i>	114
<i>simplicissima</i> , <i>Marginella simplicissima</i>	97
<i>simplicissima</i> , <i>Mazatlanina simplicissima</i>	48
<i>sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Conus sindangbaranensis</i>	70
<i>sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Sulcospira sindangbaranensis</i>	138
<i>sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Terebra sindangbaranensis</i>	75
<i>sindangbaranensis</i> , <i>Turbonilla sindangbaranensis</i>	42
<i>sindangbarensis</i> , <i>Cucullaea sindangbarensis</i>	27
<i>singkirensis</i> , <i>Amussiopecten singkirensis</i>	29
SININAE	103
<i>sinuata</i> , <i>Arca sinuata</i>	23
<i>Sinum</i>	103
<i>Sinum</i> , <i>Sinum</i> (<i>Sinum</i>)	104
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Corbula sinuosa</i>	20
<i>Siphonalia</i>	53
<i>Siphonalia</i> , <i>Siphonalia</i> (<i>Siphonalia</i>)	54
SIPHONALIINAE	53
<i>Siphopatella</i>	116
SKENEINAE	144
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Cyllene smithi</i>	46
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Duplicaria smithi</i>	73
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Pusula</i> (<i>Dolichupis</i>) <i>smithi</i>	123

<i>smithi</i> , <i>Turricula smithi</i>	80
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Anisocorbula socialis</i>	19
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Chelyconus socialis</i>	66
<i>sokkohense</i> , <i>Fissidentalium sokkohense</i>	149
<i>sokkohense</i> , <i>Trachycardium sokkohense</i>	10
<i>sokkohense</i> , <i>Vexillum sokkohense</i>	96
<i>sokkohensis</i> , <i>Architectonica sokkohensis</i>	39
<i>sokkohensis</i> , <i>Corraliophila sokkohensis</i>	91
<i>sokkohensis</i> , <i>Erosaria? sokkohensis</i>	114
<i>sokkohensis</i> , <i>Tellinella sokkohensis</i>	8
<i>sokkohensis</i> , <i>Terebra (Terebra) sokkohensis</i>	76
<i>Solariella</i>	146
SOLARELLIDAE	146
SOLECURTIDAE	8
SOLECURTINAE	8
<i>Solecurtus</i>	8
SOLENOIDEA	18
<i>soloensis</i> , <i>Melania (Melanoides) soloensis</i>	138
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Erronea sondeiana</i>	113
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana</i>	125
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Melania sondeiana</i>	141
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Natica (Natica) sondeiana</i>	102
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Oliva sondeiana</i>	83
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Pollia sondeiana</i>	53
<i>sondeiana</i> , <i>Turris sondeiana</i>	62
<i>sondeianum</i> , <i>Marmarostoma sondeianum</i>	143
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Conus sondeianus</i>	70
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Naquetia sondeianus</i>	90
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Nassarius sondeianus</i>	44
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Planaxis (Planaxis) sondeianus</i>	139
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Praecia sondeianus</i>	145
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Spondylus sondeianus</i>	31
<i>sondeianus</i> , <i>Strombus sondeianus</i>	121
<i>songoense</i> , <i>Benoistia songoense</i>	134
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis</i>	85
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Architectonica songoensis</i>	39
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Clavilithes songoensis</i>	54
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Drupa songoensis</i>	91
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Gastrana songoensis</i>	8
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Semahana songoensis</i>	100
<i>songoensis</i> , <i>Tellina songoensis</i>	8
<i>Sorbeoconcha</i>	126
<i>Sparella</i>	86
SPHAERIIDAE	19
SPHAERIINAE	19
SPHAERIOIDEA	19
<i>Sphaerium</i>	19
<i>spiniferus</i> , <i>Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus</i>	116
<i>spiniforme</i> , <i>Dentalium spiniforme</i>	149
<i>spinigera</i> , <i>Argyropeza spinigera</i>	130
<i>splendida</i> , <i>Turbonilla splendida</i>	42
<i>spolongense</i> , <i>Canarium spolongense</i>	116
<i>spolongense</i> , <i>Trachycardium spolongense</i>	10
<i>spolongensis</i> , <i>Archimediella spolongensis</i>	127
<i>spolongensis</i> , <i>Leptoconus spolongensis</i>	71
<i>spolongensis</i> , <i>Notadusta spolongensis</i>	113
<i>spolongensis</i> , <i>Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis</i>	35
<i>spolongensis</i> , <i>Roxania spolongensis</i>	40
SPONDYLIDAE	31
<i>Spondylus</i>	31
SPORTELLIDAE	18
<i>spuria</i> , <i>Turricula nelliae spuria</i>	80
<i>squamosum</i> , <i>Seraphs squamosum</i>	122
<i>Stenomelania</i>	141
<i>Strepsidura</i>	100

STREPSIDURIDAE	100
<i>Striarca</i>	27
STRIARCINAE	27
STRICTISPIRIDAE.....	82
<i>Strioterebrum</i>	74
STROMBIDAE	116
<i>Strombina</i>	49
STROMBINAE	116
STROMBOIDEA.....	116
<i>Strombus</i>	119
<i>subambiguus</i> , <i>Athleta subambiguus</i>	86
<i>subquadrata</i> , <i>Nuculana subquadrata</i>	37
<i>subrectum</i> , <i>Dentalium subrectum</i>	149
<i>subtetragona</i> , <i>Cypraea subtetragona</i>	112
<i>subtrigonalis</i> , <i>Barbatia subtrigonalis</i>	24
<i>subtrigonalis</i> , <i>Nuculana subtrigonalis</i>	37
<i>subulata</i> , <i>Haustator subulata</i>	127
<i>sucabumiana</i> , <i>Cerithideopsisilla sucabumiana</i>	136
<i>sucabumiana</i> , <i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana</i>	80
<i>sucabumiana</i> , <i>Ritena sucabumiana</i>	146
<i>sucabumianum</i> , <i>Vexillum sucabumianum</i>	96
<i>sucaradjanum</i> , <i>Cerithium sucaradjanum</i>	131
<i>sucaradjanus</i> , <i>Clavocerithium sucaradjanus</i>	132
<i>sulcifera</i> , <i>Neverita sulcifera</i>	102
<i>Sulcospira</i>	138
<i>sultani</i> , <i>Jogjacartanus sultani</i>	121
<i>sultani</i> , <i>Nangulanica sultani</i>	79
<i>sultani</i> , <i>Natica (Natica) sultani</i>	102
<i>sultani</i> , <i>Ostrea sultani</i>	34
<i>sumedangensis</i> , <i>Melanoides sumedangensis</i>	139
<i>sundaiana</i> , <i>Barbatia sundaiana</i>	24
<i>sundaicus</i> , <i>Conus sundaicus</i>	70
<i>Sunetta</i>	14
SUNETTINAE	14
<i>suturalis</i> , <i>Nassaria suturalis</i>	52
<i>symmetros</i> , <i>Spondylus symmetros</i>	31

T

<i>taeniataeforme</i> , <i>Vexillum taeniataeforme</i>	96
<i>talabahense</i> , <i>Cardium talabahense</i>	9
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Anomia talabahensis</i>	32
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Austromacoma talabahensis</i>	8
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Chlamys talabahensis</i>	31
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Homalocantha talabahensis</i>	93
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Niotha talabahensis</i>	44
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Preangeria talabahensis</i>	92
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Tapes (Tapes) talabahensis</i>	12
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Taxonina (Taxonia) talabahensis</i>	142
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Terebra talabahensis</i>	75
<i>talabahensis</i> , <i>Turritella (Turritella) terebra talabahensis</i>	128
<i>Talahabia</i>	41
<i>Talityphis</i>	94
<i>tambacana</i> , <i>Anadara (Anadara) tambacana</i>	24
<i>tambacana</i> , <i>Caesia tambacana</i>	43
<i>tambacana</i> , <i>Marginella tambacana</i>	97
<i>tambacana</i> , <i>Nassaria tambacana</i>	52
<i>Tapes</i>	12
TAPETINAE	12
<i>Tarebia</i>	139
<i>Tateiwaia</i> , <i>Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia)</i>	137
<i>Taxonina</i>	142
<i>Tectus</i>	145
<i>tegalensis</i> , <i>Cassis tegalensis</i>	105
<i>tegalensis</i> , <i>Scapharca tegalensis</i>	26
<i>tegalensis</i> , <i>Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis</i>	81
<i>Telescopium</i>	136

<i>telescopium</i> , <i>Telescopium</i> (<i>Telescopium</i>) <i>telescopium</i>	136
<i>Tellina</i>	7
<i>Tellinella</i>	8
TELLINIDAE.....	6
TELLININAE.....	6
TELLINOIDEA.....	6
<i>Tenagodus</i>	142
<i>tenuicrusta</i> , <i>Lucina tenuicrusta</i>	17
<i>tenuistriatum</i> , <i>Dentalium tenuistriatum</i>	149
<i>Terebellum</i>	121
<i>Terebra</i>	74
<i>Terebra</i> , <i>Terebra</i> (<i>Terebra</i>).....	76
<i>Terebralia</i>	136
TEREBRIDAE.....	73
<i>Terebripirena</i>	142
<i>terpsichore</i> , <i>Anachis</i> (<i>Anachis</i>) <i>terpsichore</i>	48
<i>teschi</i> , <i>Cerithium</i> (<i>Cerithium</i>) <i>teschi</i>	130
<i>teschi</i> , <i>Haustator teschi</i>	127
<i>teschi</i> , <i>Phasianella teschi</i>	144
<i>thersites</i> , <i>Fusiclathurella thersites</i>	72
<i>Thiara</i>	141
THIARIDAE.....	139
<i>Tibia</i>	122
<i>Timoclea</i>	13
<i>tjariangensis</i> , <i>Melania</i> (<i>Tarebia</i>) <i>tjariangensis</i>	140
<i>tjaringensis</i> , <i>Leptoconus tjaringensis</i>	71
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Arca</i> (<i>Anadara</i>) <i>tjaringinensis</i>	24
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Chlamys tjaringinensis</i>	31
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Clavilithes tjaringinensis</i>	54
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Cymatium</i> (<i>Monoplex</i>) <i>tjaringinensis</i>	106
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Eulima</i> (<i>Eulima</i>) <i>tjaringinensis</i>	125
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Lima tjaringinensis</i>	36
<i>tjaringinensis</i> , <i>Oliva</i> (<i>Oliva</i>) <i>tjaringinensis</i>	84
<i>tjemoensis</i> , <i>Crassispira tjemoensis</i>	64
<i>tjemoensis</i> , <i>Melania</i> (<i>Tarebia</i>) <i>tjemoensis</i>	141
<i>tjemoensis</i> , <i>Nassaria suturalis tjemoensis</i>	52
<i>tjibaliungense</i> , <i>Trigonostoma</i> (<i>Trigonostoma</i>) <i>tjibaliungense</i> ..	101
<i>tjibaliungensis</i> , <i>Clavus</i> (<i>Clavus</i>) <i>tjibaliungensis</i>	77
<i>tjibaliungensis</i> , <i>Siphonalia</i> (<i>Siphonalia</i>) <i>tjibaliungensis</i>	54
<i>tjibodasiana</i> , <i>Lucina tjibodasiana</i>	17
<i>tjicumpaiensis</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (<i>Turritella</i>) <i>bantamensis</i> <i>tjicumpaiensis</i>	128
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Adinus tjidamarensis</i>	43
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Arca tjidamarensis</i>	23
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Cardita tjidamarensis</i>	15
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Clavilithes tjidamarensis</i>	54
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Conus tjidamarensis</i>	70
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Neritina tjidamarensis</i>	147
<i>tjidamarensis</i> , <i>Oliva tjidamarensis</i>	83
<i>tjiguhanensis</i> , <i>Bicorbula tjiguhanensis</i>	20
<i>tjiguhanensis</i> , <i>Cultellus tjiguhanensis</i>	18
<i>tjikoraiensis</i> , <i>Chione tjikoraiensis</i>	13
<i>tjilanangensis</i> , <i>Scapharca tjilanangensis</i>	26
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Batillaria</i> (<i>Batillaria</i> ?) <i>tjilonganensis</i>	134
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Colubraria tjilonganensis</i>	58
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Conus</i> (<i>Conus</i>) <i>tjilonganensis</i>	70
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Costellaria tjilonganensis</i>	95
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Cymbiola tjilonganensis</i>	87
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Latirus</i> (<i>Latirus</i>) <i>tjilonganensis</i>	56
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Rimella tjilonganensis</i>	119
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>tjilonganensis</i>	120
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Tectus</i> (<i>Tectus</i>) <i>pyramis tjilonganensis</i>	145
<i>tjilonganensis</i> , <i>Terebra tjilonganensis</i>	75
<i>tobleri</i> , <i>Asthenotoma tobleri</i>	63
<i>Tonna</i>	110

TONNIDAE.....	108
TONNINAE.....	110
TONNOIDEA.....	104
<i>tornatella</i> , <i>Sermyla tornatella</i>	141
<i>Tortoliva</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (<i>Tortoliva</i>).....	85
TRACHYCARDIINAE.....	10
<i>Trachycardium</i>	10
<i>transversa</i> , <i>Nuculana transversa</i>	37
<i>transverseplicata</i> , <i>Cymbiola transverseplicata</i>	87
<i>trapeziformis</i> , <i>Acar trapeziformis</i>	22
<i>triangulatus</i> , <i>Labiostrombus triangulatus</i>	118
<i>tricincta</i> , <i>Oliva tricincta</i>	83
<i>trigonale</i> , <i>Dentalium trigonale</i>	149
<i>trigonalis</i> , <i>Timoclea trigonalis</i>	13
<i>Trigonostoma</i>	101
<i>Triphora</i>	124
TRIPHORIDAE.....	124
TRIPHORINAE.....	124
TRIPHOROIDEA.....	124
<i>triplicata</i> , <i>Cylichna triplicata</i>	40
<i>Triplostephanus</i>	76
<i>Trisidos</i>	24
<i>trisulcata</i> , <i>Pliconacca trisulcata</i>	103
<i>Tritonimangilia</i>	72
<i>triumphator</i> , <i>Guildfordia triumphator</i>	143
TRIVIIDAE.....	122
TRIVIINAE.....	123
TROCHIDAE.....	144
TROCHINAE.....	144
TROCHINI.....	145
TROCHOIDEA.....	144
<i>Trochus</i>	145
TROPHONINAE.....	93
<i>tuberculata</i> , <i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	139
<i>tuberosus</i> , <i>Strombus</i> (<i>Strombus</i>) <i>tuberosus</i>	120
<i>tudung</i> , <i>Calyptrea tudung</i>	115
<i>Turbinella</i>	100
TURBINELLIDAE.....	100
TURBINELLINAE.....	100
TURBINIDAE.....	143
TURBININAE.....	143
TURBINOIDEA.....	143
<i>Turbo</i>	144
<i>Turbonilla</i>	42
TURBONILLINAE.....	42
<i>Turricula</i>	79
<i>Turricula</i> , <i>Turricula</i> (<i>Turricula</i>).....	81
TURRIDAE.....	59
<i>turrigera</i> , <i>Mitrella turrigera</i>	48
TURRINAE.....	59
<i>Turris</i>	62
<i>Turris</i> , <i>Turris</i> (<i>Turris</i>).....	63
<i>turrita</i> , <i>Drupa turrita</i>	92
<i>turrita</i> , <i>Ringicula turrita</i>	43
<i>Turritella</i>	128
TURRITELLIDAE.....	127
TURRITELLINAE.....	127
<i>Tympanotonus</i>	137
TYPHINAE.....	94

U

<i>undataeformis</i> , <i>Purpura undataeformis</i>	91
<i>undulata</i> , <i>Pectunculina undulata</i>	28
<i>undulatum</i> , <i>Sinum undulatum</i>	104
<i>Ungulina</i>	17
UNGULINIDAE.....	17

<i>unifasciatum</i> , <i>Canarium unifasciatum</i>	116	<i>Vicaryella</i>	137
<i>Unitas</i>	101	<i>victoriae</i> , <i>Cuspidaria victoriae</i>	36
<i>Univalvia</i>	38	<i>virgo</i> , <i>Mya virgo</i>	21
<i>Uzita</i>	44	<i>virgo</i> , <i>Saccella virgo</i>	38
V		<i>Volema</i>	59
<i>vandijki</i> , <i>Lithoconus vandijki</i>	72	<i>Volema</i> , <i>Volema (Volema)</i>	59
VANIKORIDAE	124	<i>Voluta</i>	88
<i>Vanikoro</i>	124	VOLUTIDAE	86
VANIKOROIDEA	124	VOLUTINAE	88
<i>variabilis</i> , <i>Brotia variabilis</i>	138	VOLUTINI	88
<i>varicifera</i> , <i>Tritonimangilia varicifera</i>	72	<i>volzi</i> , <i>Cerithium? volzi</i>	131
<i>varinginensis</i> , <i>Labiostrombus varinginensis</i>	119	<i>volzi</i> , <i>Glyptotoma volzi</i>	64
<i>velata</i> , <i>Marginella velata</i>	96	<i>volzi</i> , <i>Ocenebra volzi</i>	93
<i>Velates</i>	147	W	
VELATINAE	147	<i>walshi</i> , <i>Siphopatella walshi</i>	116
VELUTINOIDEA	122	<i>wanneri</i> , <i>Clypeomorus wanneri</i>	132
<i>Venericardia</i>	16	<i>wanneri</i> , <i>Haustellum wanneri</i>	89
VENERICARDIINAE	16	<i>wanneri</i> , <i>Lampusia wanneri</i>	107
<i>Venerida</i>	6	<i>wanneri</i> , <i>Neverita wanneri</i>	103
VENERIDAE	11	<i>wanneri</i> , <i>Turricula (Turricula) wanneri</i>	81
VENERINAE	15	<i>waringinensis</i> , <i>Turricula waringinensis</i>	80
VENEROIDEA	11	<i>watumurensis</i> , <i>Corbula watumurensis</i>	20
<i>Venerupis</i>	12	<i>woodwardi</i> , <i>Clypeomorus? woodwardi</i>	132
<i>ventricola</i> , <i>Cytherea (Callista) ventricola</i>	12	<i>woodwardi</i> , <i>Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi</i>	60
<i>ventricosa</i> , <i>Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa</i>	97	<i>woodwardi</i> , <i>Melania (Striatella) woodwardi</i>	139
<i>Venus</i>	15	<i>woodwardi</i> , <i>Trochus woodwardi</i>	146
<i>venusta</i> , <i>Pectunculina venusta</i>	29	<i>woodwardiana</i> , <i>Clathoterebra woodwardiana</i>	73
<i>venusta</i> , <i>Tellina venusta</i>	8	<i>woodwardiana</i> , <i>Peristernia woodwardiana</i>	57
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Cardium verbeeki</i>	9	<i>woodwardianus</i> , <i>Phos woodwardianus</i>	53
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Clavilithes verbeeki</i>	55	X	
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Merica verbeeki</i>	101	XENOPHORIDAE	123
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki</i>	90	XENOPHOROIDEA	123
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki</i>	122	Z	
<i>verbeeki</i> , <i>Zeuxis verbeeki</i>	45	<i>Zaria</i>	129
VERMETIDAE	123	<i>Zeuxis</i>	44
VERMETINAE	123	<i>Zoila</i>	112
VERMETOIDEA	123	<i>zollingeri</i> , <i>Thiara zollingeri</i>	141
<i>Vermetus</i>	124	ZONULISPIRINAE	65
Vetigastropoda	143		
<i>Vexillum</i>	95		

Plates

Plate 1

- Fig. 1. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7019, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7019, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7020a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7020a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7020b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7020b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7021, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Abranda rotunda* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7021, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arcopagia dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7028, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arcopagia dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7028, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Arcopagia njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7014, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Arcopagia njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7014, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Arcopagia permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7029, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Arcopagia permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7029, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Moerella nanggulangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7004, exterior view)

Plate 1



Plate 2

- Fig. 1. *Moerella nanggulangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7004, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Moerella nannodes* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7010, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Moerella nannodes* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7010, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Tellina ickeae* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7013, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Tellina ickeae* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7013, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Tellina junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7022, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Tellina junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7022, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Tellina merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7012, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Tellina merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7012, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Tellina songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7003, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Tellina songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7003, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Tellina venusta* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7030, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Tellina venusta* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7030, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7006a, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7006a, exterior view)

Plate 2

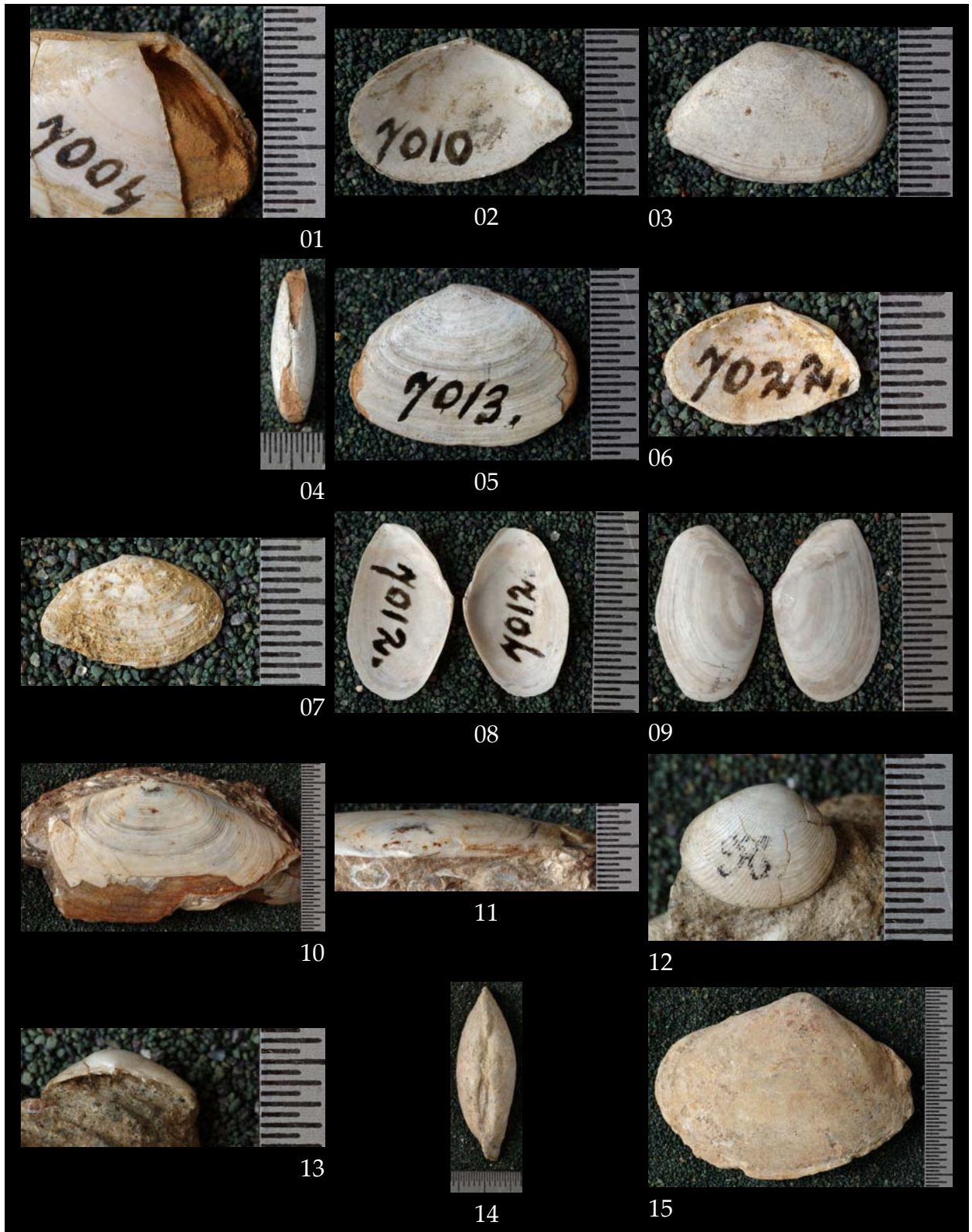


Plate 3

- Fig. 1. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47256, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47256, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7005, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Tellinella retifera* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7005, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Tellinella sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7008, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Tellinella sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7008, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Tellinella sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7009, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Tellinella sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7009, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Austromacoma talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7011, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Austromacoma talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7011, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Gastrana songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7051, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Gastrana songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7051, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Psammobia preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7052, dorsal view)
Fig. 14. *Psammobia preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7052, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Solecortus pectiniferus* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6830, dorsal view)

Plate 3



Plate 4

- Fig. 1. *Solecrtus pectiniferus* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6830, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Acanthocardia? carolimartini* (holotype) in Beets (1985a) (RGM.5454, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Acanthocardia? carolimartini* (holotype) in Beets (1985a) (RGM.5454, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Cardium perobliquum* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.5459, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Cardium perobliquum* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.5459, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cardium talahabense* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5461, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Cardium talahabense* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5461, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Cardium verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5453a, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Cardium verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5453a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Cardium verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5453b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Cardium verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5453b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Loxocardium djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5468a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Loxocardium djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5468a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Loxocardium djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47239, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Loxocardium djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47239, exterior view)

Plate 4

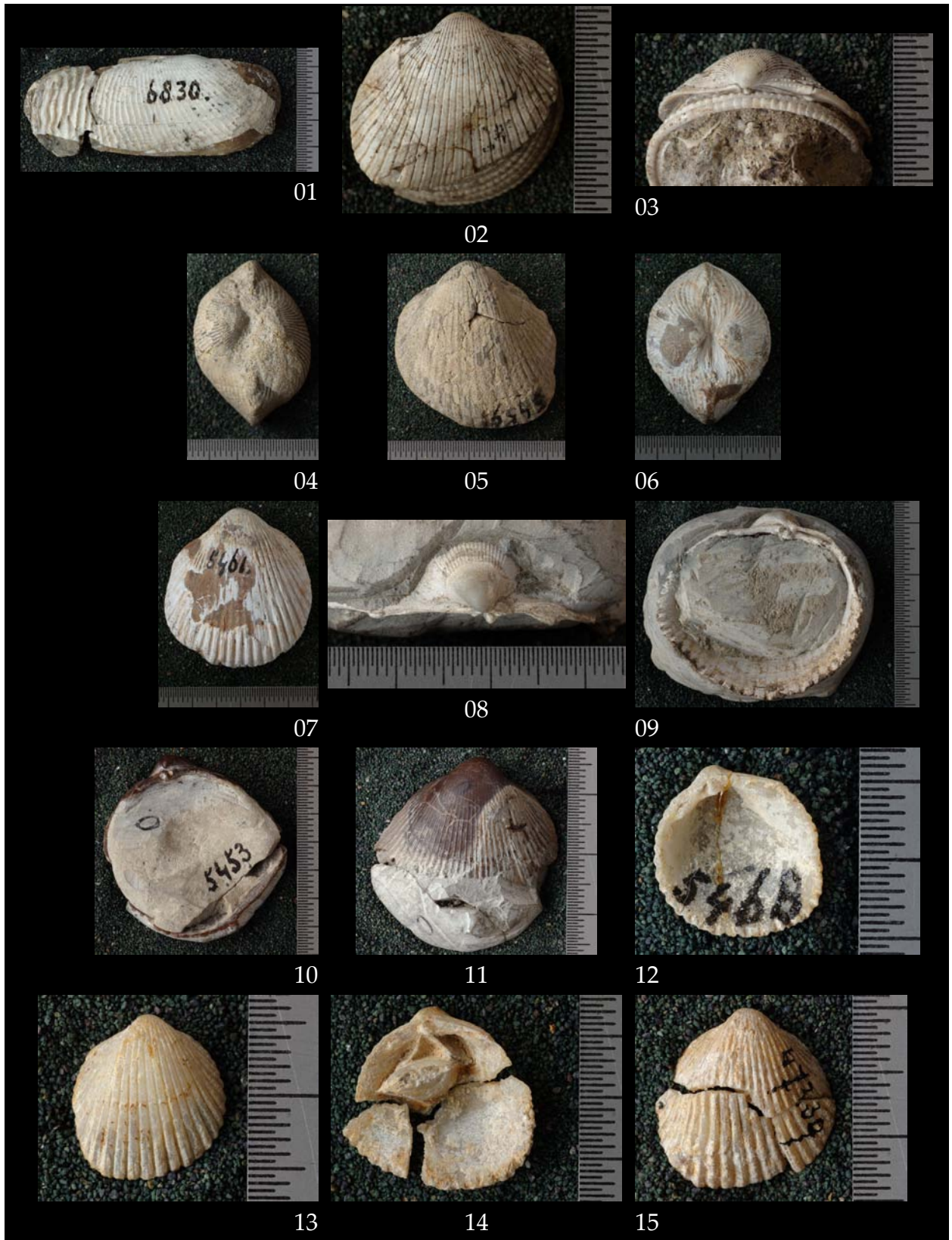


Plate 5

- Fig. 1. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5482a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5482a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5482b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5482b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47252, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cerastoderma bomasense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47252, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Fulvia njalindungense* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5462, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Fulvia njalindungense* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5462, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5471, overview)
Fig. 10. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5469a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5469a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5470a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5470a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47276a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47276a, dorsal view)

Plate 5



Plate 6

- Fig. 1. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5469b, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5469b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47276b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Laevicardium automolos* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47276b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5480, overview)
Fig. 6. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5478b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5478b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5478a, overview)
Fig. 9. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5479a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5479a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47291a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47291a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47291b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Laevicardium kelireense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47291b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Discors gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.5488a, exterior view)

Plate 6



Plate 7

- Fig. 1. *Discors gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.5488a, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Discors gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.5491a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Discors gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.5491a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Discors parvulum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5481, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Discors parvulum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5481, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47151, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47151, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5484a, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Nemocardium (Nemocardium?) jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5484a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5465, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5466a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5466a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5467a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5467a, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47306a, interior view)

Plate 7



Plate 8

- Fig. 1. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47306a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Trachycardium sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47306b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Trachycardium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5464a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Trachycardium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5464a, anterior view)
Fig. 5. *Trachycardium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5463, overview)
Fig. 6. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6503, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6503, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6502, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6502, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6504, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Callista aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6504, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Callista boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6508, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Callista boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6508, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Callista boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6508, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Callista boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6507, exterior view)

Plate 8



Plate 9

- Fig. 1. *Callista boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6507, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Callista macra* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6505, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Callista macra* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6505, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6515a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6515a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6515b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6515b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6512a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6512a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6512b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6512b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6512b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6514a, interior view)

Plate 9



Plate 10

- Fig. 1. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6514a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6514b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6514b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47295a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47295a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513c, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513c, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47295b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47295b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Lioconcha arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6513a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Lioconcha ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6517a, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Lioconcha ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6517a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Lioconcha ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6517b, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Lioconcha ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6517b, exterior view)

Plate 10



Plate 11

- Fig. 1. *Lioconcha progoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6511, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Lioconcha progoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6511, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6520c, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6521, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6521, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6522b, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6522b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6522c, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6522c, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6519, dorsal view)
Fig. 11. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6519, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6520a, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6520b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6522a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47290a, dorsal view)

Plate 11

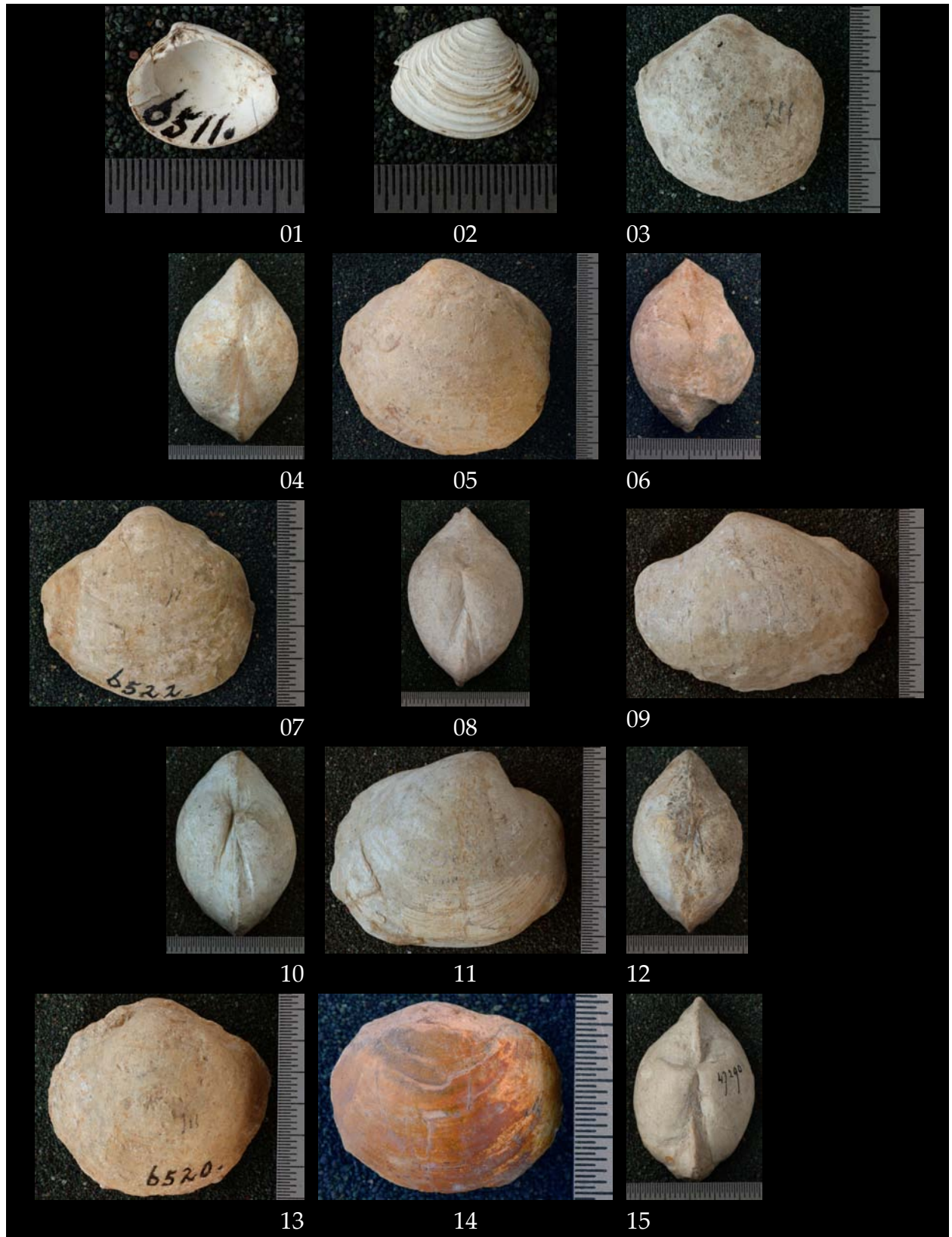


Plate 12

- Fig. 1. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47290a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47290a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Pitar jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47290b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753c, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753c, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6753b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Pitar selae* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6759, overview)
Fig. 11. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6744a, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6744a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6746, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6745, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6745, exterior view)

Plate 12

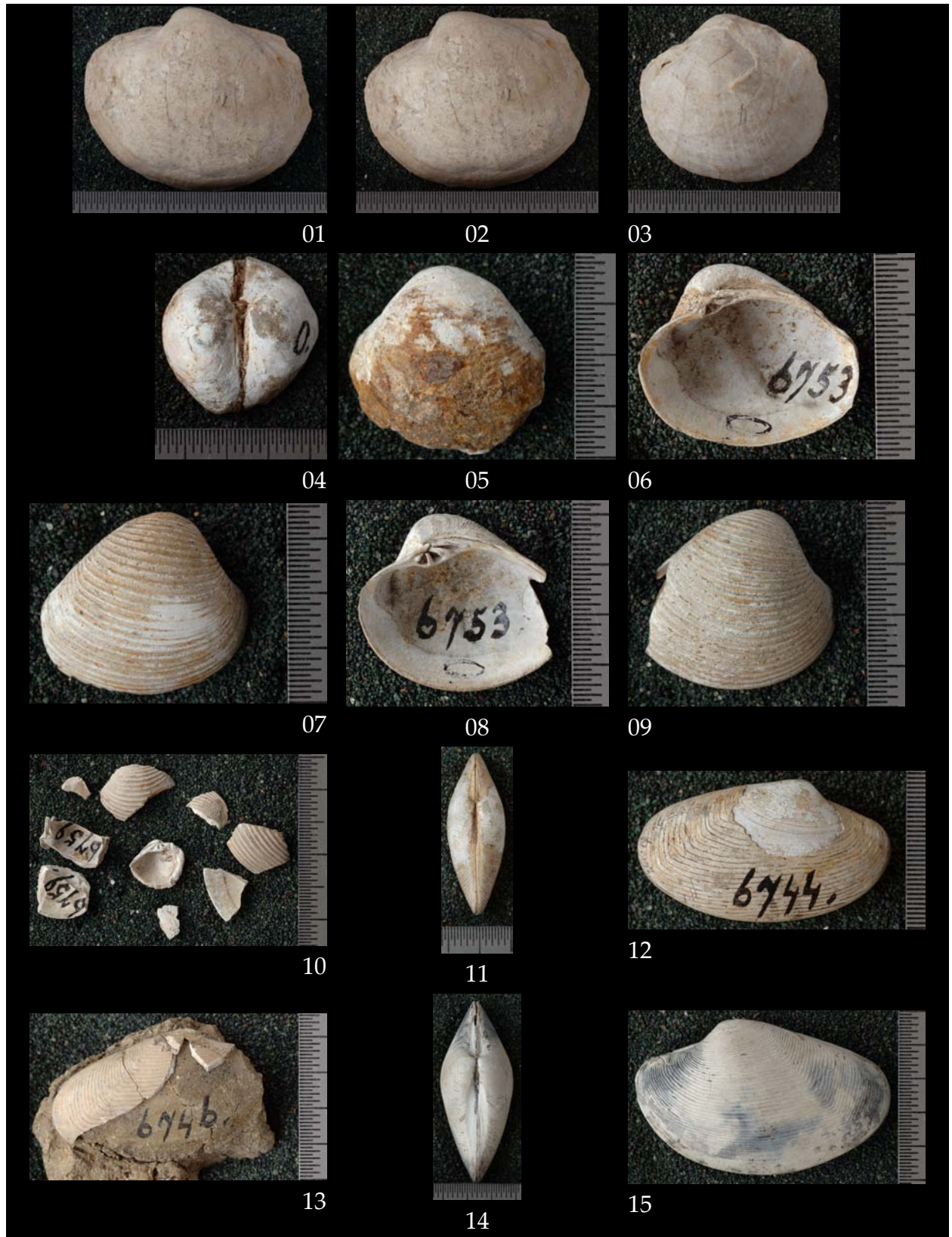


Plate 13

- Fig. 1. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6747, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6747, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6748, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6748, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6749, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6749, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6750, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6750, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6751a, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Callistotapes neglecta* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.6751a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6723, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6723, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6724a, dorsal view)
Fig. 14. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6724a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6724b, dorsal view)

Plate 13



Plate 14

- Fig. 1. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6724b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6728a, overview)
Fig. 3. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6738a, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6738a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6738b, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Cytherea (Callista) ventricola* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6738b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6763, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6763, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Tapes (Tapes) talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6763, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Venerupis samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6782, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Venerupis samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6782, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Chione dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6591, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Chione dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6591, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Chione dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6592, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Chione dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6592, exterior view)

Plate 14



Plate 15

- Fig. 1. *Chione tjikoraiensis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6602, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Chione tjikoraiensis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6602, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Mercenaria problematica* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6491, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Mercenaria problematica* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6491, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6589, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6589, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6588a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6588a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6588b, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6588b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6590, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Timoclea bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6590, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Timoclea trigonalis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6594, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Timoclea trigonalis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6594, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Circe (Circe) dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6537, interior view)

Plate 15

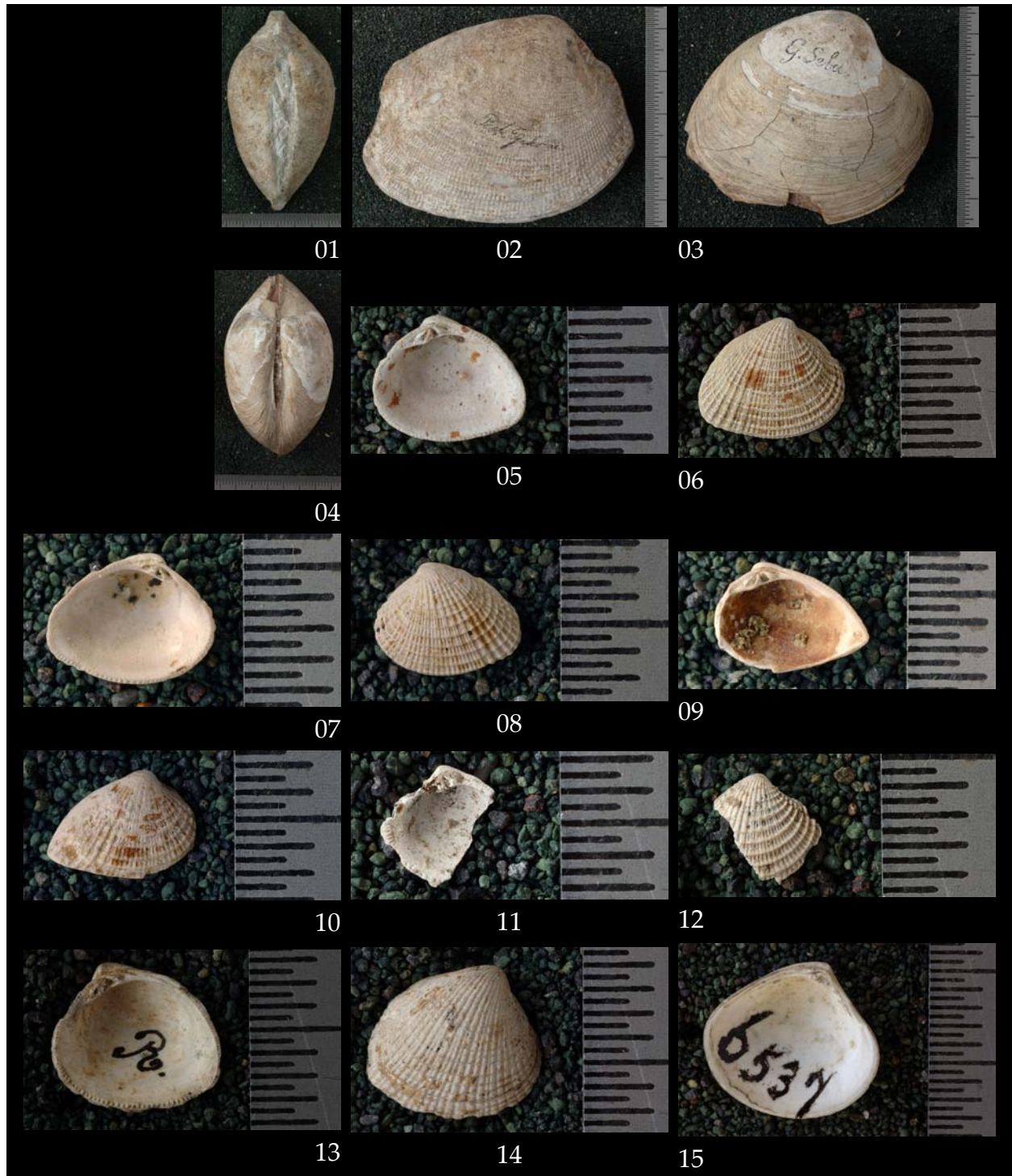


Plate 16

- Fig. 1. *Circe (Circe) dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6537, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Circe (Circe) dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6537, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6541, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6541, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6543a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6543a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6543b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6543c, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47296, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Circe (Circe) ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47296, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Circe (Circe) junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6539a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Circe (Circe) junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6539a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Circe (Circe) junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6539b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Circe (Circe) junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6539b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Circe (Circe) junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47274a, interior view)

Plate 16



Plate 17

- Fig. 1. *Circe (Circe) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47274a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Circe (Circe) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47274b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Circe (Circe) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47274b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Dosinia boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6556, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Dosinia boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6556, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Dosinia boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6554a, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Dosinia boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6554a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Dosinia dubiosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6557, overview)
Fig. 9. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6499, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6499, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6499, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6499, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6500, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Meretrix acuticosta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6500, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Meretrix gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6510, interior view)

Plate 17



Plate 18

- Fig. 1. *Meretrix gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6510, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Meretrix javana* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6516, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Meretrix javana* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6516, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Meretrix samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6509, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Meretrix samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6509, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Sunetta ovalis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6546b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Sunetta ovalis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6546b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Sunetta ovalis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6546a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Sunetta ovalis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6546a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Sunetta ovalis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6547a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Venus bifurca* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6587, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Venus bifurca* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6587, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5399a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5399a, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5412a, exterior view)

Plate 18

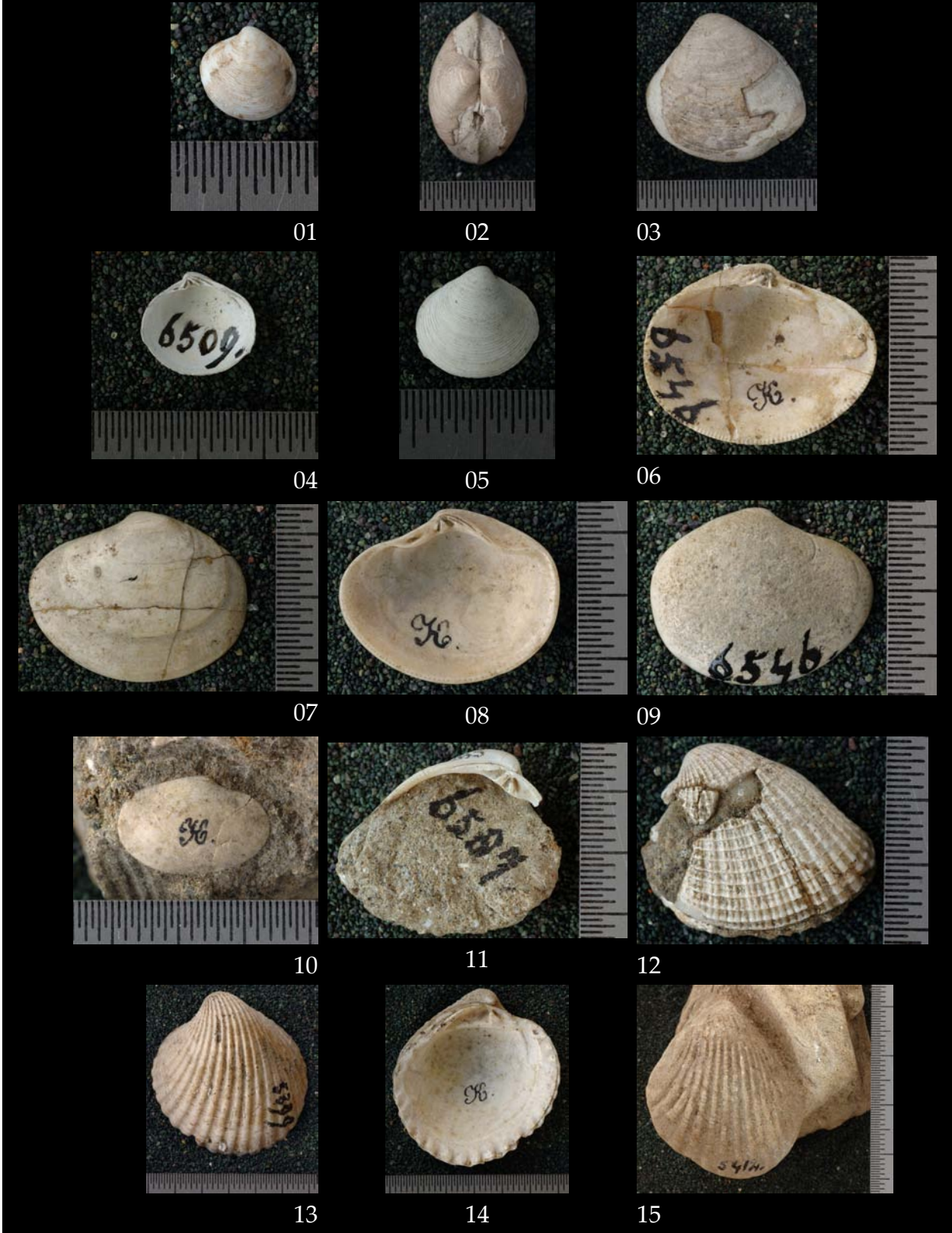


Plate 19

- Fig. 1. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413b, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413c, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413c, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5414a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5414a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5399b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5399b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5412b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5413a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5414b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Cardiocardita javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5414b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Centrocardita? boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5418a, dorsal view)

Plate 19

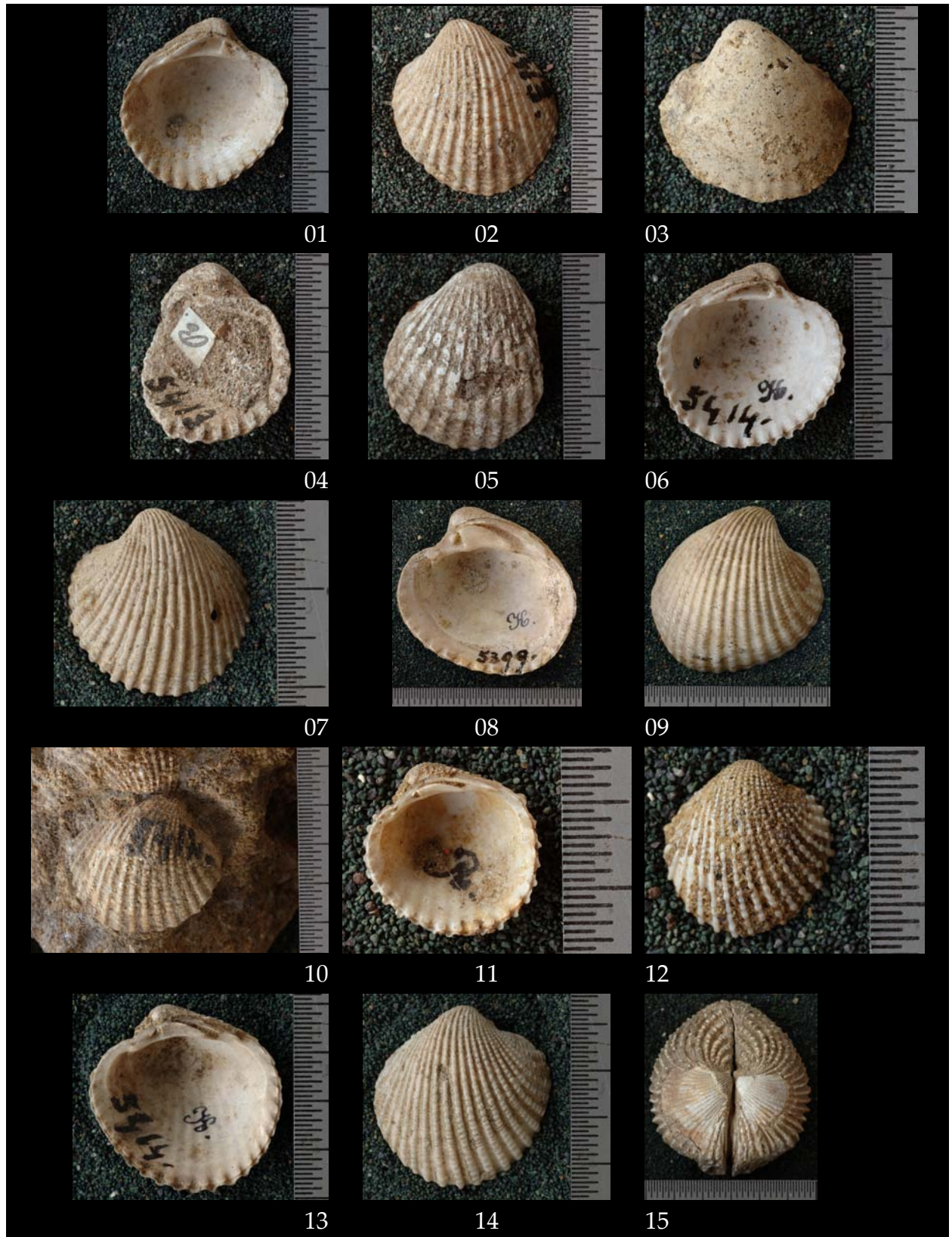


Plate 20

- Fig. 1. *Centrocardita? boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5418a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Centrocardita? boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5418a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Centrocardita? boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5418b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Centrocardita? boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5418b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Cardita decipiens* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5419a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cardita decipiens* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5420, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Cardita decipiens* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5420, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5400a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5400a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5401a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5402a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5402a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5402b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5402b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5397, exterior view)

Plate 20



Plate 21

- Fig. 1. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5398a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Cardita hillegondae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5398a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Cardita tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5428, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Cardita tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5422, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Cardita tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5425, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Venericardia exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5416a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Venericardia exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5416a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Venericardia exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5417, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Venericardia exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5417, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6524a, dorsal view)
Fig. 11. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6524a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6524a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6524b, dorsal view)
Fig. 14. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6524b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6525a, dorsal view)

Plate 21

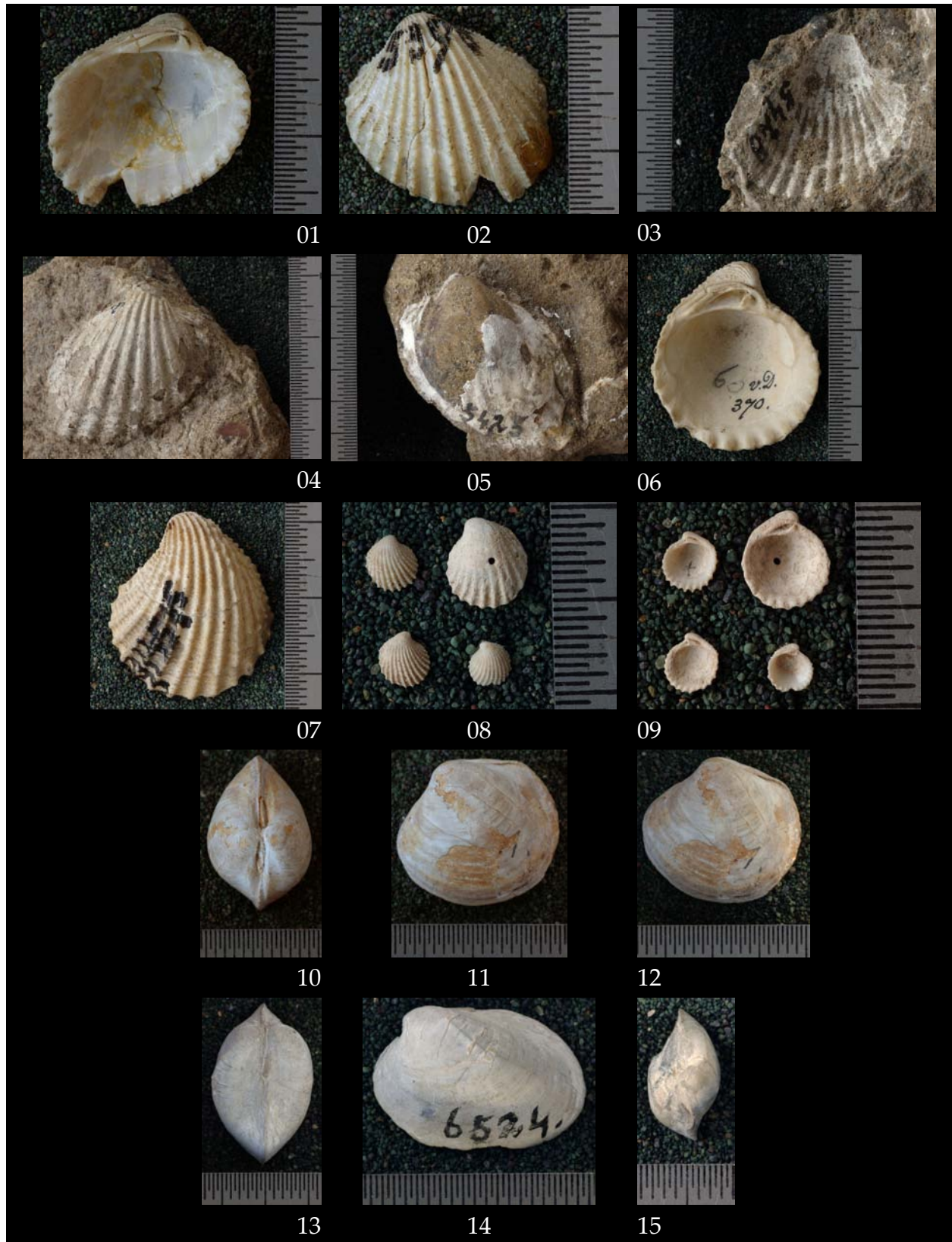


Plate 22

- Fig. 1. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6525a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6526a, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6526a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6526b, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6526b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6523, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6523, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6527, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6527, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47150a, dorsal view)
Fig. 11. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47150a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47150a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Cavatidens jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47150a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Miltha? merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6991, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Miltha? merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6991, exterior view)

Plate 22

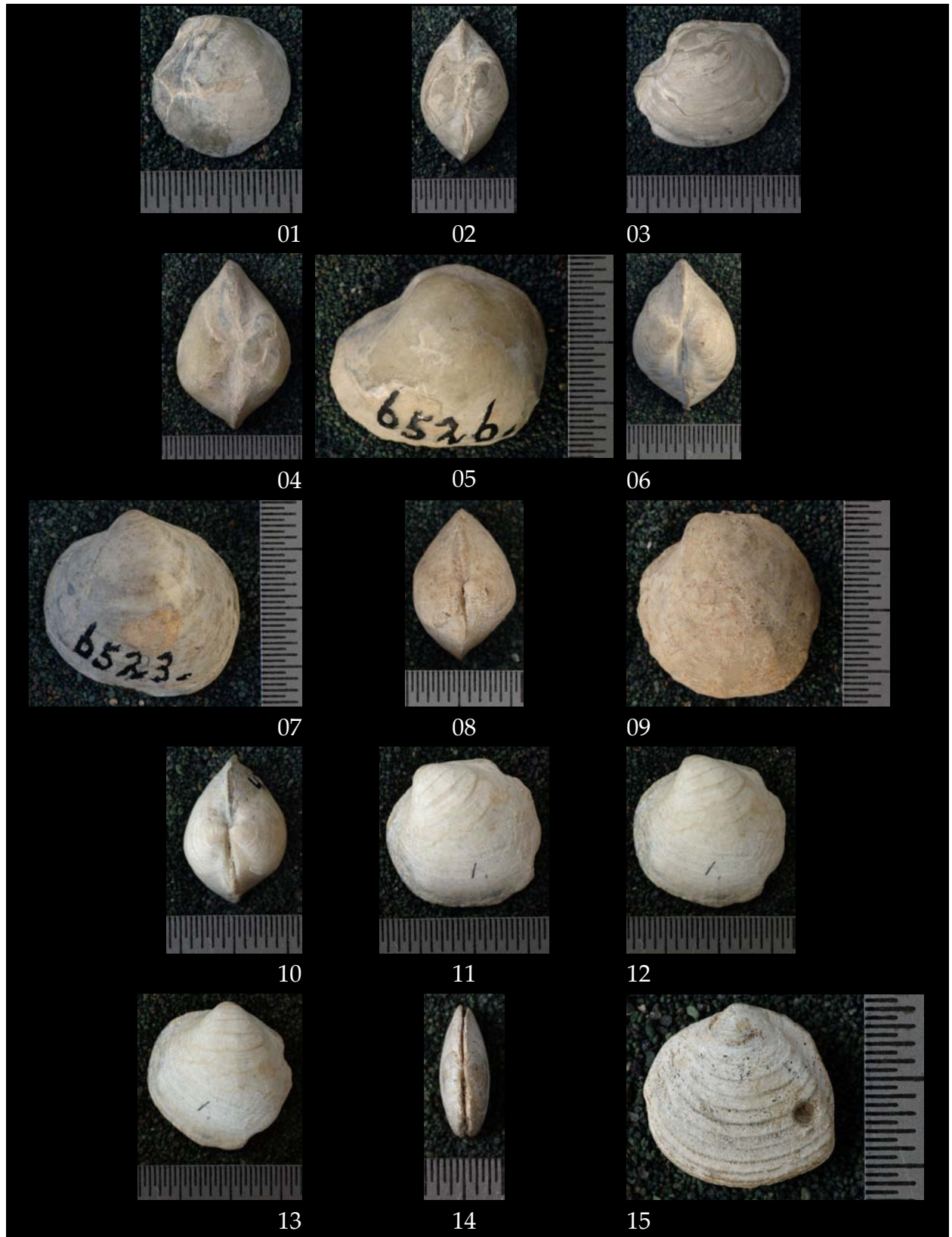


Plate 23

- Fig. 1. *Lucina angulata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6978a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Lucina angulata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6978a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Lucina angulata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6978b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Lucina angulata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6978b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6971a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6971a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6971b, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6971b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47144, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Lucina djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47144, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Lucina kemedjingsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6973a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Lucina kemedjingsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6973b, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Lucina kemedjingsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6973b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Lucina kemedjingsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6973c, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Lucina kemedjingsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.6974a, exterior view)

Plate 23



Plate 24

- Fig. 1. *Lucina kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47309a, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Lucina kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47309a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Lucina simplex* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6979a, overview)
Fig. 4. *Lucina tenuicrusta* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6976, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Lucina tenuicrusta* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6976, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6990, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6990, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6989a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6988a, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6988a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6988b, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6988b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6988c, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47281, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Lucina tjibodasiana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47281, exterior view)

Plate 24

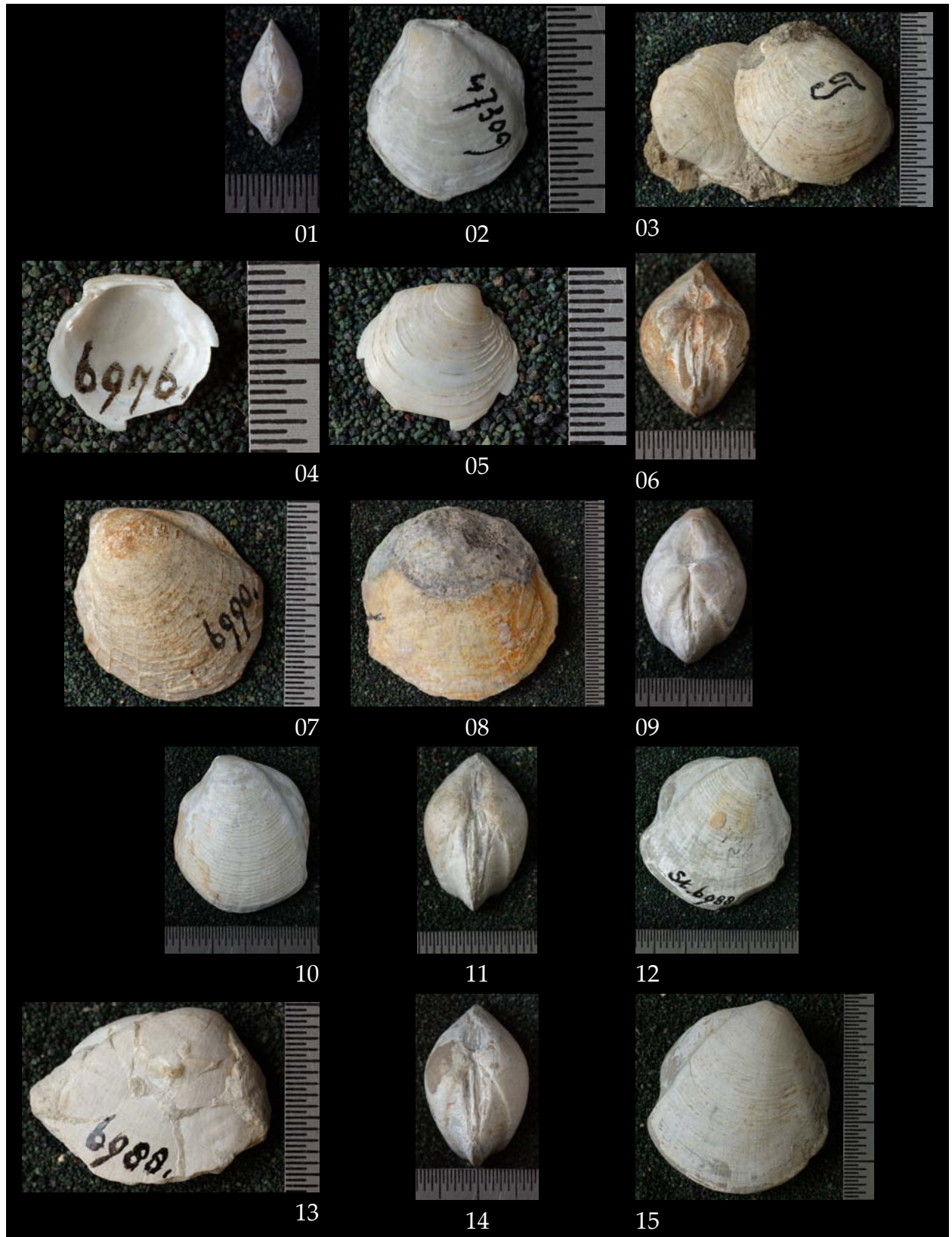


Plate 25

- Fig. 1. *Myrtea (Myrtea) dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6977a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Myrtea (Myrtea) dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6977a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Cycladicama indistincta* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6980, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Cycladicama indistincta* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6980, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Cytherea (Callista) everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6811, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Cytherea (Callista) everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6811, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Ungulina rostrata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6807, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Ungulina rostrata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6807, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Corbicula exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6805a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Corbicula exporrecta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6805a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Corbicula rustica* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6799, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Corbicula rustica* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6799, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Crassatella amputata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5438, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Crassatella amputata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5438, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5435a, exterior view)

Plate 25



Plate 26

- Fig. 1. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5435a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5436a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5436a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5437a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5437a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5435b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5435b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5437b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5437b, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5437c, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Salaputium martini* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5436b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Cultellus (Cultellus) dilatatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6832, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Cultellus (Cultellus) dilatatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6832, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Cultellus tjiguhanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6839, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Cultellus tjiguhanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6839, exterior view)

Plate 26

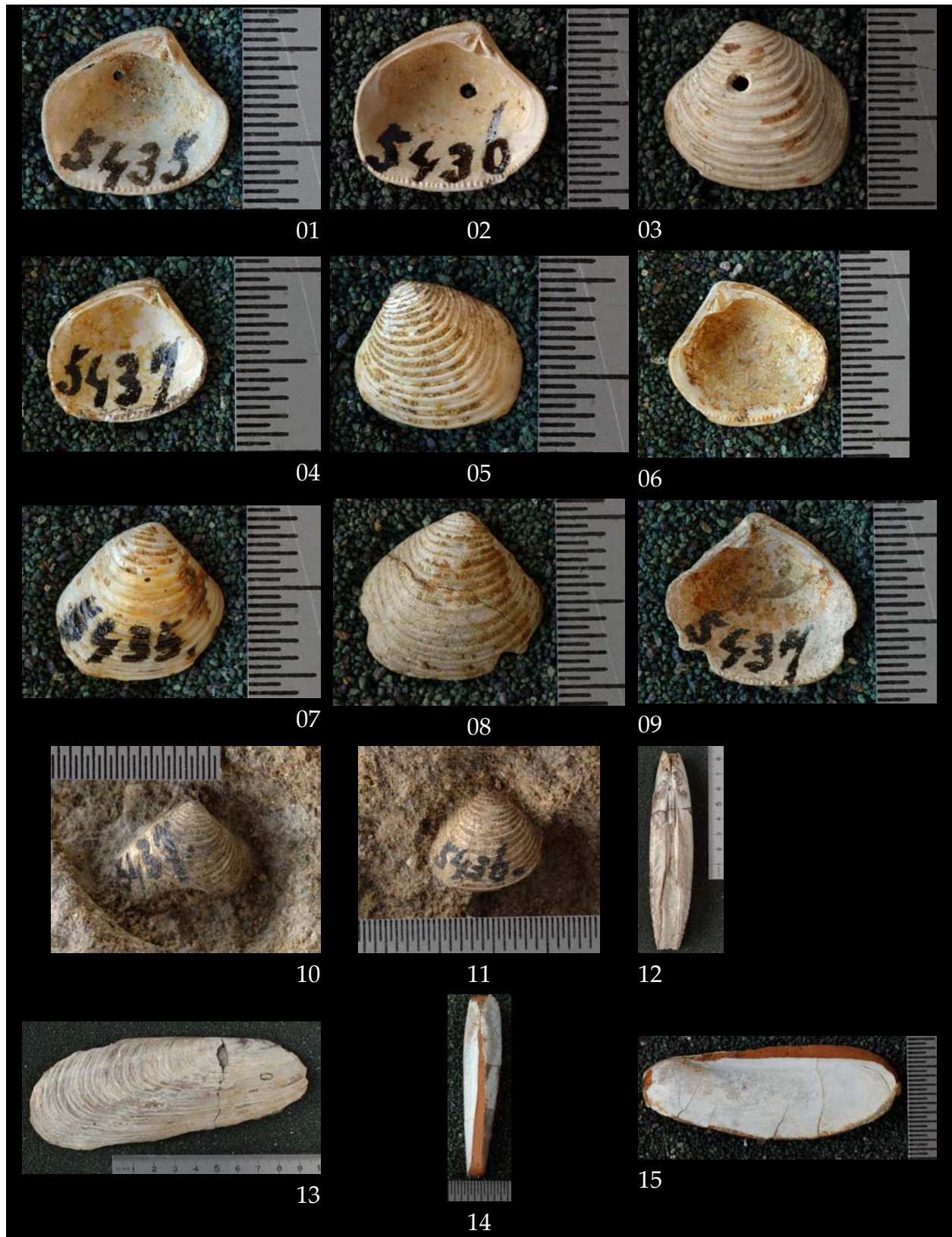


Plate 27

- Fig. 1. *Hindiella dubia* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5439, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Hindiella dubia* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5439, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Maetra plana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6851a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Maetra plana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6851b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Maetra plana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6851b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Maetra plana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6851b, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Sphaerium angulare* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6806, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Sphaerium angulare* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6806, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6893a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6893a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6893b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6893b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6890b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6890b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6885a, dorsal view)

Plate 27



Plate 28

- Fig. 1. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6885a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6885a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6890a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Anisocorbula socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6890a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6933a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6933a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6933b, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6933b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6935, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6935, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6934b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6934b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6936, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6936, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938a, interior view)

Plate 28



Plate 29

- Fig. 1. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47127b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47127b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47127a, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47127a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47127a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6934a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6934a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938c, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6938c, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6937a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6937a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6937b, interior view)

Plate 29

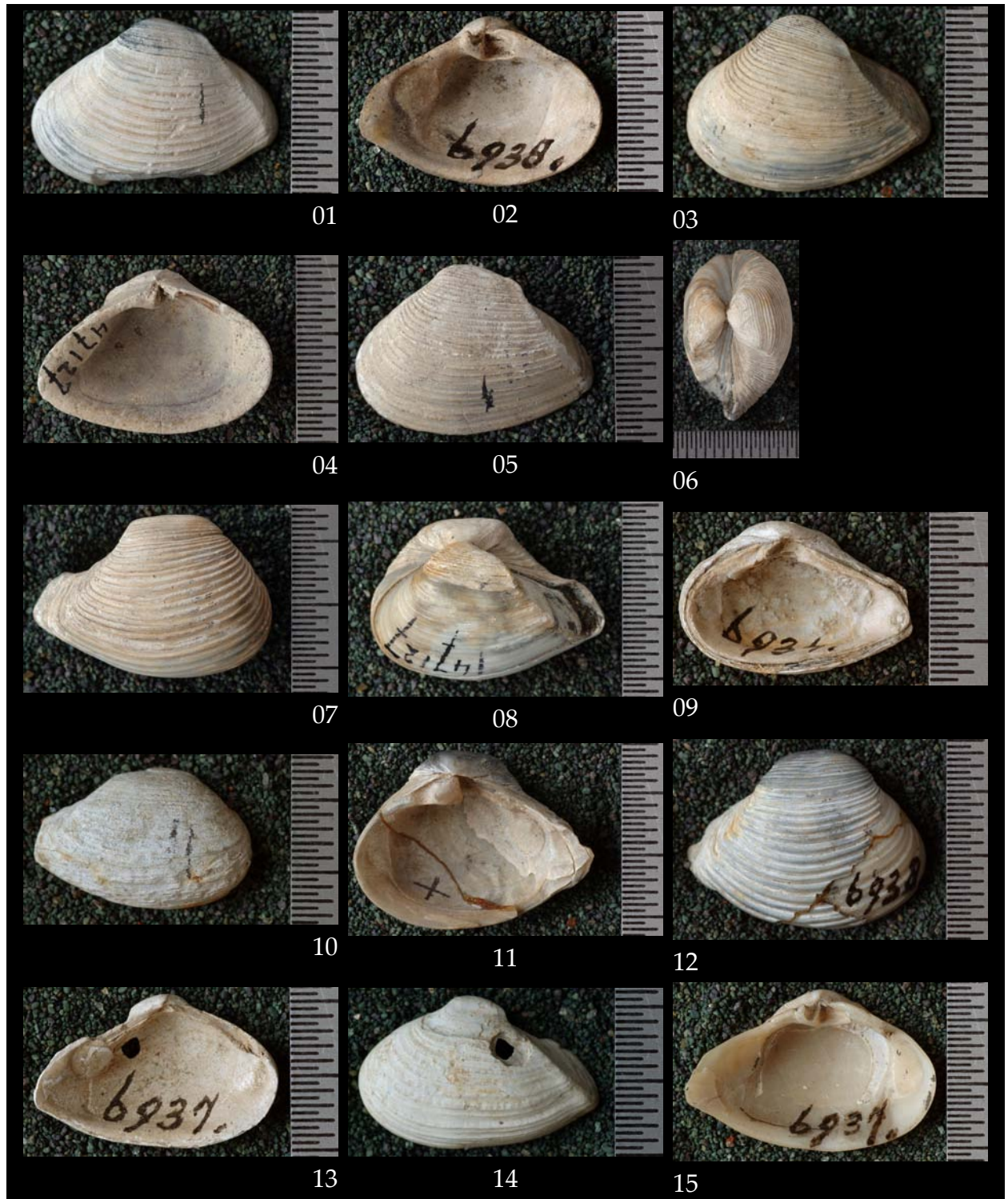


Plate 30

- Fig. 1. *Corbula (Corbula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6937b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Corbula gregaria* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6917c, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Corbula gregaria* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6917a, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Corbula gregaria* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6917a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Corbula gregaria* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6917b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Corbula gregaria* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6918a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Corbula ovum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6916, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Corbula problematica* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6904, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Corbula sinuosa* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6927, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Corbula sinuosa* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6927, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Corbula taitensis acuticosta* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6905, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Corbula taitensis acuticosta* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6905, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6914, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6914, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6915, interior view)

Plate 30



Plate 31

- Fig. 1. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6915, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6911, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6911, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6911, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6909a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6909a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6908b, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6908b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6908a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6908a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6910a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6910a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6913b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6913b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6912a, dorsal view)

Plate 31



Plate 32

- Fig. 1. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6912a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47191, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47191, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6912b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6912b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6913a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Corbula watumurensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6913a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6883, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6883, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882b, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882b, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Bicorbula ickeae* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6882b, detail)

Plate 32



Plate 33

- Fig. 1. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6928b, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6928b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6931a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6931a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125c, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125c, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125c, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6928a, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6928a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6928a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929a, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929b, dorsal view)
Fig. 14. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929c, dorsal view)

Plate 33

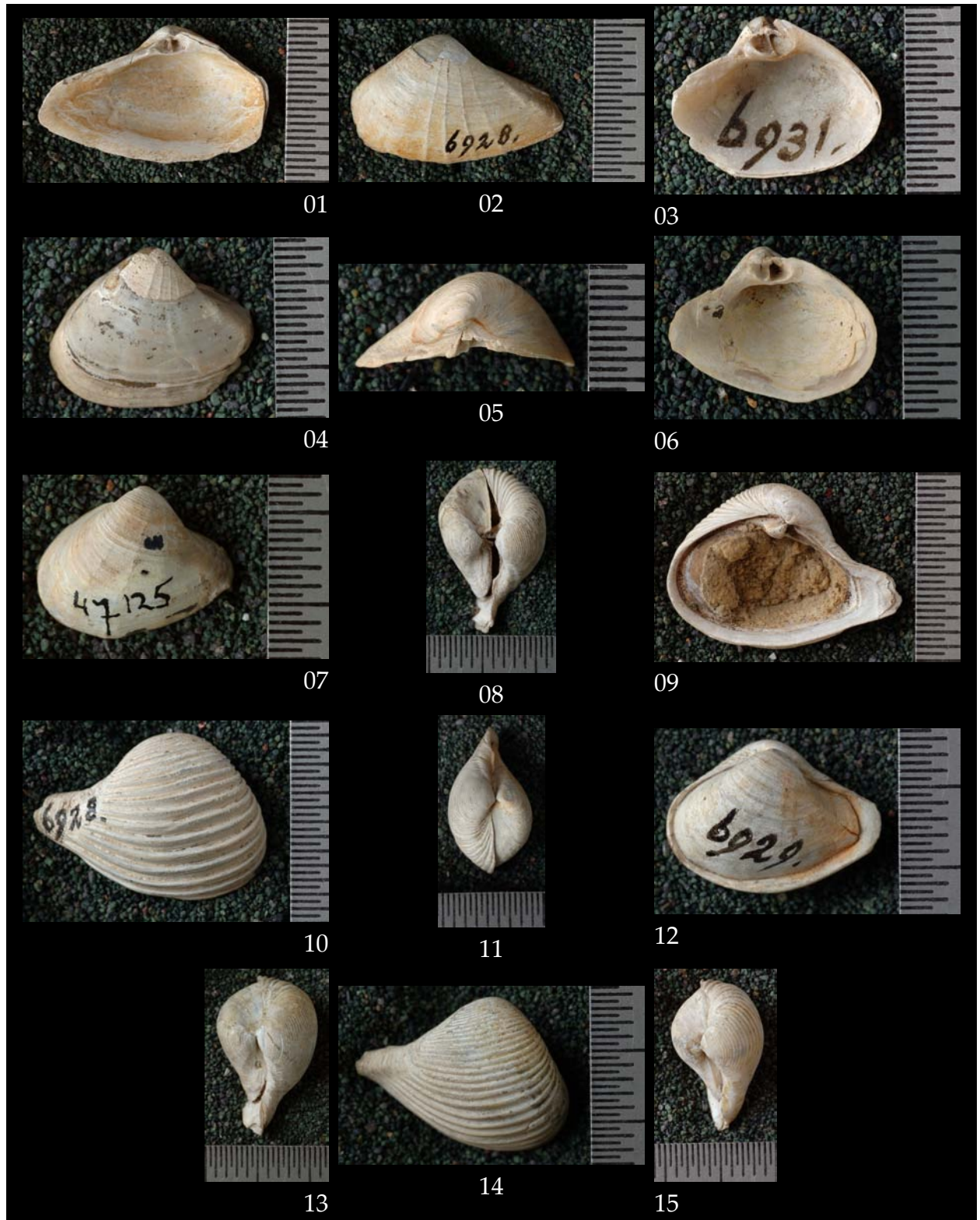


Plate 34

- Fig. 1. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929c, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929d, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929d, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6929d, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6932a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6932a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125a, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6930a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6930a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6931b, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.6931b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125b, dorsal view)

Plate 34



Plate 35

- Fig. 1. *Bicorbula tjiguhanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47125b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Mya virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6853, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Mya virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6853, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Gastrochaena fragilissima* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6949, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Gastrochaena fragilissima* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6949, overview)
Fig. 6. *Gastrochaena fragilissima* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.6949, overview)
Fig. 7. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6966, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6966, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6967a, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6967a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6967b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Pholas (Pholas) hercules* (syntype) in Martin (1926) (RGM.6967b, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Chama attenuata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6485, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Chama attenuata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6485, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Chama ovalis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6483, interior view)

Plate 35

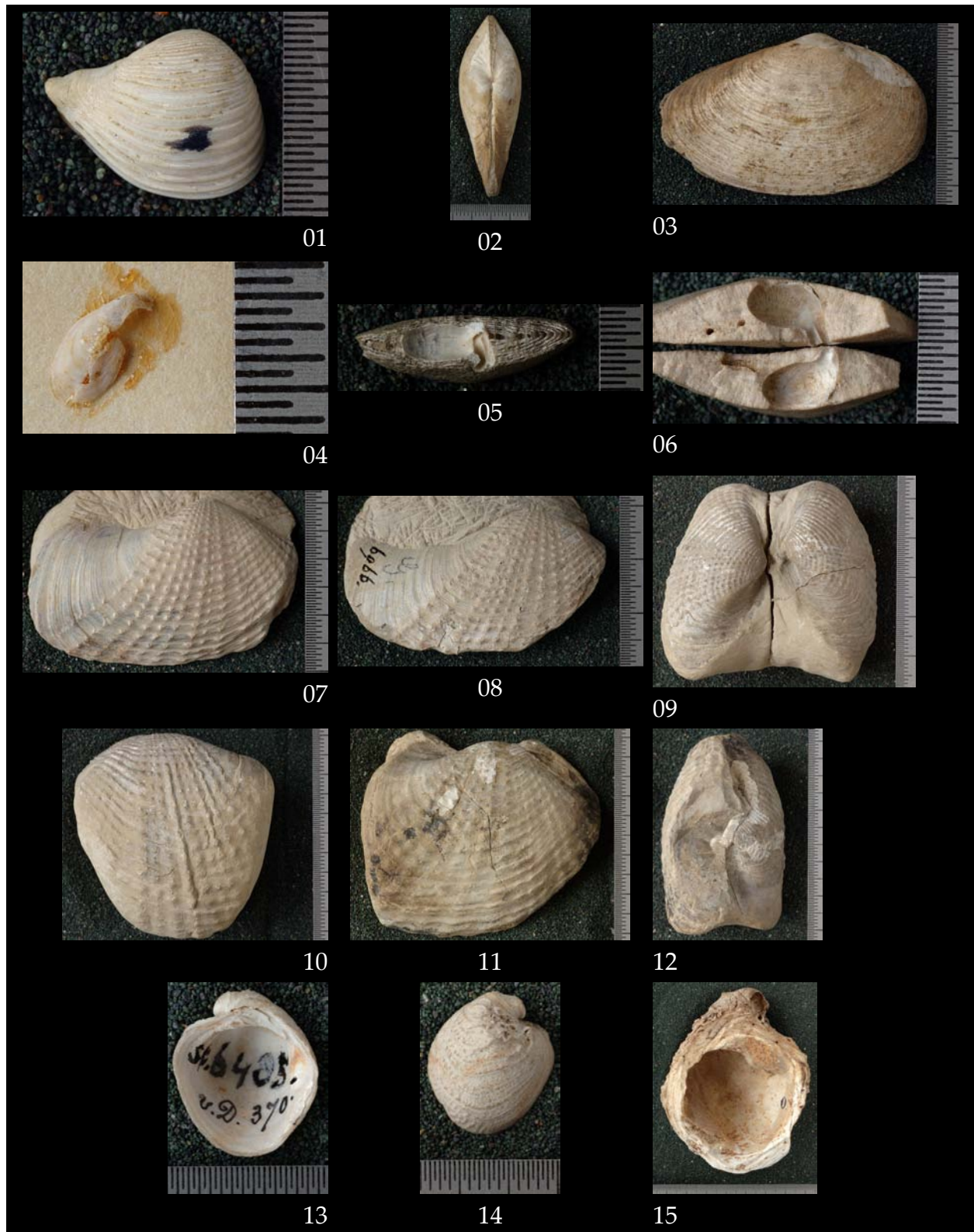


Plate 36

- Fig. 1. *Chama ovalis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.6483, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Chama simplex* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6484, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Chama simplex* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.6484, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Acar trapeziformis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4727, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Acar trapeziformis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4727, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Arca (Arca) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4702b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca (Arca) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4702a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca (Arca) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4702a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca (Arca) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47240, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Arca (Arca) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47240, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5000, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5000, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5001a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5001a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5001b, interior view)

Plate 36



Plate 37

- Fig. 1. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5001b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5002a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5002a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4999, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4999, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Arca (Arca) menengtengana* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5002b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca angusta* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4726, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca angusta* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4726, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4712a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4712a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4712b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4712b, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4714, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Arca debilis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4714, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Arca fuscooides* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4706, exterior view)

Plate 37



Plate 38

- Fig. 1. *Arca fuscooides* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4706, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4701a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4701a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4701b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4701b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4700, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca granifera* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4700, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca incerta* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.5021, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca incerta* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.5021, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Arca pseudoantiquata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4787, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Arca pseudoantiquata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4787, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Arca sinuata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4703, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Arca sinuata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4703, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4800a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4800a, interior view)

Plate 38



Plate 39

- Fig. 1. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4802a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4805a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4805a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4806a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4806a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4803a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4806b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4804a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4804a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4757, dorsal view)
Fig. 11. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4757, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4757, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4759a, ventral view)
Fig. 14. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4759a, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4759a, interior view)

Plate 39



Plate 40

- Fig. 1. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4748a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4748a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4760b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4748b, dorsal view)
Fig. 5. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4748b, ventral view)
Fig. 6. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4754a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4754a, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4760a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca nodosa* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4760a, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4707, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Barbatia (Barbatia) fusca* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4707, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Barbatia gibba* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4710, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Barbatia gibba* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4710, dorsal view)
Fig. 14. *Barbatia malaiiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4724b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Barbatia malaiiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4724b, interior view)

Plate 40



Plate 41

- Fig. 1. *Barbatia malaiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4724a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Barbatia malaiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4724a, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Barbatia malaiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47131, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Barbatia malaiana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47131, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4708a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4708a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4708b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4708b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4709, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Barbatia rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4709, dorsal view)
Fig. 11. *Barbatia subtrigonalis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4716, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Barbatia subtrigonalis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4716, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Barbatia sunдайana* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4725a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5022b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5022b, exterior view)

Plate 41



Plate 42

- Fig. 1. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5022a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5022a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023b, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Trisidos palabuanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5023b, detail, borings in the shell.)
Fig. 9. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4842b, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4842b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4842a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4842a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4799b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4799b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4798a, interior view)

Plate 42



Plate 43

- Fig. 1. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4798a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4798b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4798b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4799a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Anadara (Anadara) biformis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4799a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4797a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4797a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4797b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4797b, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4796a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Arca (Anadara) tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4796a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Anadara (Anadara) tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4766, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Anadara (Anadara) tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4766, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Anadara djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4737a, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Anadara djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4737a, dorsal view)

Plate 43

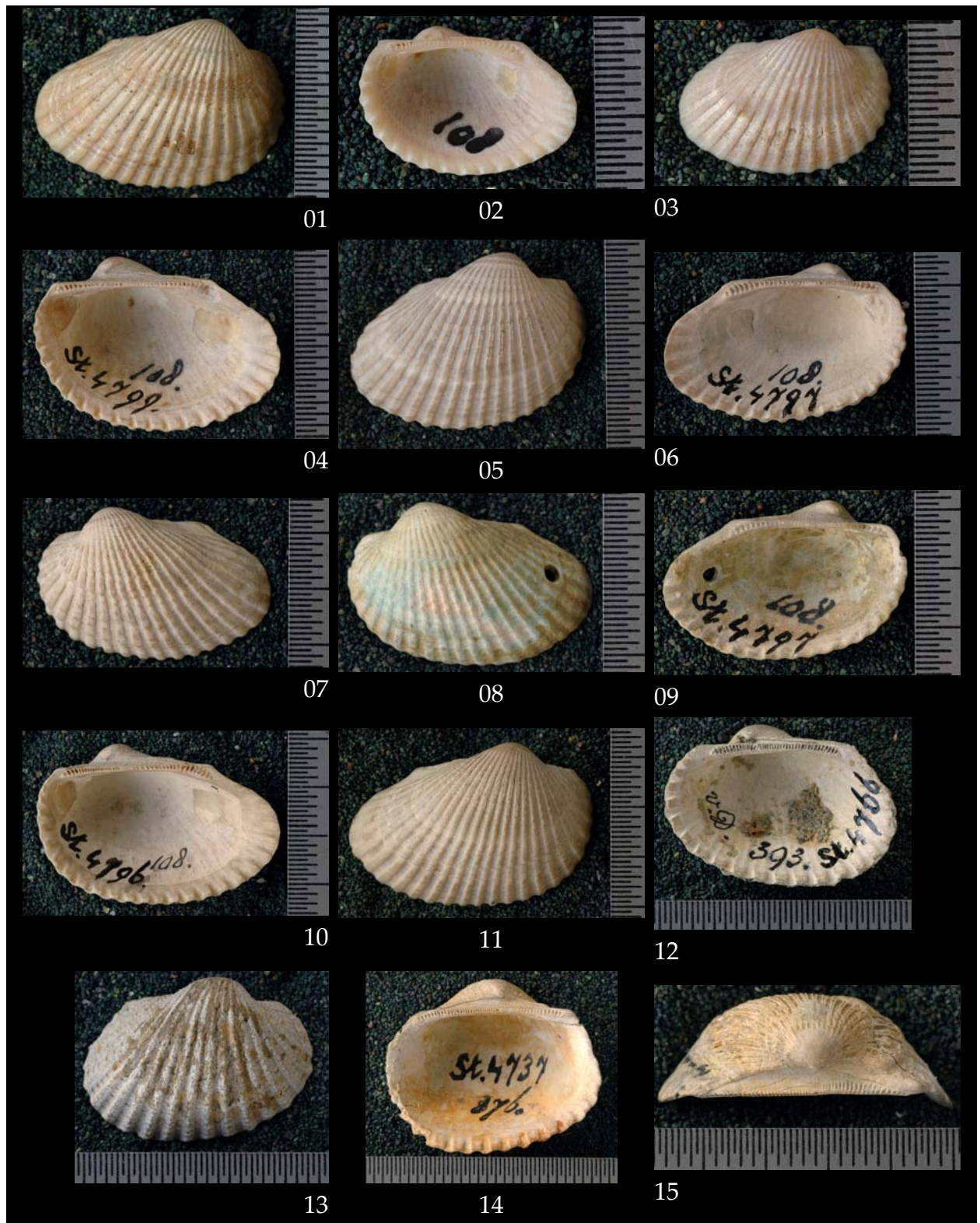


Plate 44

- Fig. 1. *Anadara djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4737a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Anadara djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4737b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Anadara djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4737b, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4808b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4808b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4809a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4809a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171c, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47171c, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4808a, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Anadara molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4808a, exterior view)

Plate 44



Plate 45

- Fig. 1. *Anadara pangkaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4807, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Anadara pangkaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4807, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Anadara preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4782b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Anadara preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4782b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Anadara preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4782a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Anadara preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4782a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Arca (Anadara) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4788, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Arca (Anadara) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4788, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arca (Anadara) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4790, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arca (Anadara) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4790, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Arca (Anadara) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4793, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Arca (Anadara) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4793, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5014a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5014a, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5014b, dorsal view)

Plate 45



Plate 46

- Fig. 1. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5014b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5015, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5015, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5016a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Scapharca sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5016a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Scapharca tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4821a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Scapharca tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4821a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Scapharca tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4821b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Scapharca tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4821b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Scapharca tjilanangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5008, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Scapharca tjilanangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5008, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5009a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5009a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5010b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5010b, exterior view)

Plate 46



Plate 47

- Fig. 1. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5012a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5012a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5012b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5012b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5013a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5013a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5009b, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5009b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5010a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5010a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5011a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Scapharca (Scapharca) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5011a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4838, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4838, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4837a, interior view)

Plate 47



Plate 48

- Fig. 1. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4837a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4840a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4840a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4841a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4841a, dorsal view)
Fig. 6. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4840b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4840b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4841b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Scapharca (Scapharca) hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4841b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4834a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4834a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4835a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4835a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825b, exterior view)

Plate 48

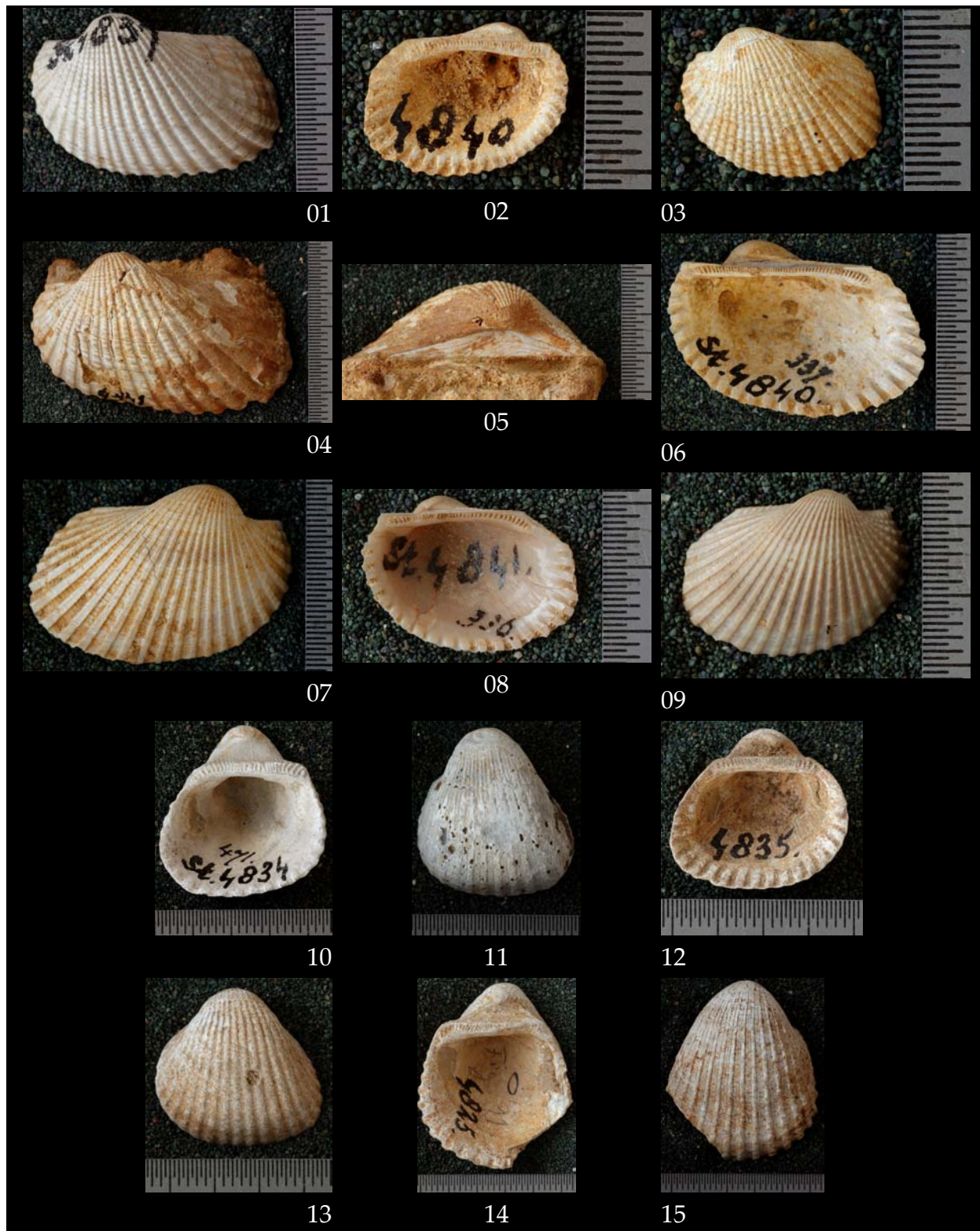


Plate 49

- Fig. 1. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825c, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825c, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4828a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4828a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4825a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4828b, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4828b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4824, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4824, distal view)
Fig. 11. *Scapharca (Scapharca) multiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4824, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5018a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5018a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5019, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nannodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5019, exterior view)

Plate 49



Plate 50

- Fig. 1. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nanmodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5020, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Scapharca (Scapharca) nanmodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5020, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (holotype) in Beets (1986a), *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4719, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (holotype) in Beets (1986a), *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4719, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (paratype) in Beets (1986a) (RGM.4721, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (paratype) in Beets (1986a) (RGM.4721, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (paratype) in Beets (1986a) (RGM.4722, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) altenai* (paratype) in Beets (1986a) (RGM.4722, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (lectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4718, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (lectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4718, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4720a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4720a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4720b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) bataviana* (paralectotype) in Beets (1986a), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.4720b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4728, interior view)

Plate 50



Plate 51

- Fig. 1. *Arcopsis (Arcopsis) gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4728, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Striarca compressa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4723, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Striarca compressa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4723, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Cucullaea pamotanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5293b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Cucullaea pamotanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5293b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Cucullaea pamotanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5293a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5289, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5289, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5290, dorsal view)
Fig. 10. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5290, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5291, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5291, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5292a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5301, dorsal view)
Fig. 15. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5301, interior view)

Plate 51

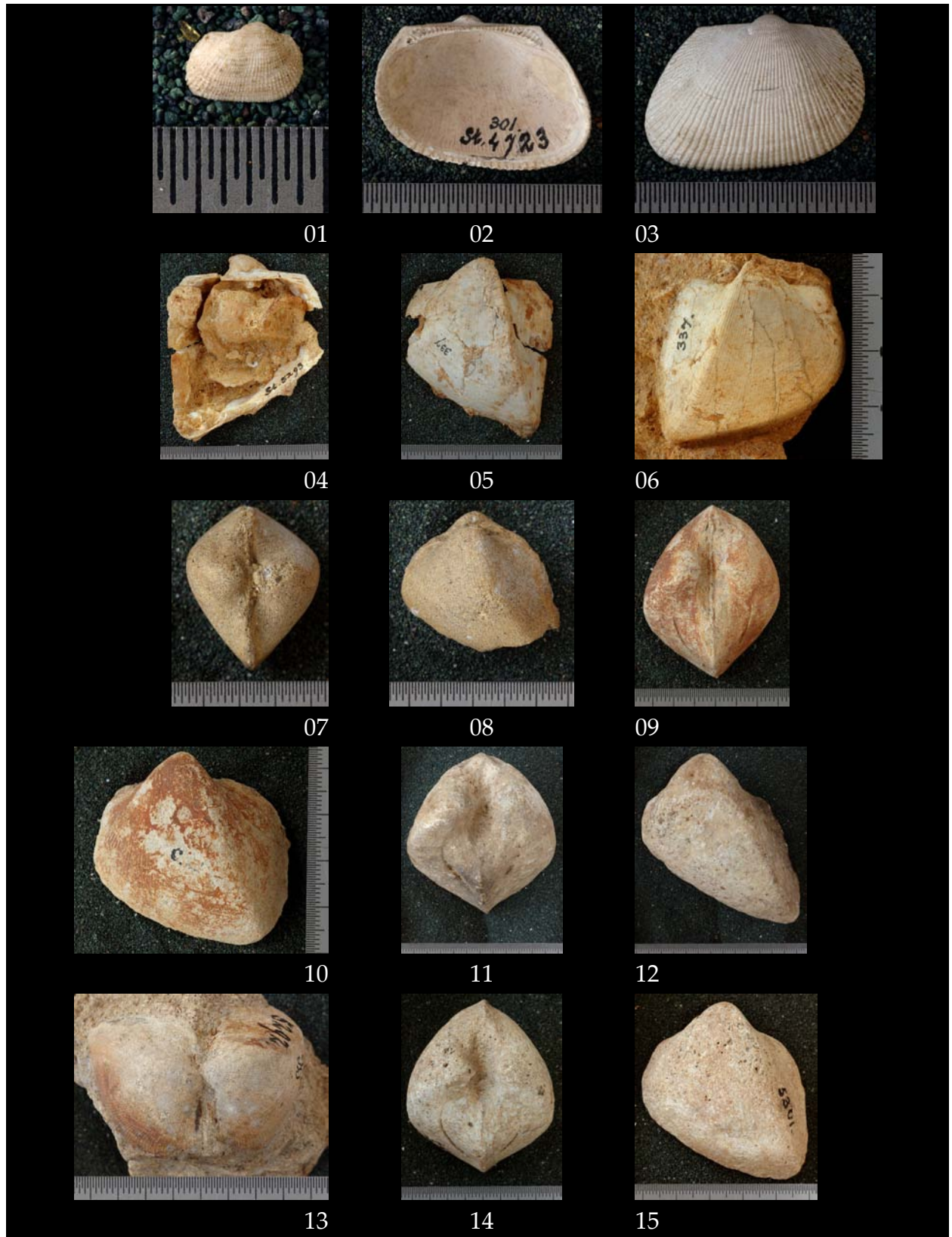


Plate 52

- Fig. 1. *Cucullaea sindangbarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.5292b, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Glycymeris gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5320a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Glycymeris gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5320a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Glycymeris gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5320b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Glycymeris gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5320b, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Glycymeris junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5323, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Glycymeris junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5323, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Glycymeris martini* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5319a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Glycymeris martini* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5319a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Glycymeris martini* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.231479, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Glycymeris martini* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.231479, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Glycymeris puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5318, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Glycymeris puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5318, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Glycymeris puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5317, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Glycymeris puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.5317, exterior view)

Plate 52



Plate 53

- Fig. 1. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5325a, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5325a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5324a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.5324a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Pectunculina undulata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5295a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Pectunculina fenestrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5341a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Pectunculina fenestrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5341a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Pectunculina fenestrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5341b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Pectunculina fenestrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5341b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Pectunculina perobliqua* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5340, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Pectunculina perobliqua* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5340, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Pectunculina ovata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5342, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Pectunculina ovata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5342, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Pectunculina venusta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5344, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Pectunculina venusta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5344, exterior view)

Plate 53



Plate 54

- Fig. 1. *Pectunculina venusta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5343, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Pectunculina venusta* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5343, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Amusium decemcostatum* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4549, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Amusium decemcostatum* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4549, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542a, dorsal view)
Fig. 7. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542a, detail)
Fig. 8. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4543a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4543a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4543a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542c, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542c, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542d, interior view)

Plate 54

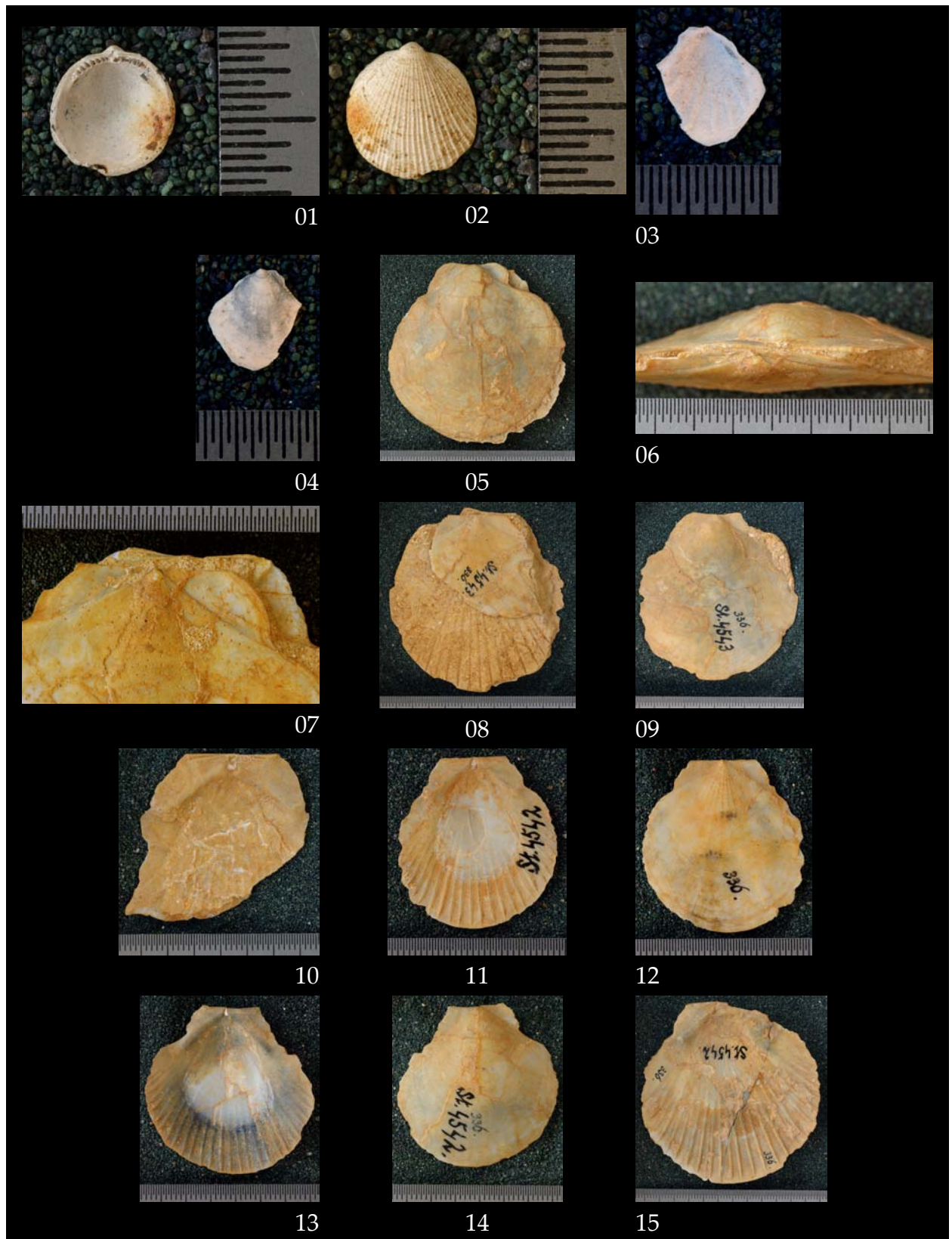


Plate 55

- Fig. 1. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4542d, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4544, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4545, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Amusium hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4546, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Amusium noduliferum* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4550, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Amusium placunoides* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4547, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Amusium placunoides* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.4548, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Amussiopecten singkirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4645, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Amussiopecten singkirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4645, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Amussiopecten singkirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4646, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Amussiopecten singkirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4647, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Pecten (Pecten) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4648a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Pecten (Pecten) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4648a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Pecten (Pecten) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4648b, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Pecten (Pecten) gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4648b, exterior view)

Plate 55



Plate 56

- Fig. 1. *Pecten (Pecten) javanus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4651, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Pecten (Pecten) javanus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4651, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Chlamys angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4616, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Chlamys angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4616, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4606a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4606a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4607a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4607a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4608a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Chlamys exaratus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4608a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Chlamys frondosus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4610a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Chlamys frondosus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4610a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Chlamys frondosus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4610b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Chlamys frondosus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4610b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Chlamys frondosus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4611a, exterior view)

Plate 56

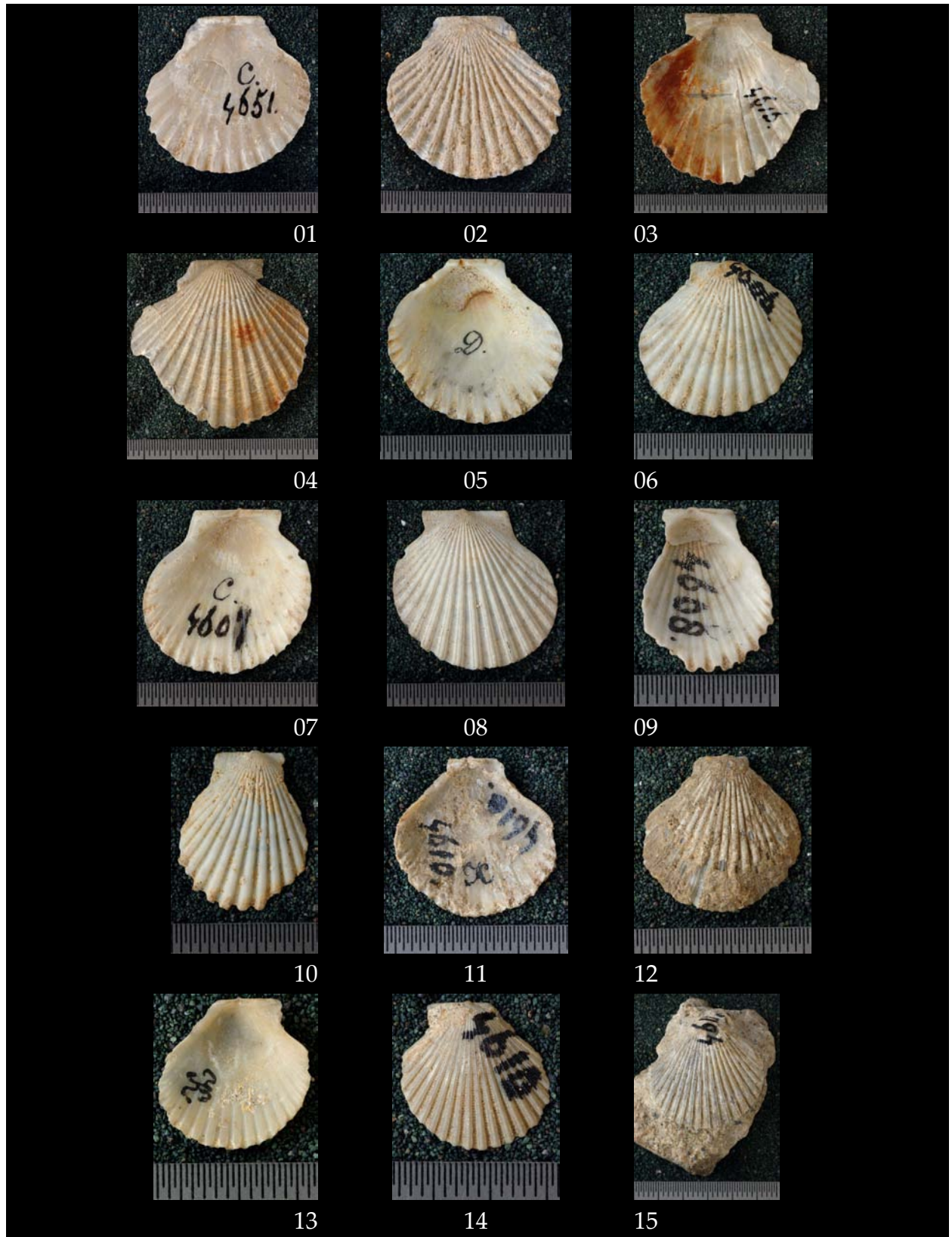


Plate 57

- Fig. 1. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4613a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4613a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4613a, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4660, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4661, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4613b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4613b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4658a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4658a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4659a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4659b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Chlamys kebolintangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4662a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4597a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4597a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4597b, interior view)

Plate 57



Plate 58

- Fig. 1. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4597b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4598, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4598, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4599a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4599a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4600a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4600a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4602a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4602a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4602b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Chlamys sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4602b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Chlamys talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4644, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Chlamys talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4644, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4589, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4589, exterior view)

Plate 58

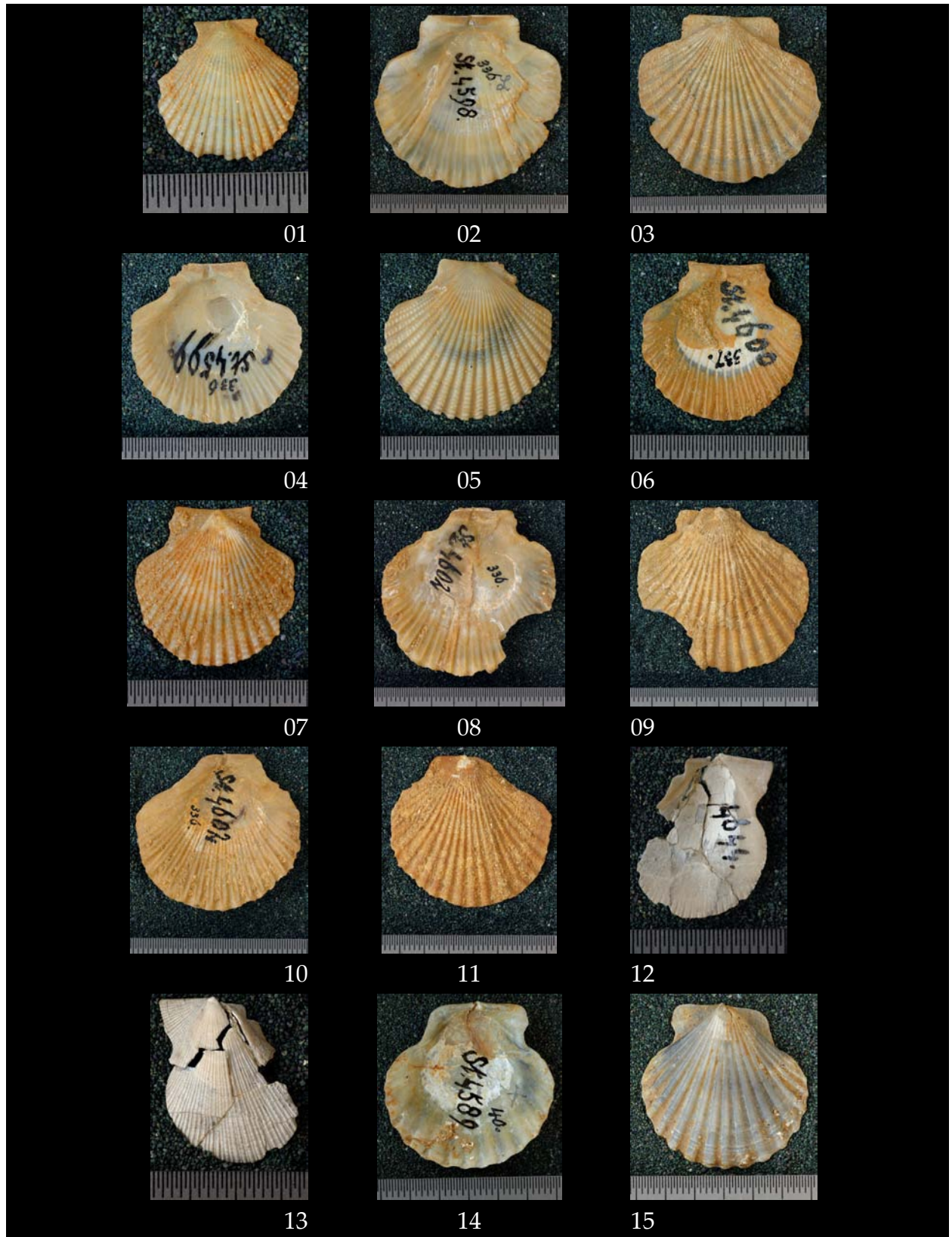


Plate 59

- Fig. 1. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4591, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4591, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4592a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4592a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4593a, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4593a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4593b, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4593b, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4594, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4594, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4595, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4588a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4588a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4590, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Chlamys tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4590, exterior view)

Plate 59



Plate 60

- Fig. 1. *Spondylus rambaianus* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4528, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Spondylus rambaianus* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4528, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Spondylus sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4529, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Spondylus sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4529, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Spondylus symmetros* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4527, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Spondylus symmetros* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4527, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Anomia boettgeri* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4488, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Anomia boettgeri* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4488, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Anomia talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4489a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Anomia talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4489b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4505a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4505a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4505b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4505b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4506a, interior view)

Plate 60

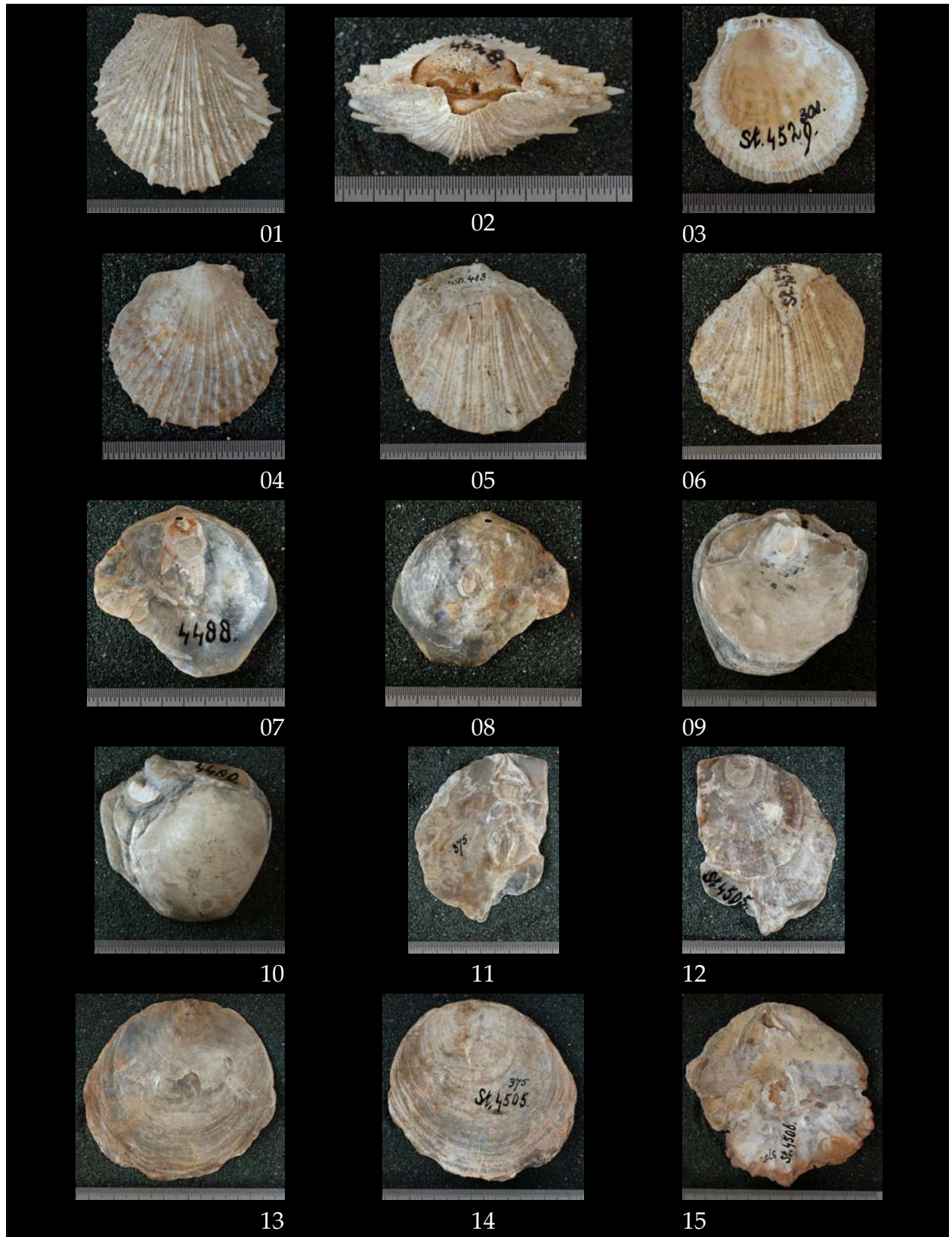


Plate 61

- Fig. 1. *Placuna (Placuna) mandirantjanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4506a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909), Martin (1879) (RGM.4503a, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909), Martin (1879) (RGM.4503a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909), Martin (1879) (RGM.4503b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4504, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4504, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4504, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502c, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Placuna (Placuna) pseudoplacenta* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4502c, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Amygdalum barbatiaeforme* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4686, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4685, exterior view)

Plate 61

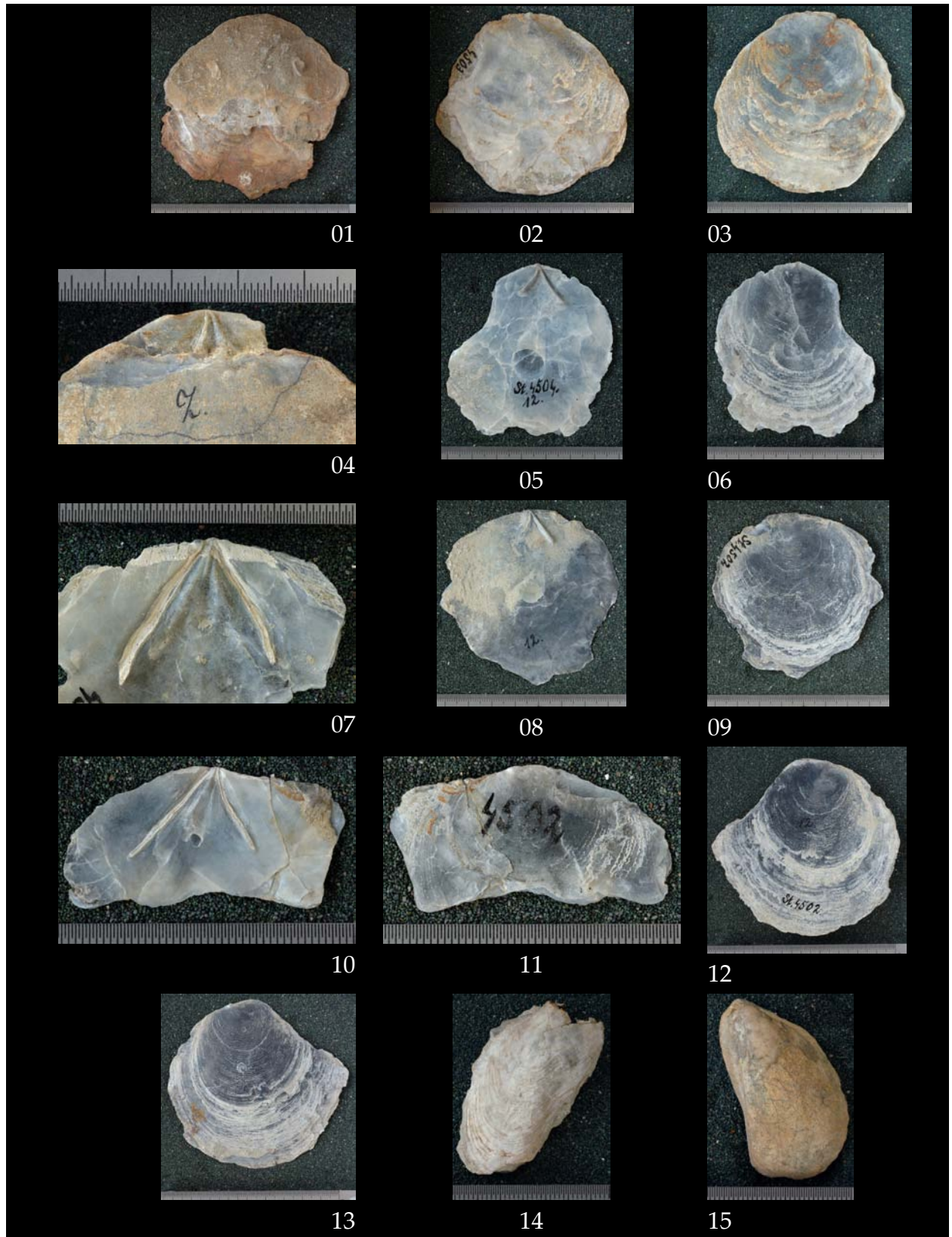


Plate 62

- Fig. 1. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4683b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4683b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4684b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4684b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4683a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Amygdalum progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4684a, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Lithophaga affinis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4693, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Mytilus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4677, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Mytilus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4678a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Mytilus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4678b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Mytilus ovatus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4676, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Septifer lingua* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.4681, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513b, interior view)

Plate 62



Plate 63

- Fig. 1. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513c, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4513c, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4514a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4514a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4514b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Dimya plana* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4514b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Lopha baribisiana* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4456a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Lopha baribisiana* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4456a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Lopha baribisiana* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4456b, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Lopha baribisiana* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4456b, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Lopha chlamydoides* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4446, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Lopha chlamydoides* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4446, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Lopha chlamydoides* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4446, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Lopha junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4458, exterior view)

Plate 63



Plate 64

- Fig. 1. *Lopha junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4458, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4459, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4459, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4447a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4447a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4447b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4447b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4448, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Lopha (Lopha) folium* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4448, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea incisa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4432, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea incisa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4431, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea incisa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4431, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4463, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4463, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4460, exterior view)

Plate 64

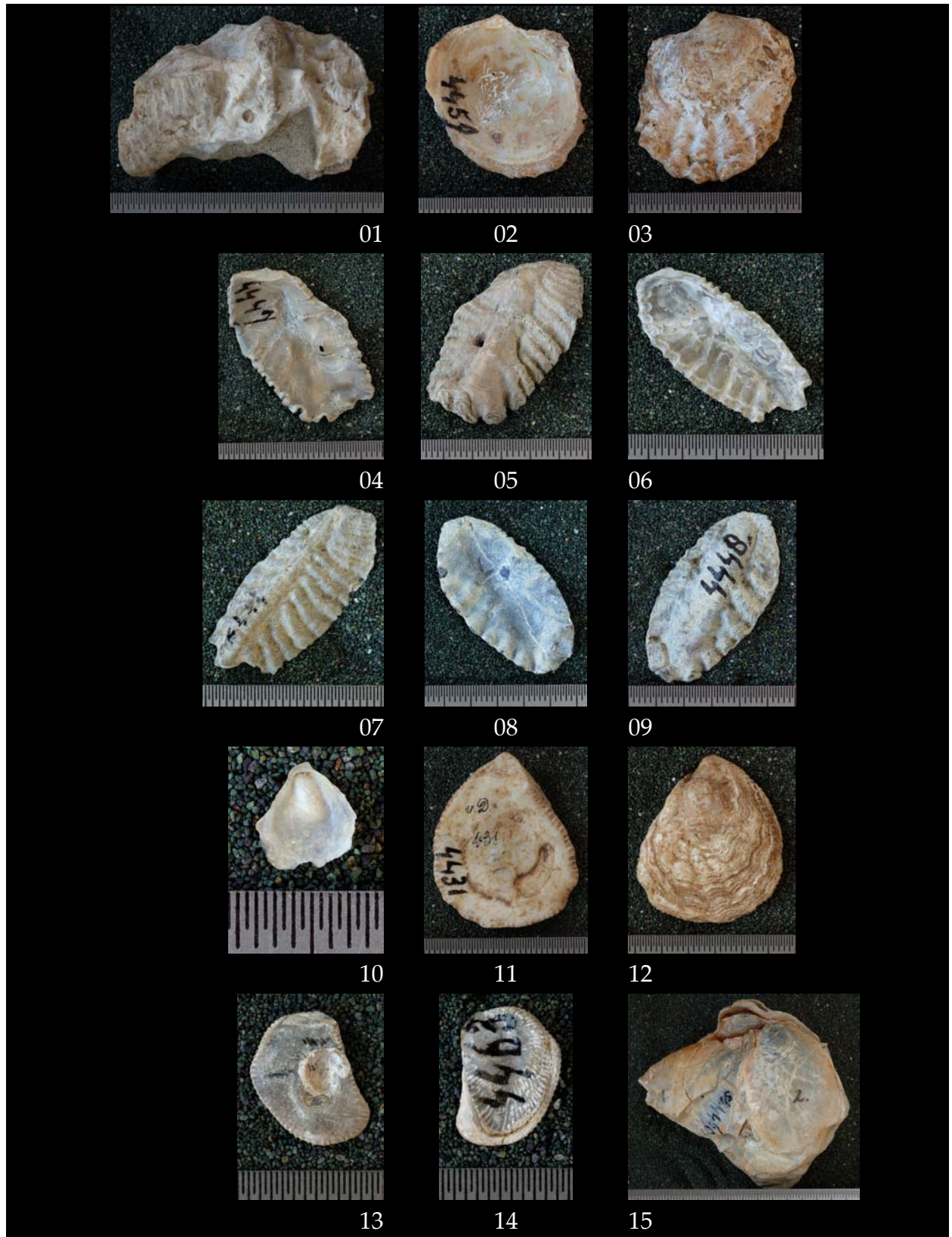


Plate 65

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4460, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4461, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4461, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4461, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4461, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1887) (RGM.4433a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1887) (RGM.4433a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1887) (RGM.4433b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1887) (RGM.4433b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4427a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4427a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4427b, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4427b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4428a, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4428a, exterior view)

Plate 65



Plate 66

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4428b, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4428b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4429a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4429a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4429b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4429b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47268a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47268a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47268b, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47268b, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4381a, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4381a, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4381b, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4381b, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382a, interior view)

Plate 66



Plate 67

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382a, detail, slot.)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382b, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382b, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4382b, detail, slot.)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4385a, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4385a, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4385b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4385b, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372d, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372d, dorsal view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4378, dorsal view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372b, interior view)

Plate 67

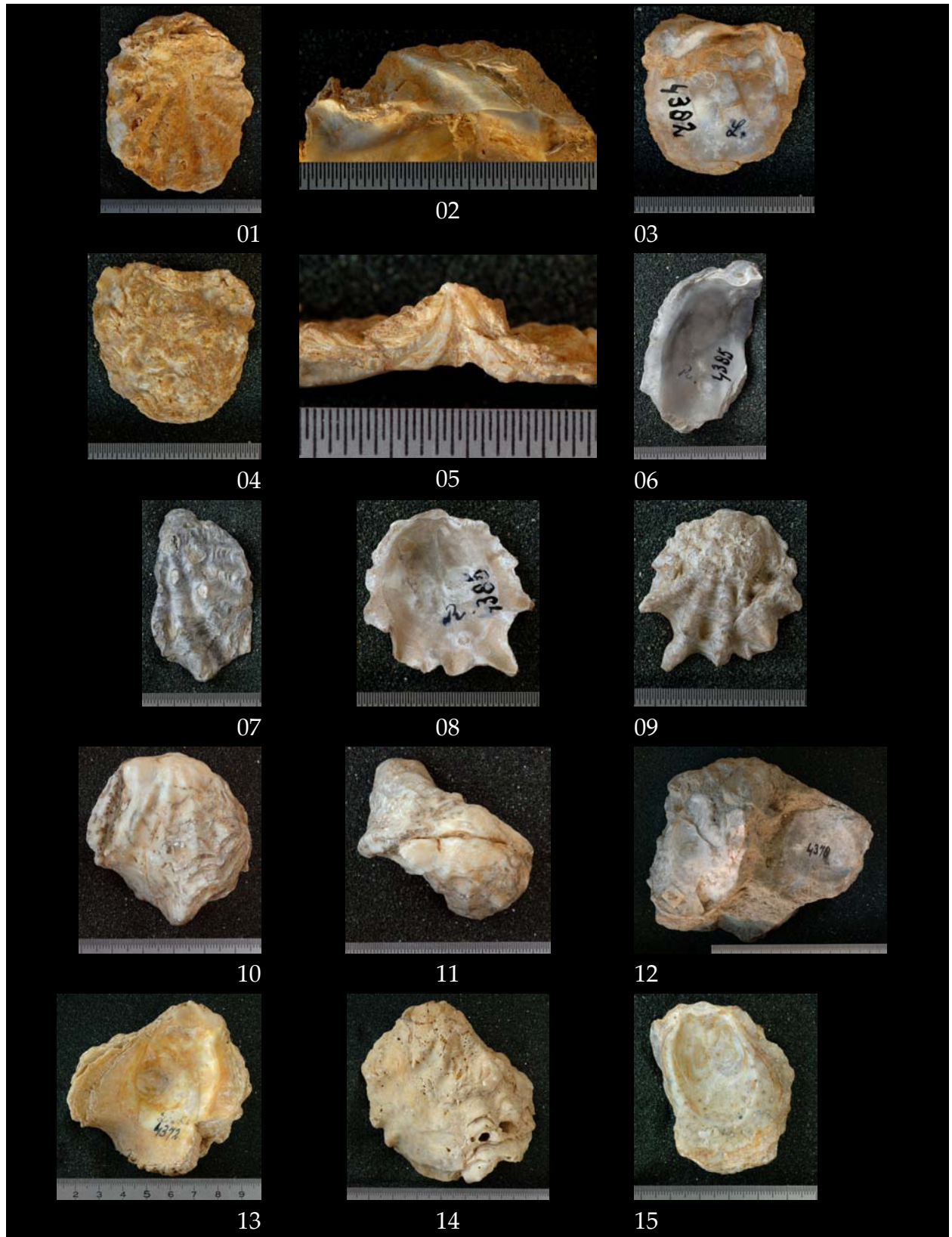


Plate 68

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372c, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4372c, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4380, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4380, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4373, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4373, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4373, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376c, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4376c, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4384, interior view)

Plate 68

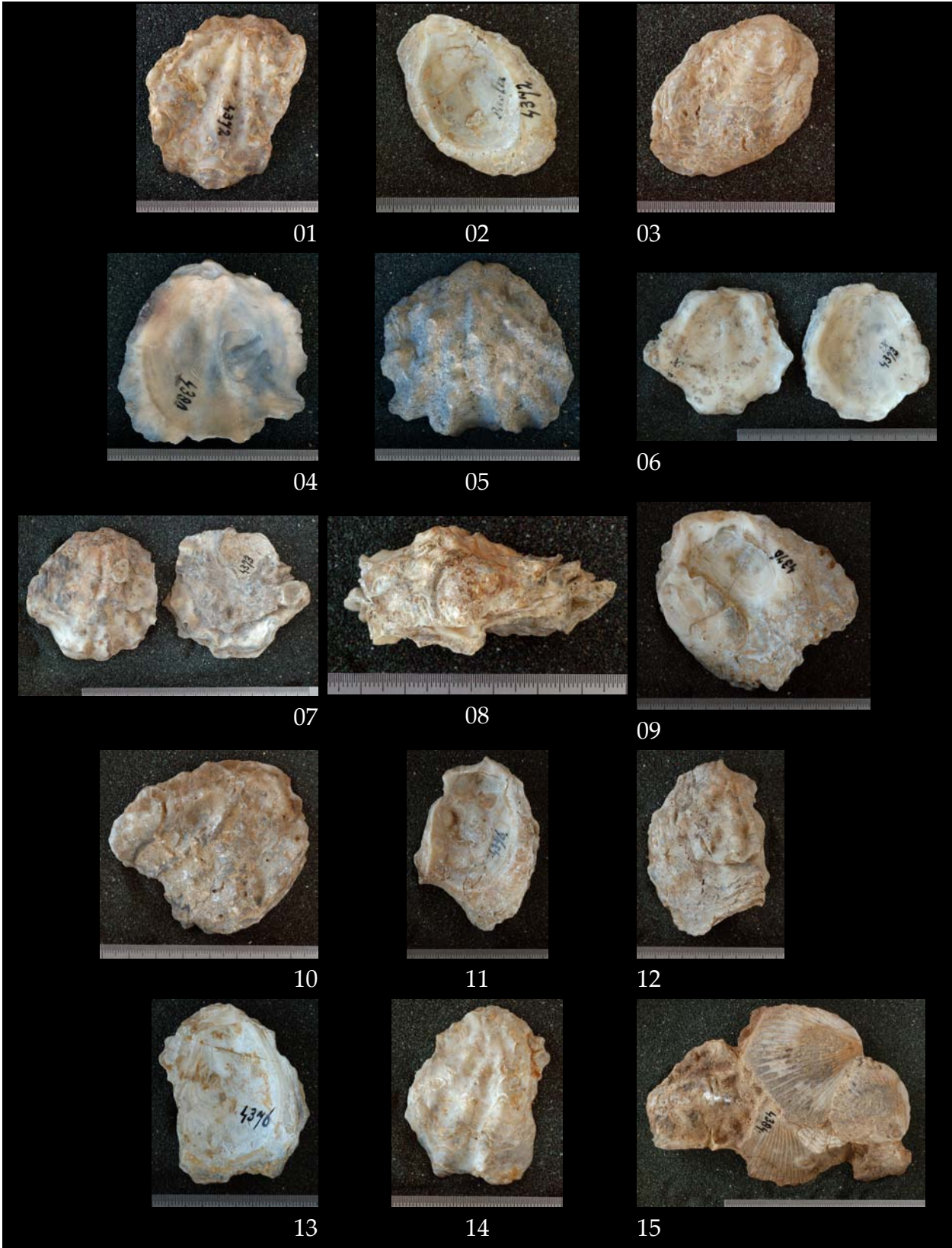


Plate 69

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4384, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4384, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375c, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4375c, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4377a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4377a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4377b, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) djuvanaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4377b, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4439a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4439a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4439b, interior view)

Plate 69

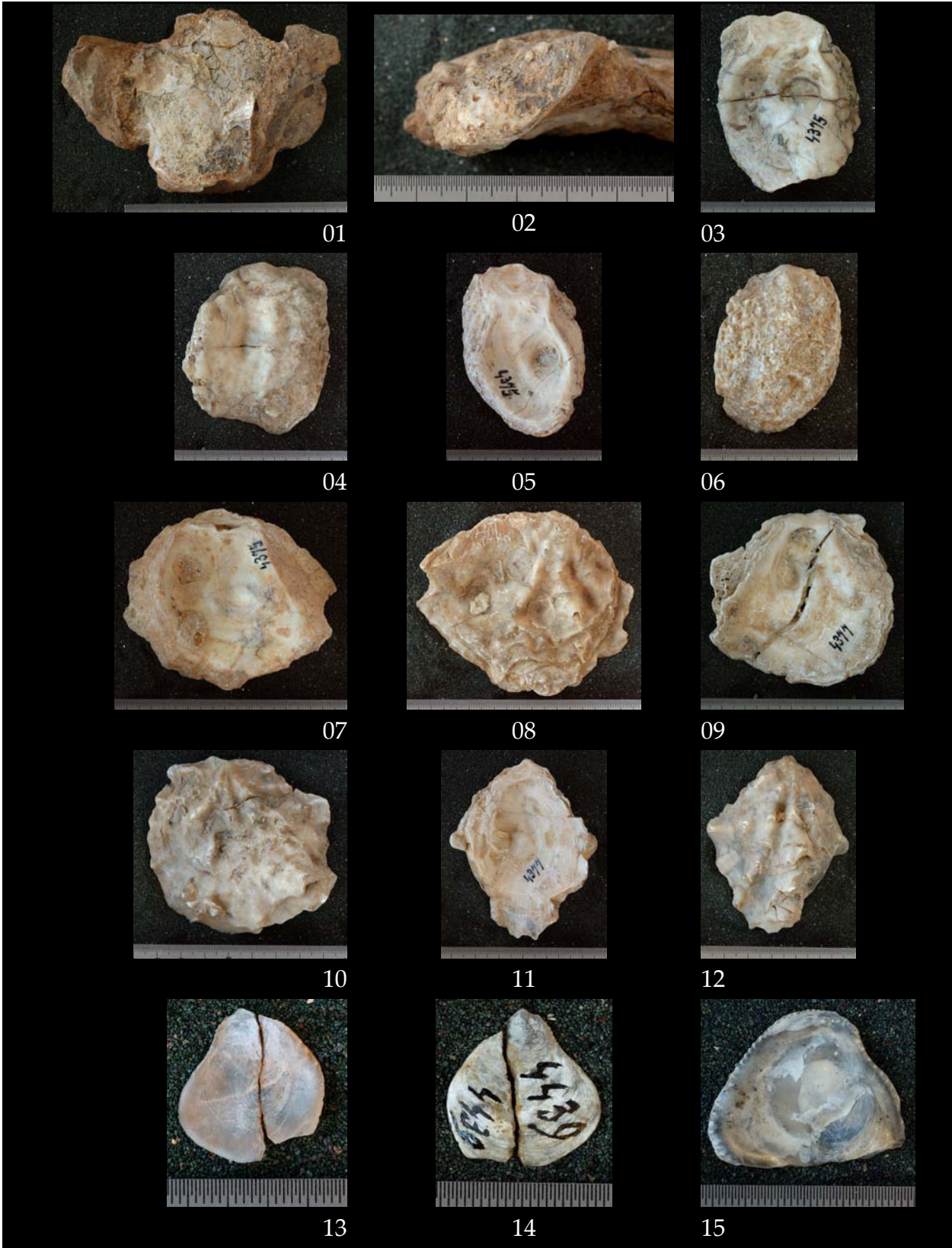


Plate 70

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4439b, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4440a, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4440a, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4440b, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4441, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4441, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4442a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4442a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4444, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4444, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4445, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4445, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea (Ostrea) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.4445, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4462, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea (Ostrea) puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.4462, exterior view)

Plate 70

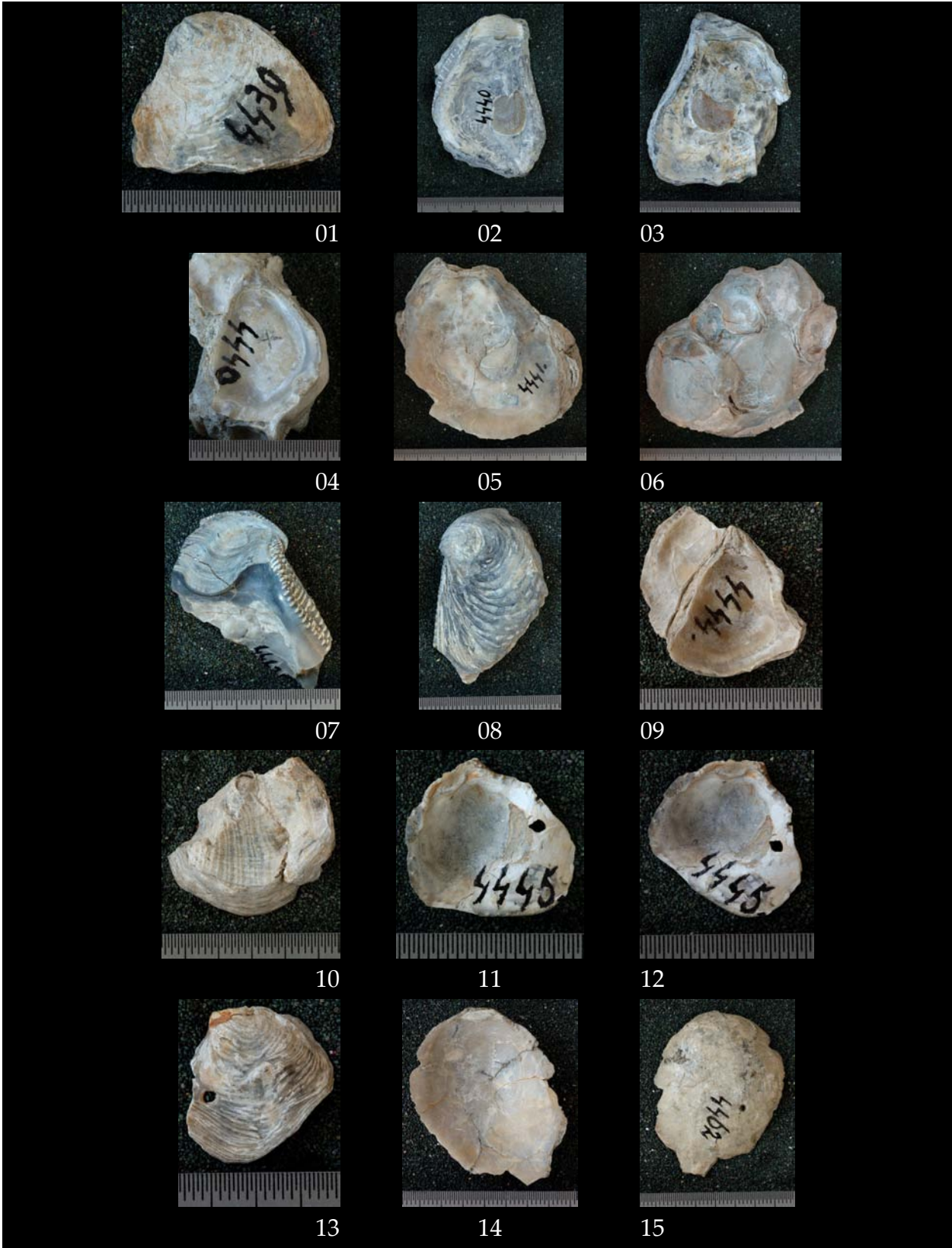


Plate 71

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4430, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea (Ostrea) spolongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.4430, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4387a, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4387a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4387b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4387b, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4392a, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4392a, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4396a, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4396a, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6581, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.6581, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4388, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4388, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4397a, interior view)

Plate 71



Plate 72

- Fig. 1. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4397a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4397b, interior view)
Fig. 3. *Ostrea disciformis* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4397b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Plicatula granosa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4517a, interior view)
Fig. 5. *Plicatula granosa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4517a, exterior view)
Fig. 6. *Plicatula granosa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4517b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Plicatula granosa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4517b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Plicatula quinqueplicata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4518, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Plicatula quinqueplicata* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4518, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Plicatula rostrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4515a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Plicatula rostrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4515a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Plicatula rostrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4515b, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Plicatula rostrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.4515b, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Lima tjaringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4537, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Lima tjaringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1909) (RGM.4537, exterior view)

Plate 72



Plate 73

- Fig. 1. *Pinna rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4665a, exterior view)
Fig. 2. *Pinna rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4665a, dorsal view)
Fig. 3. *Pinna rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1910) (RGM.4665b, exterior view)
Fig. 4. *Cuspidaria victoriae* in Zacchello (1984), *Cuspidaria martini* (syntype) in Finlay (1927) (RGM.7054a, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Cuspidaria victoriae* in Zacchello (1984), *Cuspidaria martini* (syntype) in Finlay (1927) (RGM.7054b, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Nucula rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5356b, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Nucula rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5356b, exterior view)
Fig. 8. *Nucula rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5356a, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Nucula rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5356a, exterior view)
Fig. 10. *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5354a, interior view)
Fig. 11. *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5354a, exterior view)
Fig. 12. *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5355a, interior view)
Fig. 13. *Nucula (Nucula) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1919) (RGM.5355a, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Nuculana martini* (syntype) in Finlay (1927), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.5364, interior view)
Fig. 15. *Nuculana martini* (syntype) in Finlay (1927), syntype in Martin (1885) (RGM.5364, exterior view)

Plate 73



Plate 74

- Fig. 1. *Nuculana radiata* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5365, dorsal view)
Fig. 2. *Nuculana radiata* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.5365, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Nuculana radiata* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47308, dorsal view)
Fig. 4. *Nuculana radiata* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47308, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Nuculana subquadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5362, interior view)
Fig. 6. *Nuculana subquadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5362, exterior view)
Fig. 7. *Nuculana subquadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5363, interior view)
Fig. 8. *Nuculana subquadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5363, exterior view)
Fig. 9. *Nuculana subtrigonalis* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5361, interior view)
Fig. 10. *Nuculana subtrigonalis* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5361, exterior view)
Fig. 11. *Nuculana transversa* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5359, interior view)
Fig. 12. *Nuculana transversa* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5359, exterior view)
Fig. 13. *Saccella dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5358a, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Saccella dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.5358a, exterior view)
Fig. 15. *Saccella virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5357a, exterior view)

Plate 74



Plate 75

- Fig. 1. *Saccella virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5357b, interior view)
Fig. 2. *Saccella virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5357b, exterior view)
Fig. 3. *Saccella virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5357c, interior view)
Fig. 4. *Saccella virgo* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.5357c, exterior view)
Fig. 5. *Acteon javanus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7301, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Acteon reimbangensis* (syntype) in Haanstra & Spiker (1932) (RGM.7304, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Acteon reimbangensis* (syntype) in Haanstra & Spiker (1932) (RGM.7304, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Acteon reticulatus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7302, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Acteon reticulatus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7302, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Pupa reussi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7303, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Pupa reussi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7303, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Amerianna duboisi* (paratype) in Benthem-Jutting (1937) (RGM.7300, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Amerianna duboisi* (paratype) in Benthem-Jutting (1937) (RGM.7300, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110a, basal view)
Fig. 15. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110a, top view)

Plate 75

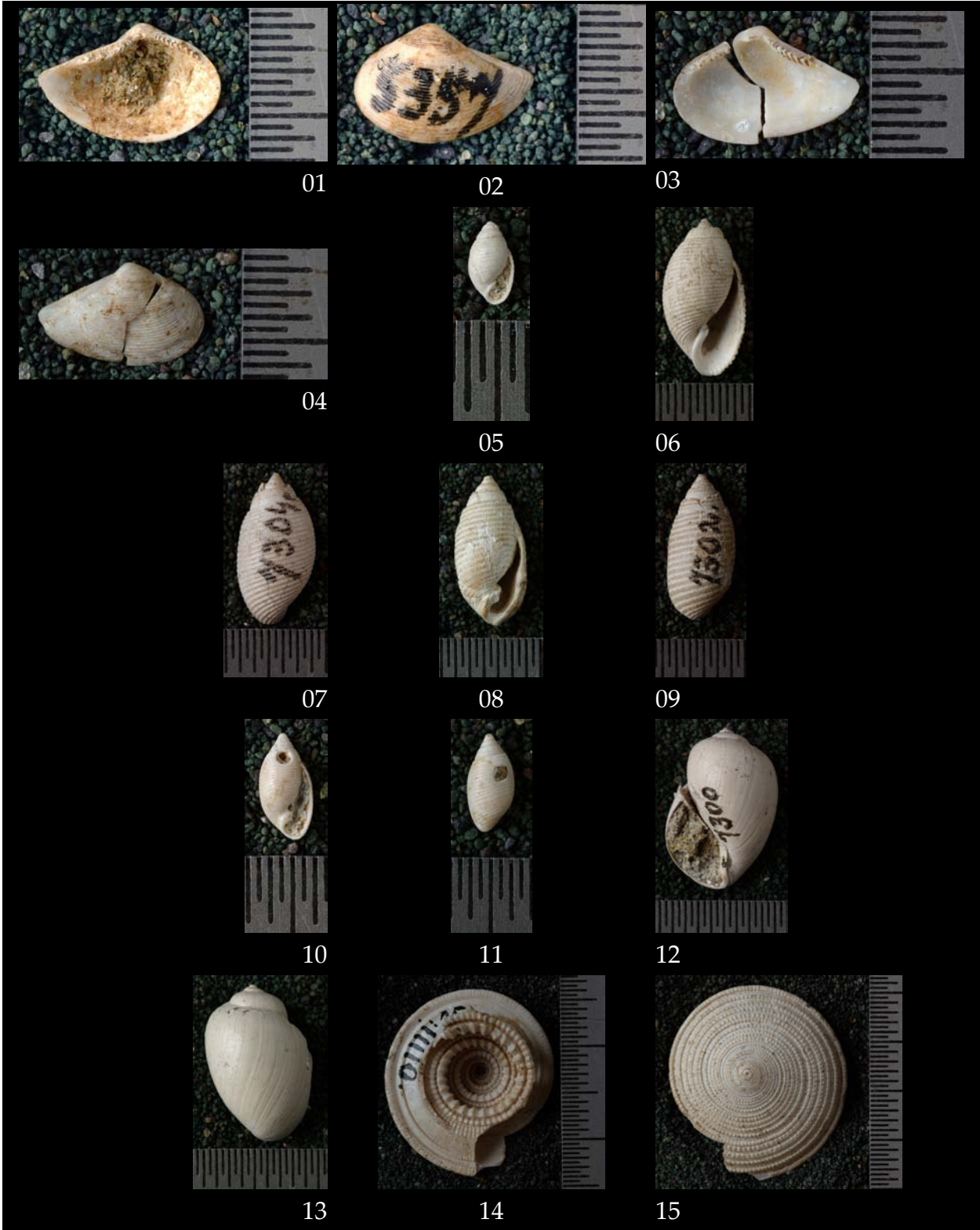


Plate 76

- Fig. 1. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110b, basal view)
Fig. 3. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11110b, top view)
Fig. 5. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47229, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47229, basal view)
Fig. 7. *Architectonica angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.47229, top view)
Fig. 8. *Architectonica javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.315350, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Architectonica javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.315350, basal view)
Fig. 10. *Architectonica javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.315350, top view)
Fig. 11. *Architectonica puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11109, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Architectonica puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11109, basal view)
Fig. 13. *Architectonica puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11109, top view)
Fig. 14. *Architectonica puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47235, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Architectonica puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47235, rear view)

Plate 76



Plate 77

- Fig. 1. *Architectonica sedanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11099, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Architectonica sedanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11099, basal view)
Fig. 3. *Architectonica sedanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11099, top view)
Fig. 4. *Architectonica sokkohensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11103, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Architectonica sokkohensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11103, basal view)
Fig. 6. *Architectonica sokkohensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11103, top view)
Fig. 7. *Architectonica songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47247, top view)
Fig. 8. *Architectonica songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11107, basal view)
Fig. 9. *Architectonica songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11107, top view)
Fig. 10. *Architectonica songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11106a, basal view)
Fig. 11. *Architectonica songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11106a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Heliacus deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11111, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Heliacus deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11111, side view)
Fig. 14. *Heliacus deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11111, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Atys beberkiriana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7318, frontal view)

Plate 77



Plate 78

- Fig. 1. *Atys beberkiriana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7318, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Atys reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7349a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Atys reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7349a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Atys reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7349b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Atys reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7349b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7334, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7334, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7336a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7336a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7336b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7336b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7337a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7337a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7337b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7337b, rear view)

Plate 78



Plate 79

- Fig. 1. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7335a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7335a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7335b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7335b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47095a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cylichna triplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47095a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7331a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7331a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7330a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7330a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7330b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7330b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47160, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47160, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7332a, frontal view)

Plate 79

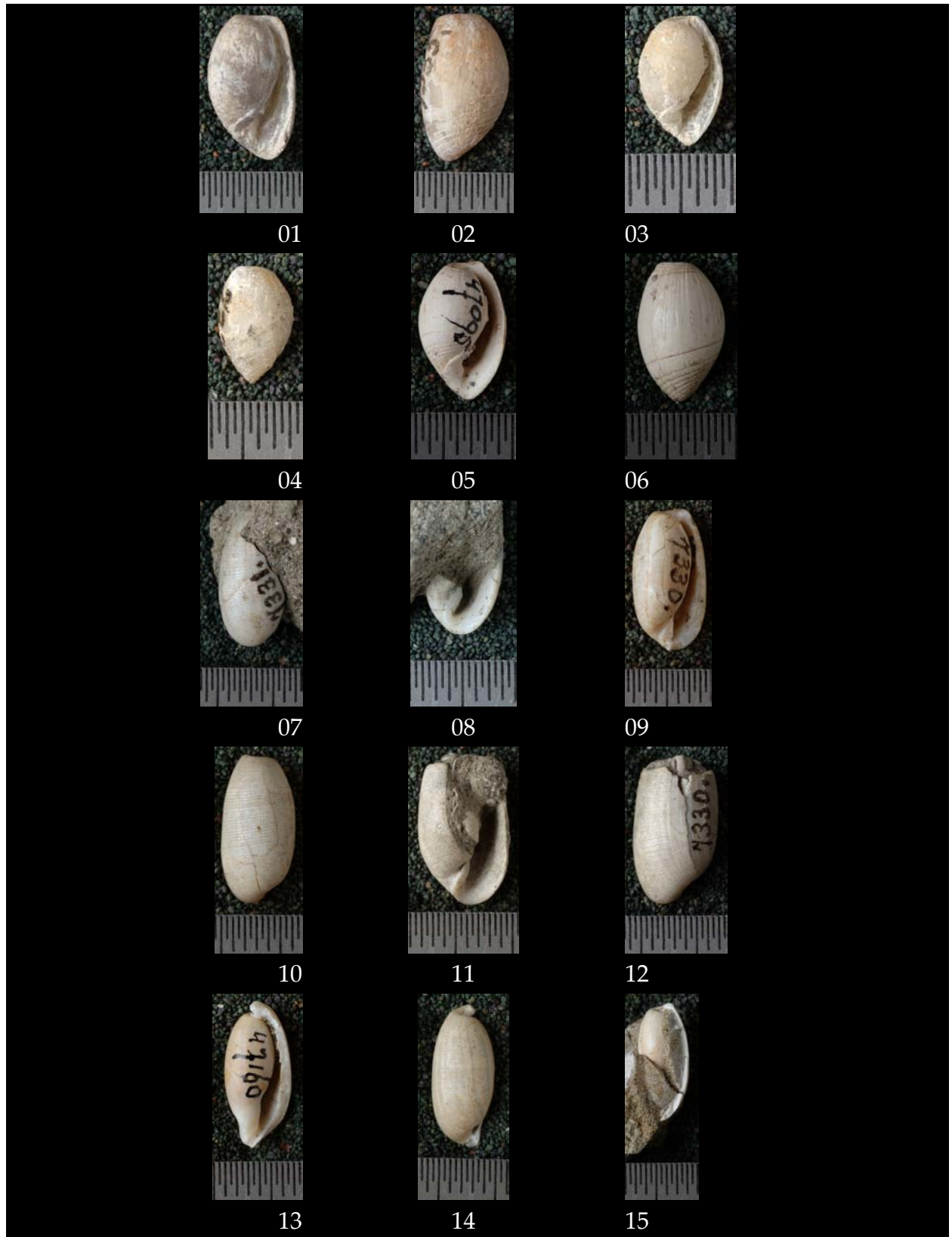


Plate 80

- Fig. 1. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7332a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7332b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Roxania jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7332b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7323, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7323, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7325a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7325a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47100a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47100a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47100b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Roxania progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47100b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7328, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7328, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7329a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7329a, rear view)

Plate 80



Plate 81

- Fig. 1. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47132a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47132a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47132b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Roxania spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47132b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Scaphander elegans* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7306, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Scaphander elegans* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7306, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7309a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7309a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7309b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7309c, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7309c, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7308, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7308, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Scaphander ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7310, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Scaphander javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7307, rear view)

Plate 81



Plate 82

- Fig. 1. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7315, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7315, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7314a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7314a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7314b, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7314b, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47093, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Talahabia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47093, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Mathilda njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10948, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Mathilda njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10948, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Otopleura djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11491, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Otopleura djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11491, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Otopleura djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46971, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Otopleura djunggranganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46971, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Otopleura reticulata* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11490a, frontal view)

Plate 82

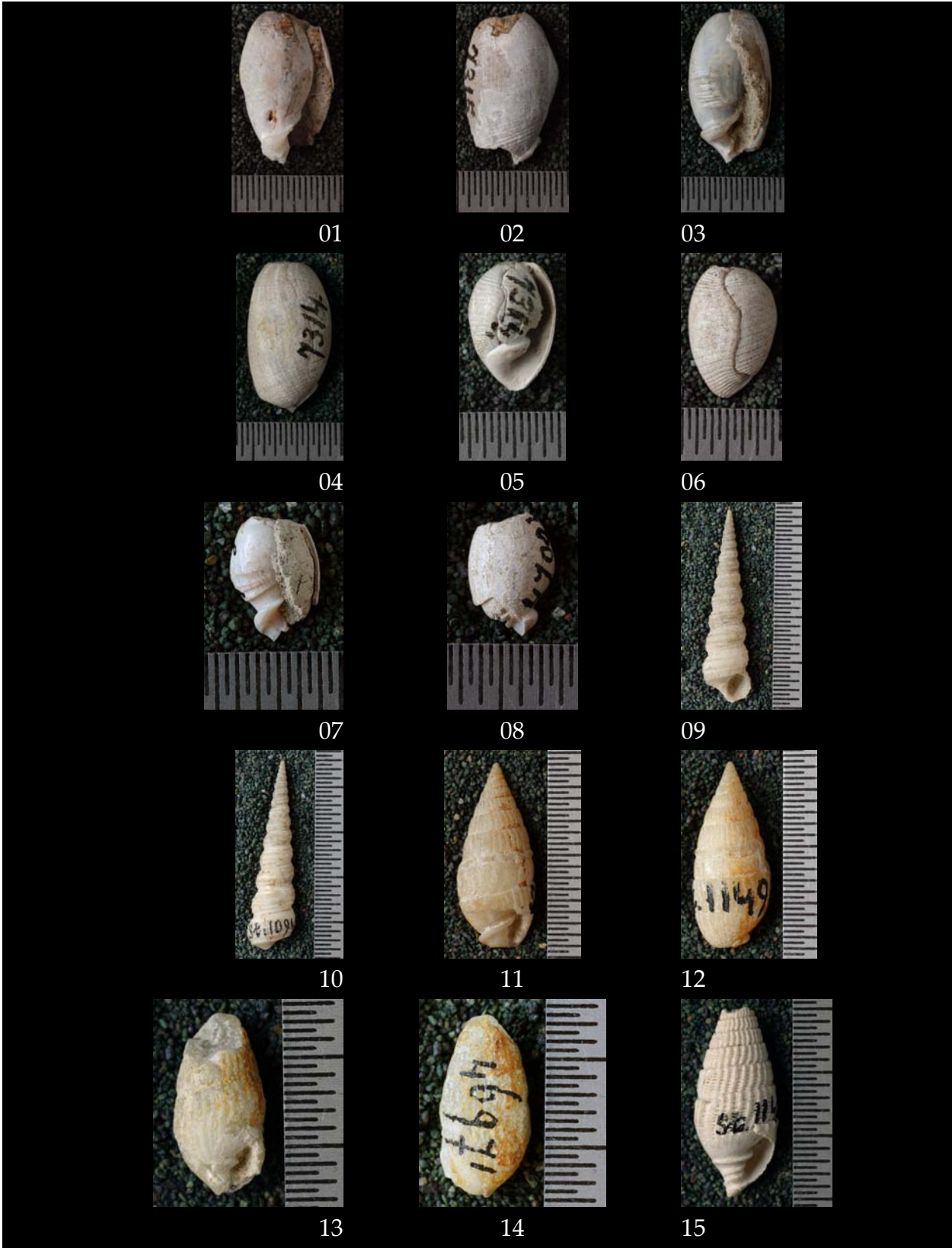


Plate 83

- Fig. 1. *Otopleura reticulata* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11490a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Pyramidella karangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11484, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Pyramidella karangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11484, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46974, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46974, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11486, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11486, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11487, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Pyramidella kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11487, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Pyramidella nanggulanica* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11479, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Pyramidella nanggulanica* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11479, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Pyramidella bataviana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11489, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Pyramidella bataviana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11489, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Pyramidella junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11488, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Pyramidella junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11488, rear view)

Plate 83



Plate 84

- Fig. 1. *Turbonilla junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11497, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turbonilla junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11497, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turbonilla nodosa* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11495, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turbonilla nodosa* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11495, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Turbonilla scalaris* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11496, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Turbonilla scalaris* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11496, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turbonilla sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11498, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turbonilla sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11498, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Turbonilla splendida* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11494, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Turbonilla splendida* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11494, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Ringicula arctata glabra* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7354, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Ringicula arctata glabra* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7354, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ringicula arctatoides* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7352a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Ringicula arctatoides* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7352a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Ringicula dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7353, frontal view)

Plate 84



Plate 85

- Fig. 1. *Ringicula dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7353, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ringicula pygmaea* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7355, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Ringicula pygmaea* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7355, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Ringicula turrita* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7356, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Adinus tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9561, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Adinus tjidamarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9561, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Caesia tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9513a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Caesia tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9513a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9515a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9515a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47212a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47212a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9516a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9516a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9517a, frontal view)

Plate 85

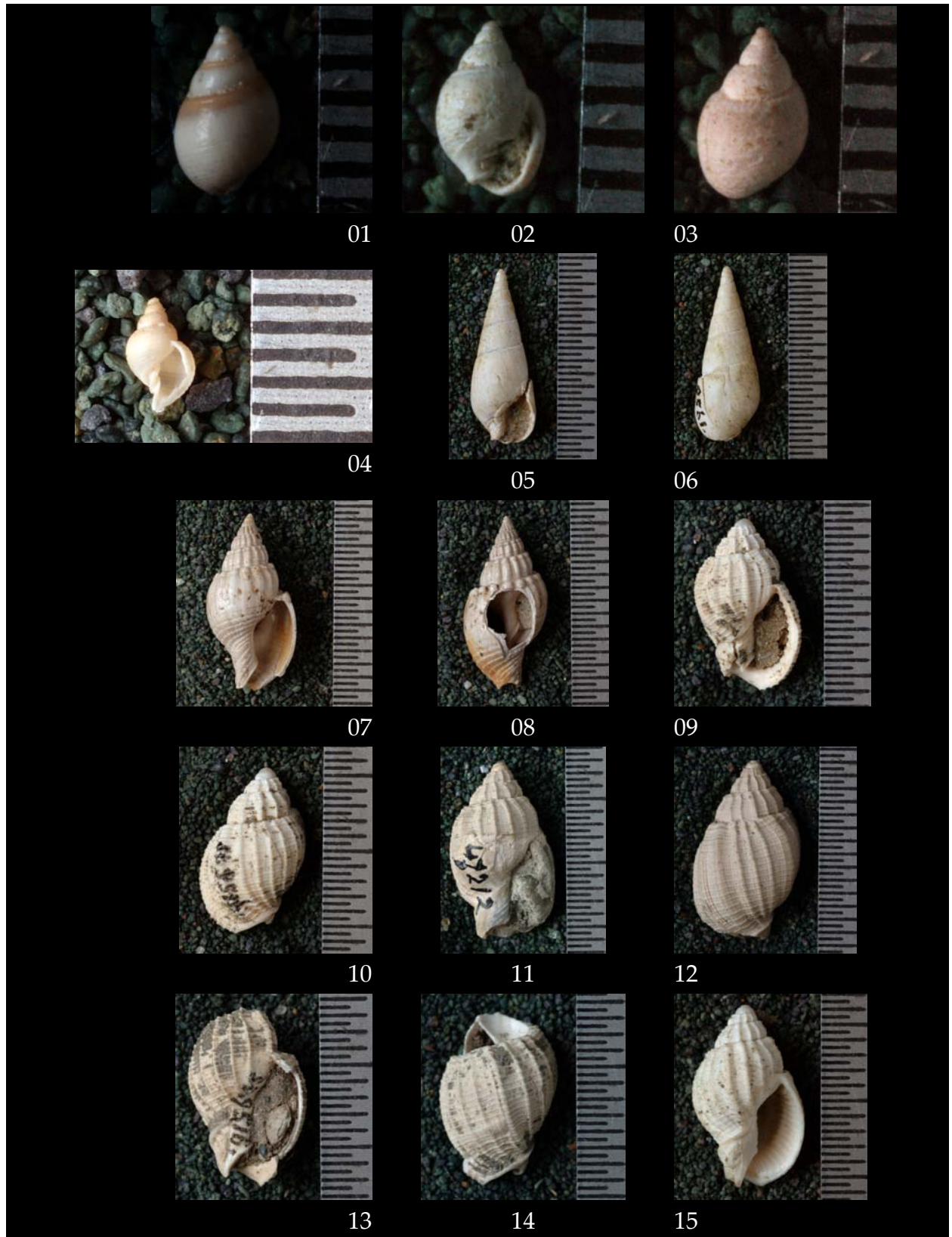


Plate 86

- Fig. 1. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9517a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9517b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Hinia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9517b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nassarius sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9520, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Nassarius sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9520, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9541, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9541, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9542, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9542, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9543a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9543a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9544a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9544a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47004a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Niotha angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47004a, rear view)

Plate 86

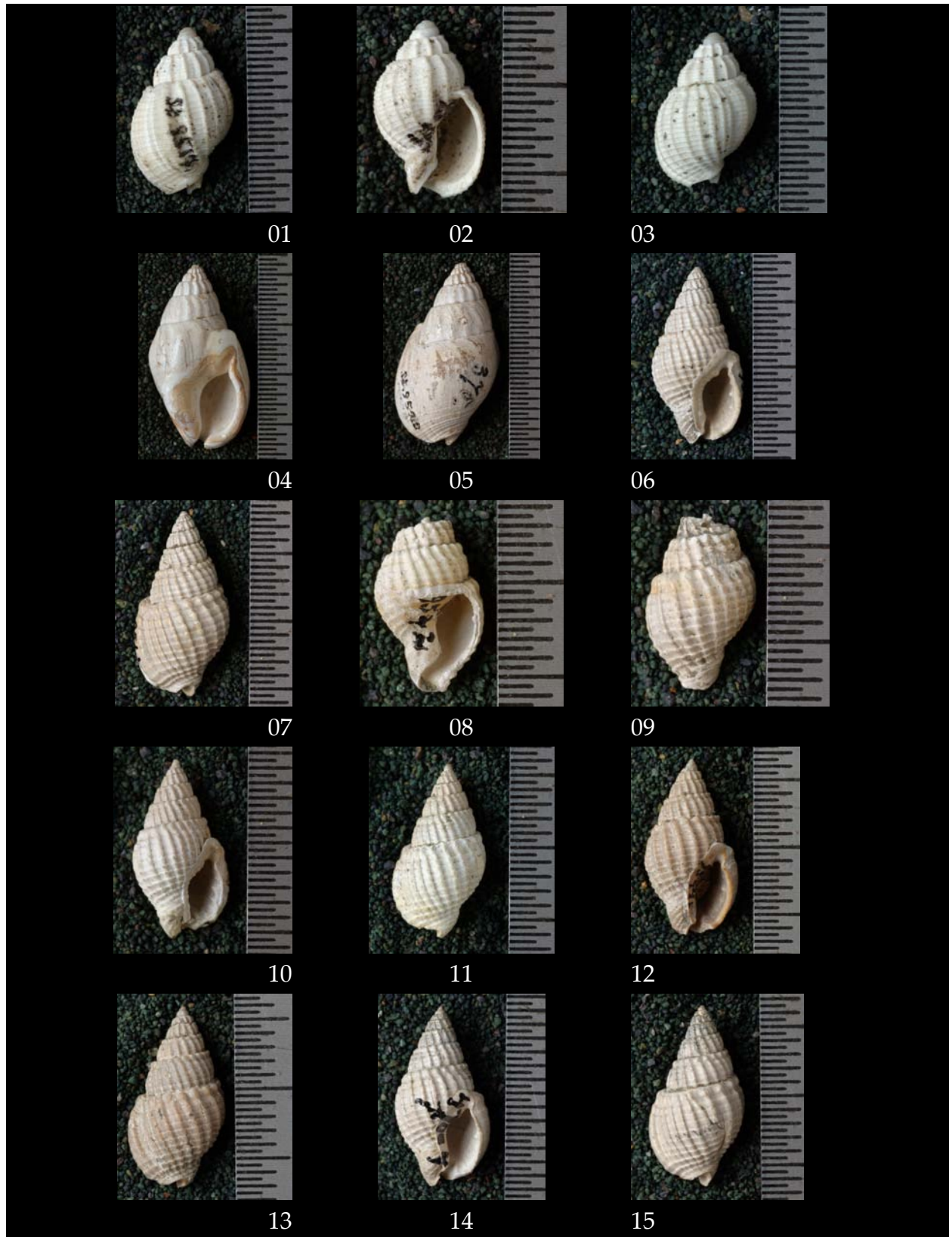


Plate 87

- Fig. 1. *Niotha ngawiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9267, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Niotha ngawiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9267, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Niotha rajaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9260, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Niotha rajaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9260, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Niotha rajaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9261, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Niotha rajaensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9261, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Niotha talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9545, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Niotha talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9545, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Niotha talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9546, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Niotha talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9546, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Uzita beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9528a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Uzita beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9528a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Uzita junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9536, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Uzita junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9536, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Uzita junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9537, frontal view)

Plate 87



Plate 88

- Fig. 1. *Uzita junghuhmi* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9537, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Zeuxis dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9481a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Zeuxis dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9481a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Zeuxis dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9482, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Zeuxis dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9482, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Zeuxis madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9526, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Zeuxis madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9526, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268c, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9268c, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9278a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Zeuxis ovum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9278a, rear view)

Plate 88

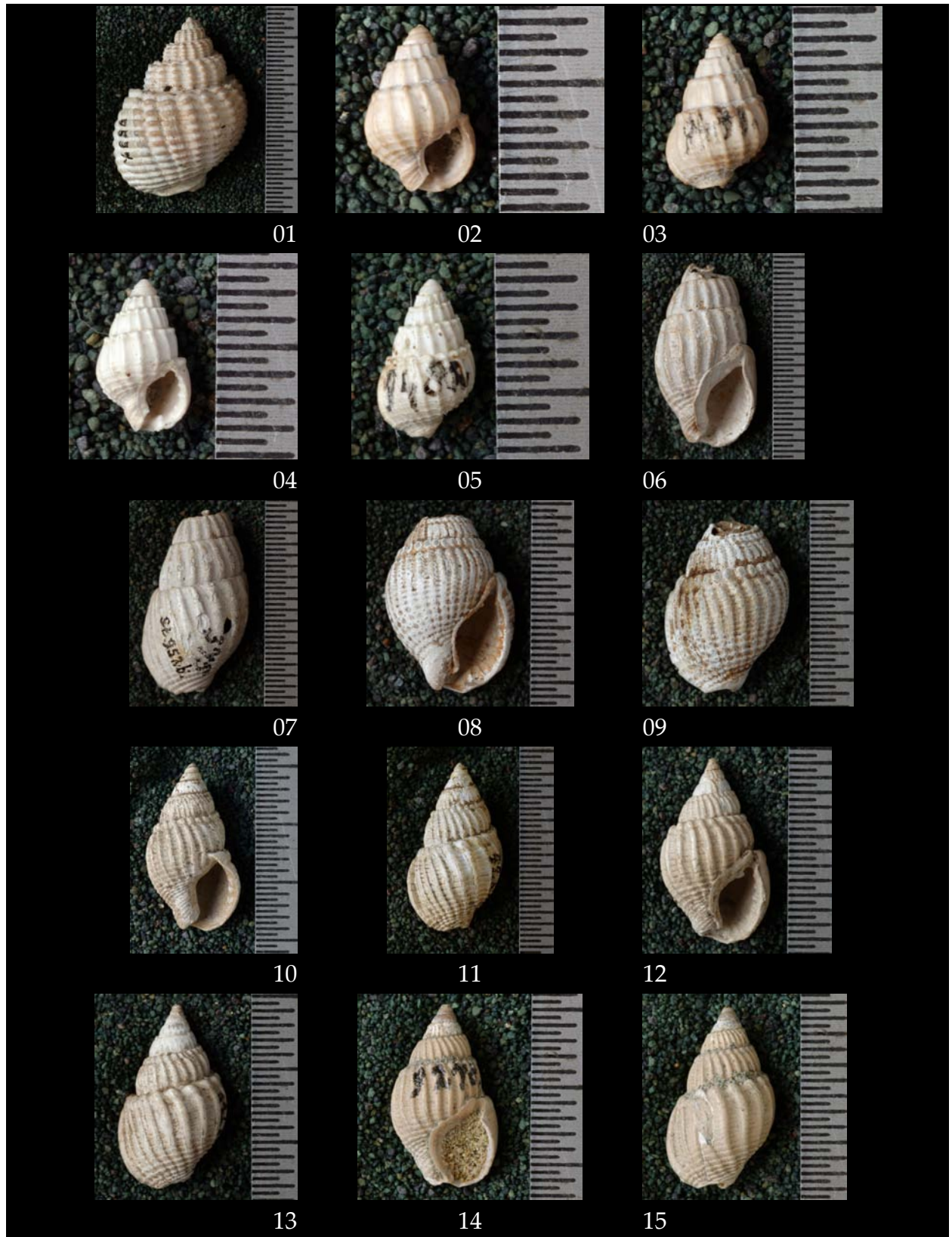


Plate 89

- Fig. 1. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493c, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493c, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493d, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493d, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493e, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493e, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493f, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493f, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493g, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9493g, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9495a, frontal view)

Plate 90

- Fig. 1. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9495a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9496, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9496, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9497a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9497a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9498a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9498a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9499, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9499, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9501a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9501a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9502a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9502a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9503a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9503a, rear view)

Plate 90

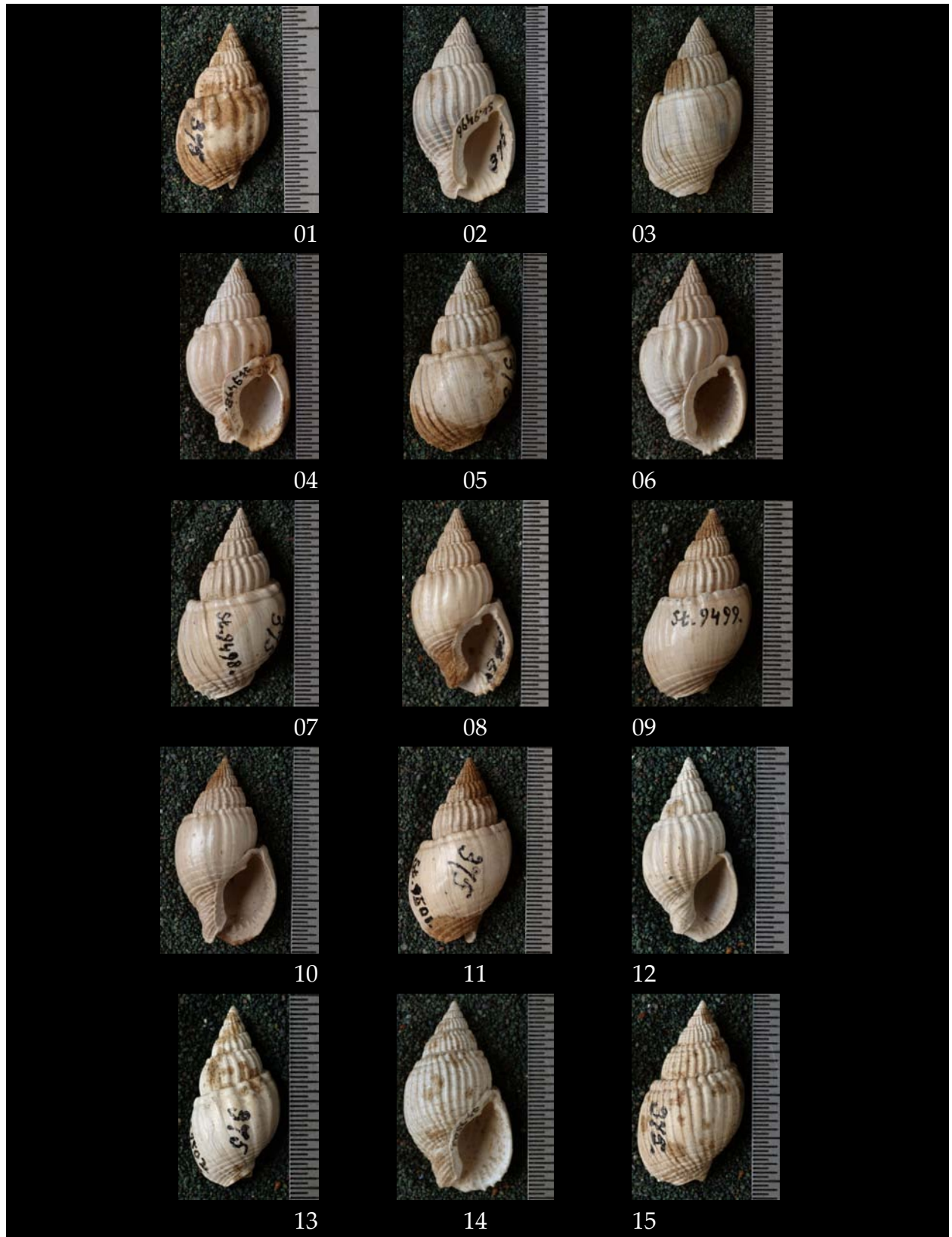


Plate 91

- Fig. 1. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9504a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9504a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9505a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9505a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9506a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9506a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9506b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9506b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9507a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9507a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9508, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Zeuxis verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9508, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cyllene angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9181, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cyllene angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9181, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cyllene smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9179a, frontal view)

Plate 91

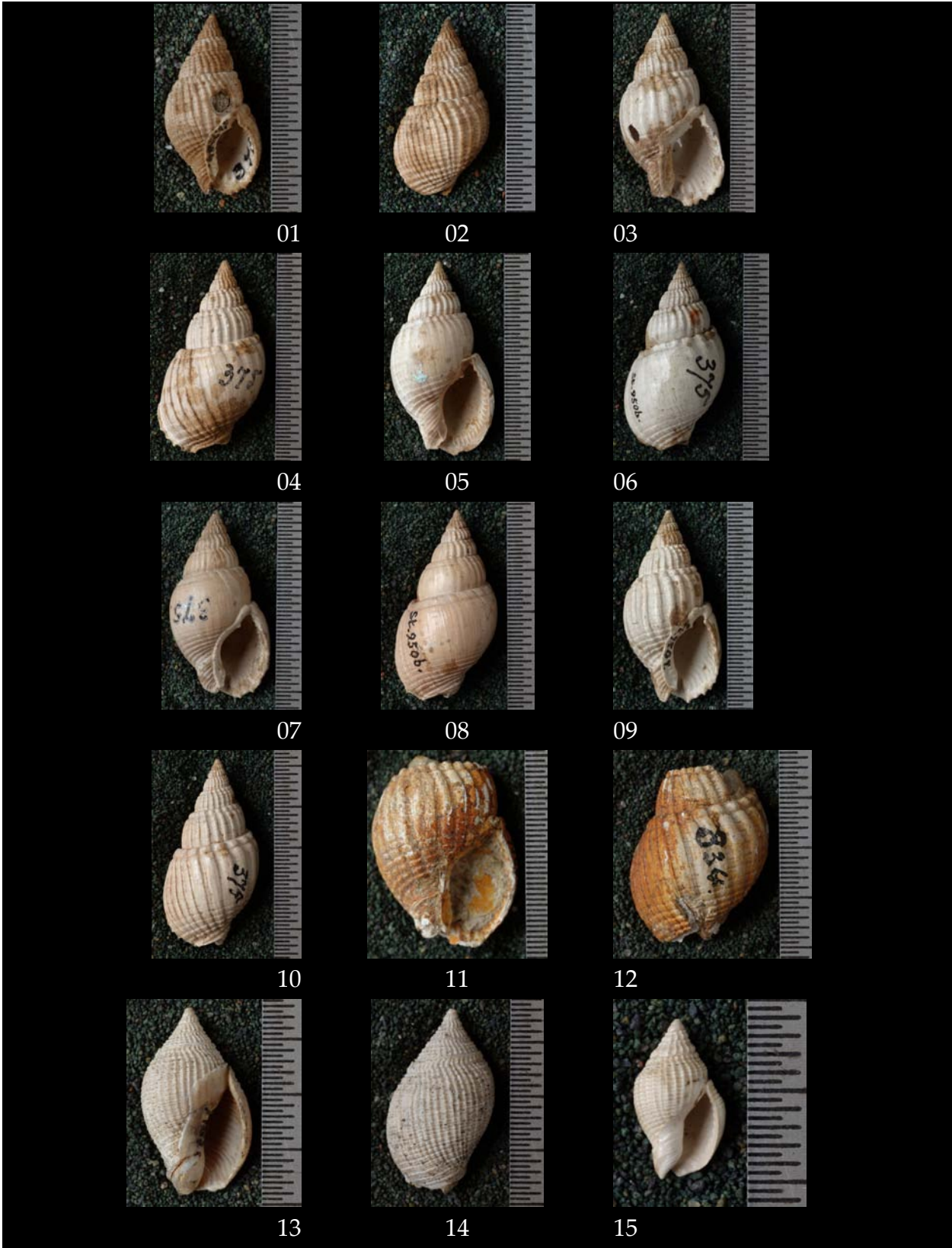


Plate 92

- Fig. 1. *Cyllene smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9179a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cyllene smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9180a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cyllene smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9180a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9610, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9610, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9608, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9608, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9609a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9609a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47042, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Alia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47042, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Alia bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9568, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Alia bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9568, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Alia bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9569a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Alia bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9569a, rear view)

Plate 92

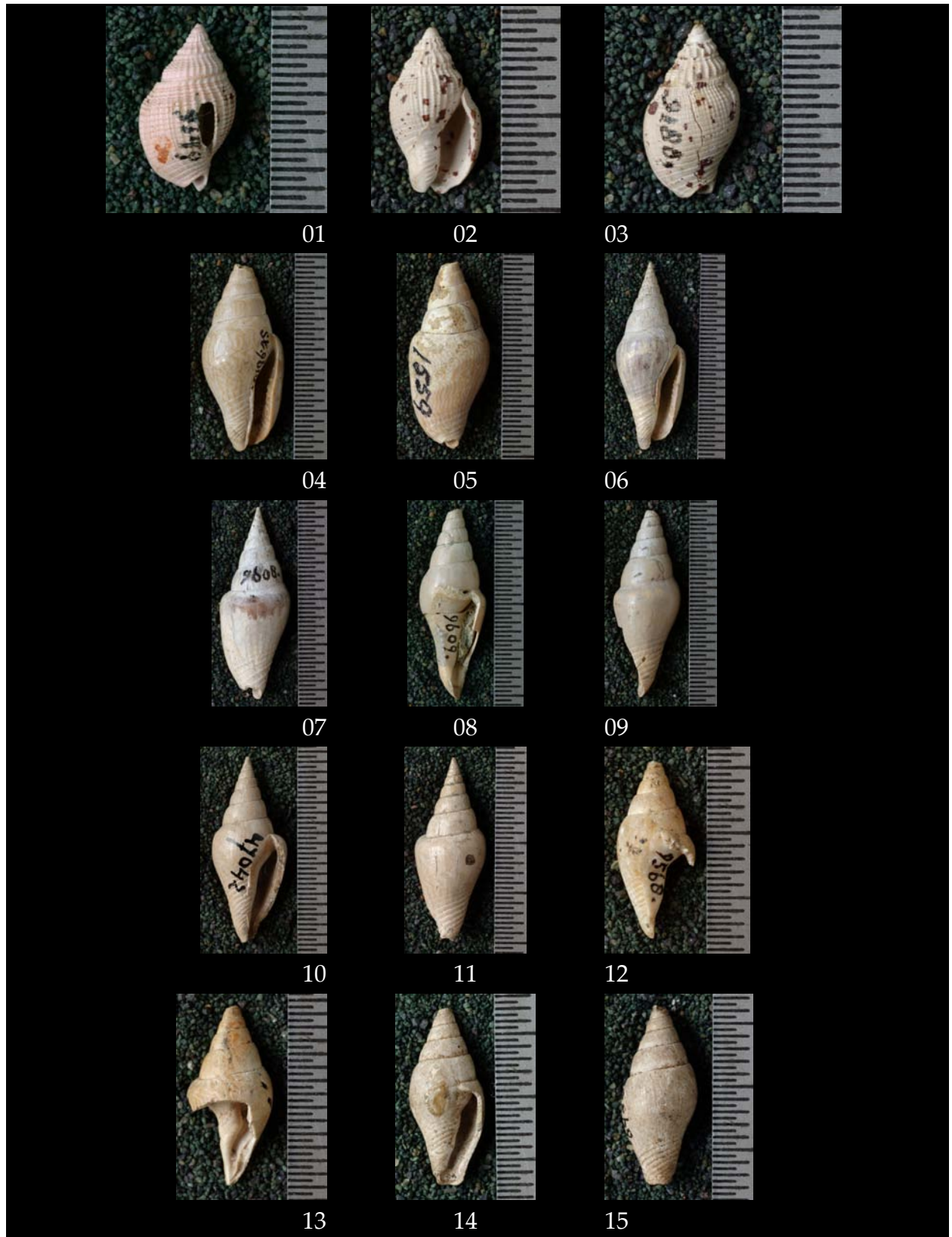


Plate 93

- Fig. 1. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9614a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9614a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9613, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9613, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47055a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Alia merangiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47055a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9611a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9611a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9611b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9611b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9612a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9612a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47060a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Alia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47060a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Columbella coniformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9595, frontal view)

Plate 93

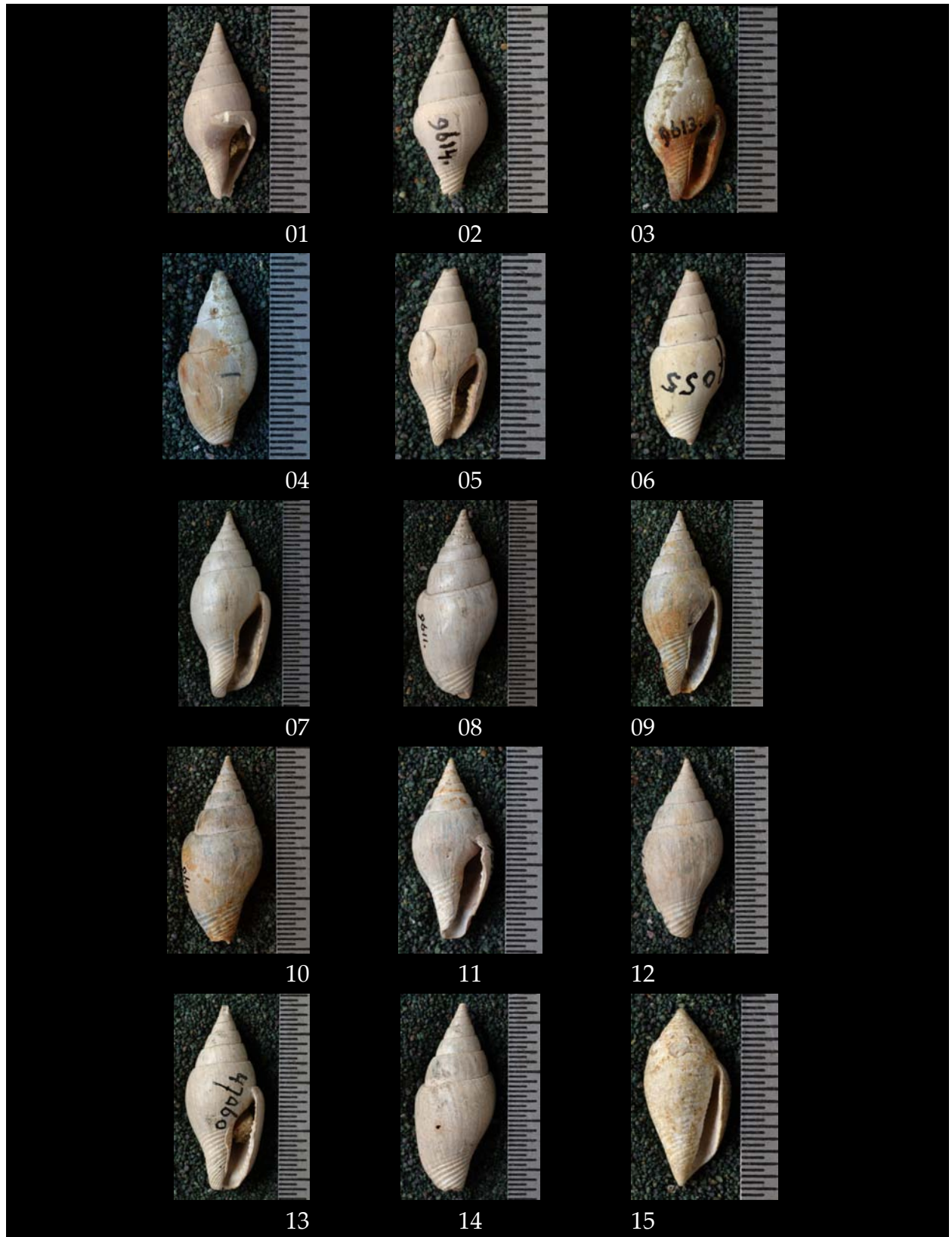


Plate 94

- Fig. 1. *Columbella coniformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9595, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Columbella dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9584, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Columbella dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9584, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Columbella flavidaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9586, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Columbella flavidaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9586, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Columbella herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9590, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Columbella herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9590, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9621, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9621, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47248, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47248, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9620a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Columbella jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9620a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Columbella puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9622a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Columbella puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9622a, rear view)

Plate 94

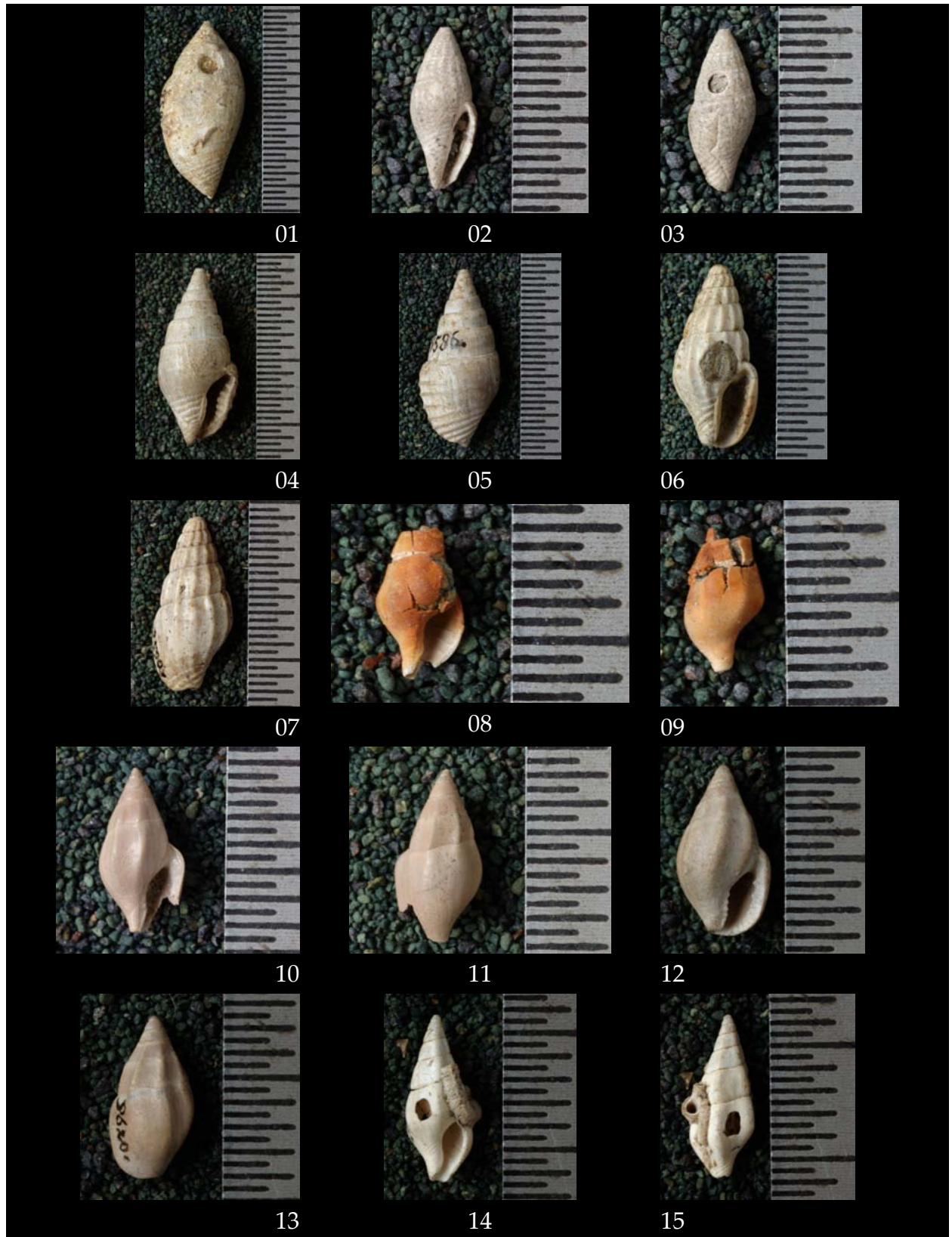


Plate 95

- Fig. 1. *Columbella puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9622b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Columbella puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9622b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Columbella? papillifera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9619, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Columbella? papillifera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9619, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Columbella (Columbella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9583a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Columbella (Columbella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9583a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Columbella (Columbella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9583b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Columbella (Columbella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9583b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Columbella lacteoides* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9585, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Columbella lacteoides* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9585, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Atilia gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9597, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Atilia gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9597, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9615a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9615a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9615b, frontal view)

Plate 95

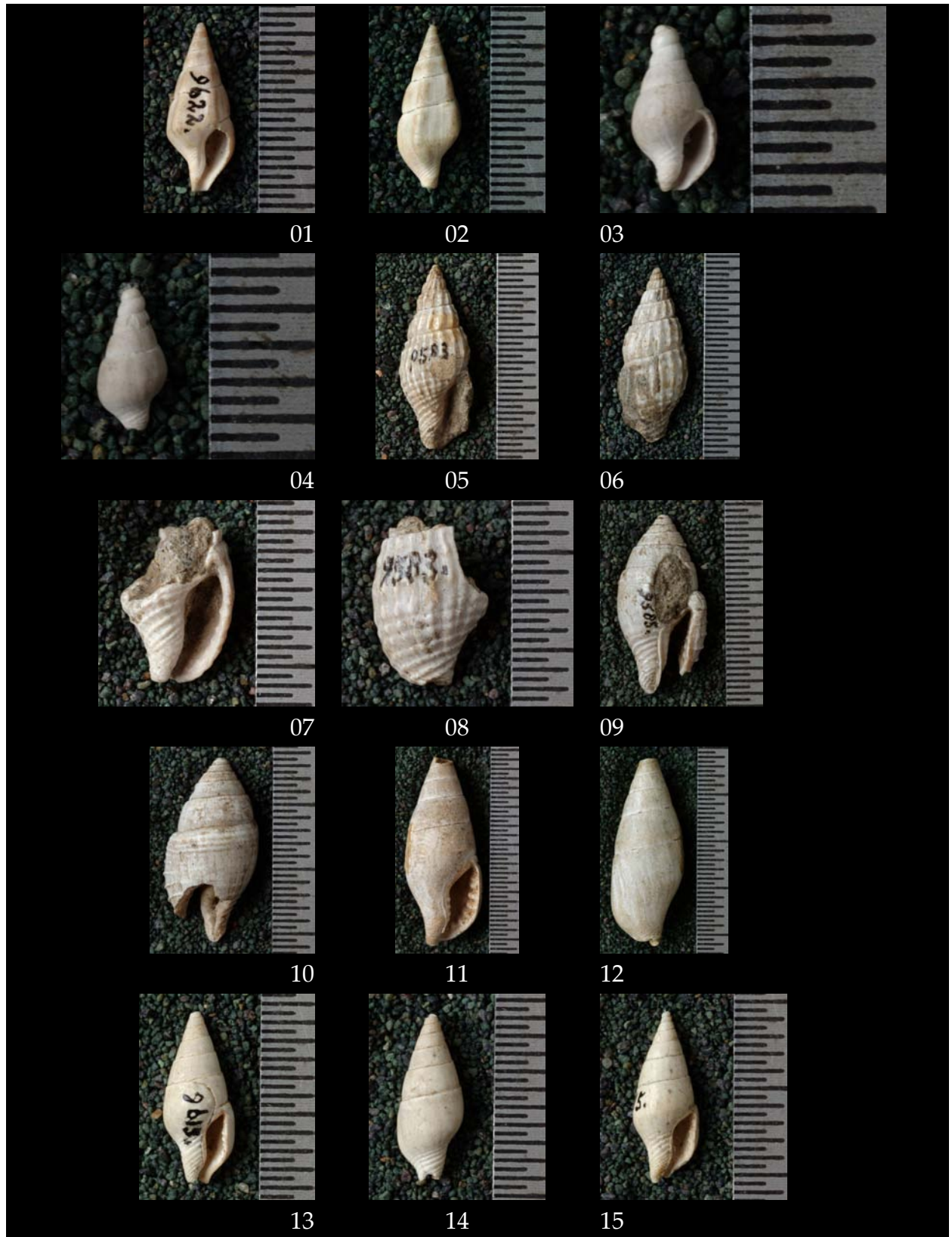


Plate 96

- Fig. 1. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9615b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9617a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9617a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47032a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Atilia njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47032a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9580a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9579, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9579, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9578a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9578a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9582, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Buccinum junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9582, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Columbelopsis simplex* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9599, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Columbelopsis simplex* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9599, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Mazatlanina simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7401, frontal view)

Plate 96

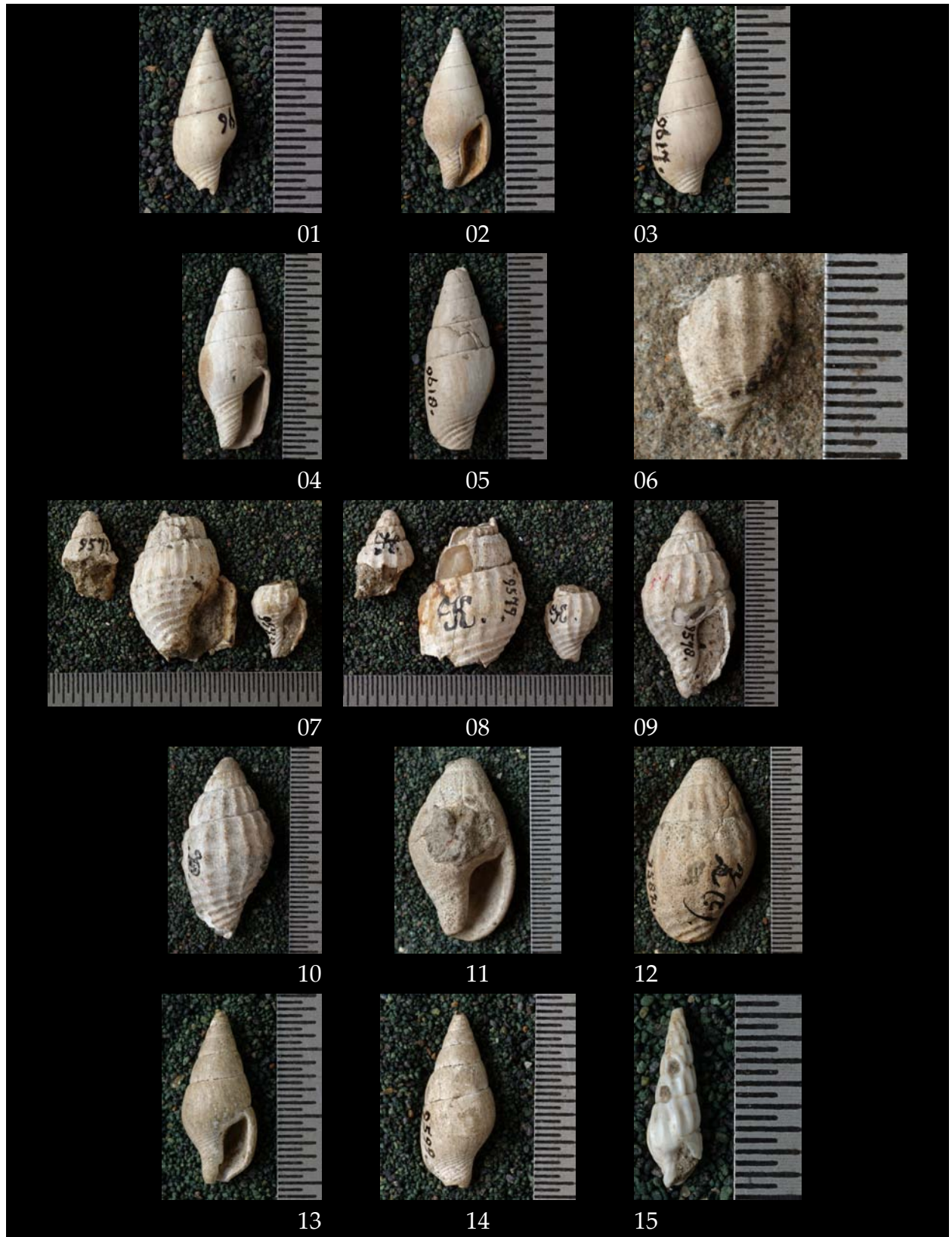


Plate 97

- Fig. 1. *Mazatlaniana simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7401, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Mitrella turrigera* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9607, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Mitrella turrigera* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9607, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Mitrella (Mitrella) palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9588, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Mitrella (Mitrella) palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9588, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pyrene pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9596, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pyrene pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9596, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Strombina conigera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9594, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Strombina conigera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9594, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9591a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9591a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9591b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9591b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9592a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Indomitrella gracillima* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9592a, rear view)

Plate 97

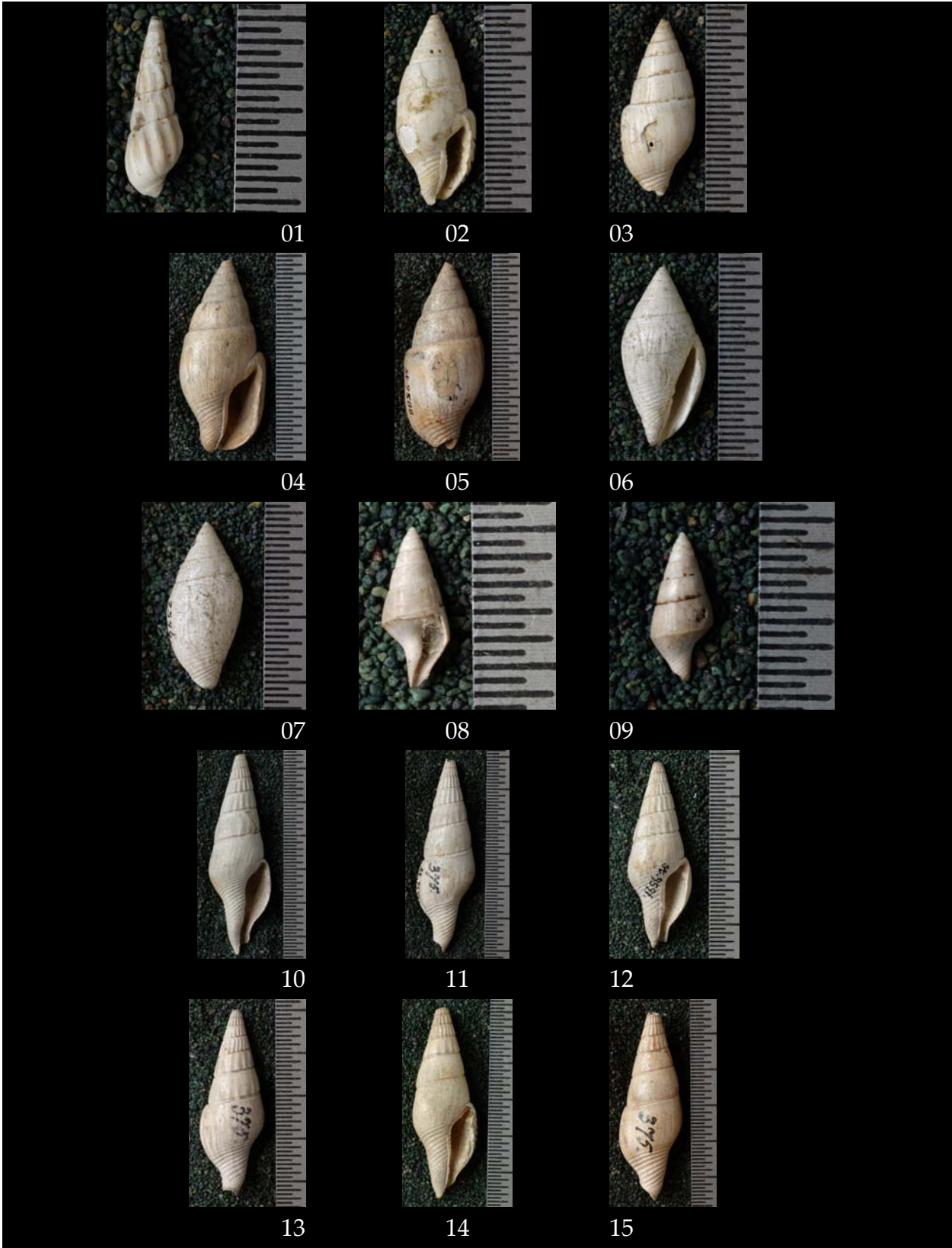


Plate 98

- Fig. 1. *Buccinulum (Samudra) djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9171a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Buccinulum (Samudra) djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9171a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Cominella javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9252a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cominella javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9252a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Pseudoneptunea bantamensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9156, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Pseudoneptunea bantamensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9156, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9165, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9165, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9166a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9166a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9167a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9167a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9168a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9168a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47050, frontal view)

Plate 98

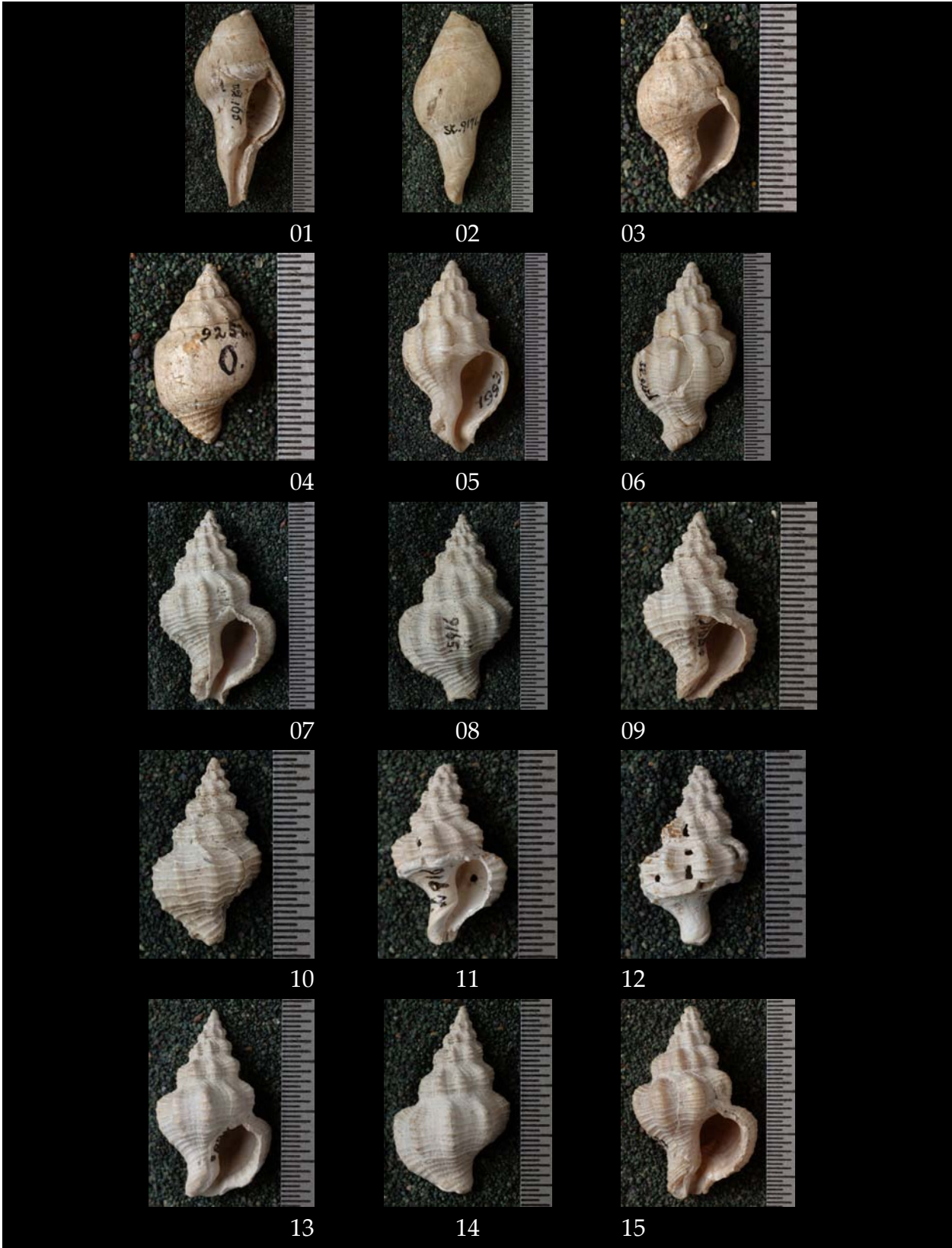


Plate 99

- Fig. 1. *Pseudoneptunea njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47050, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cantharus angsananus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9211a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cantharus angsananus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9211a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cantharus fusiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9198, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cantharus fusiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9198, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Cantharus lulianus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9191, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cantharus lulianus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9191, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cantharus njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9203, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cantharus njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9203, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Metula boettgeri* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena (1949), syntype in Martin (1906) (RGM.9216, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Metula boettgeri* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena (1949), syntype in Martin (1906) (RGM.9216, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Metula boettgeri* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1949), syntype in Martin (1906) (RGM.9215, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Metula boettgeri* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1949), syntype in Martin (1906) (RGM.9215, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9830a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9830a, rear view)

Plate 99

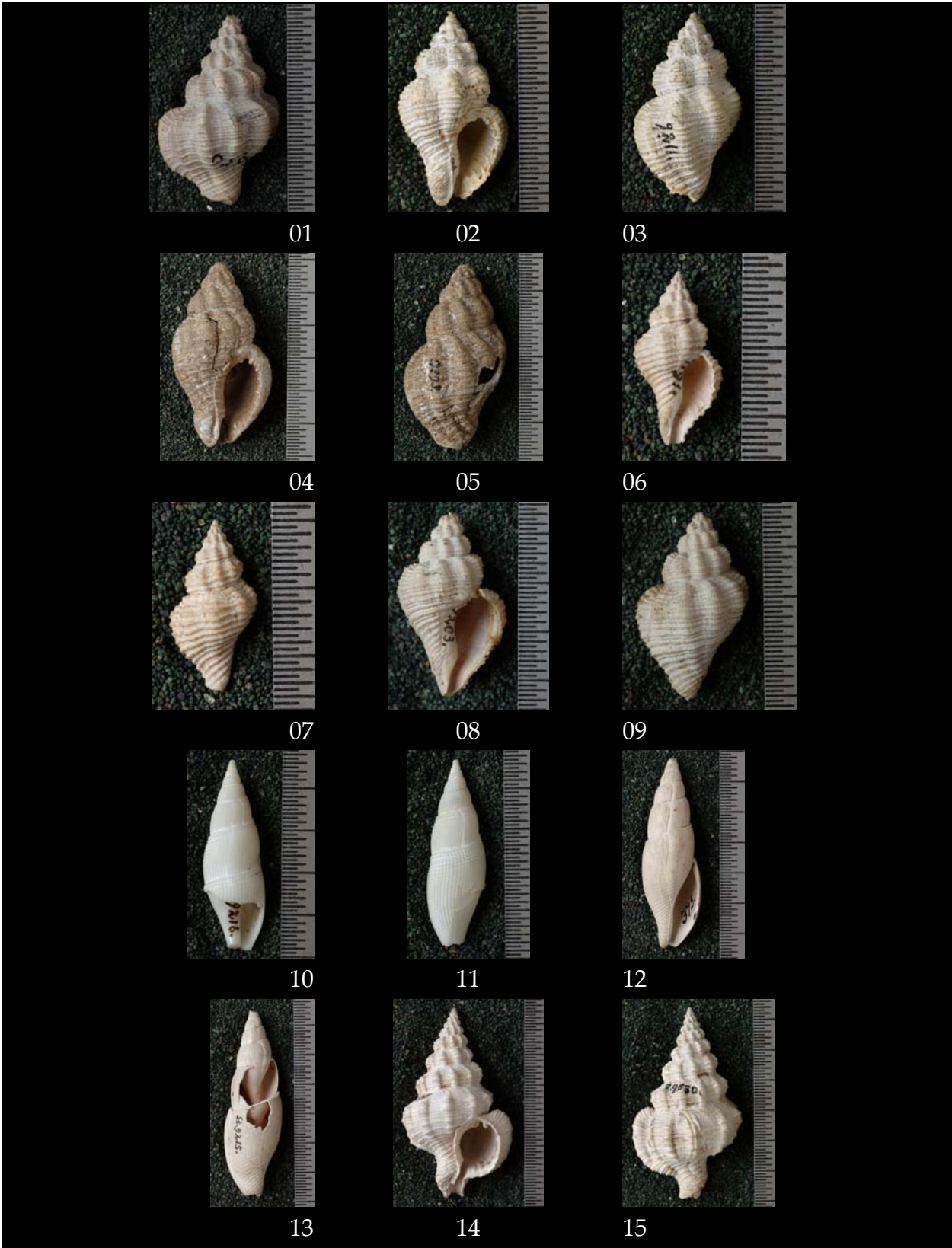


Plate 100

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9831a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9831a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Nassaria atjehensis* (paratype) in Oostingh (1939), *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* in Martin (1906) (RGM.9833, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Nassaria atjehensis* (paratype) in Oostingh (1939), *Nassaria acuminata gendinganensis* in Martin (1906) (RGM.9833, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Nassaria dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9829a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Nassaria dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9829a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9856, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9856, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9857, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9857, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9858a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47227a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47227a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9854b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9854b, rear view)

Plate 100

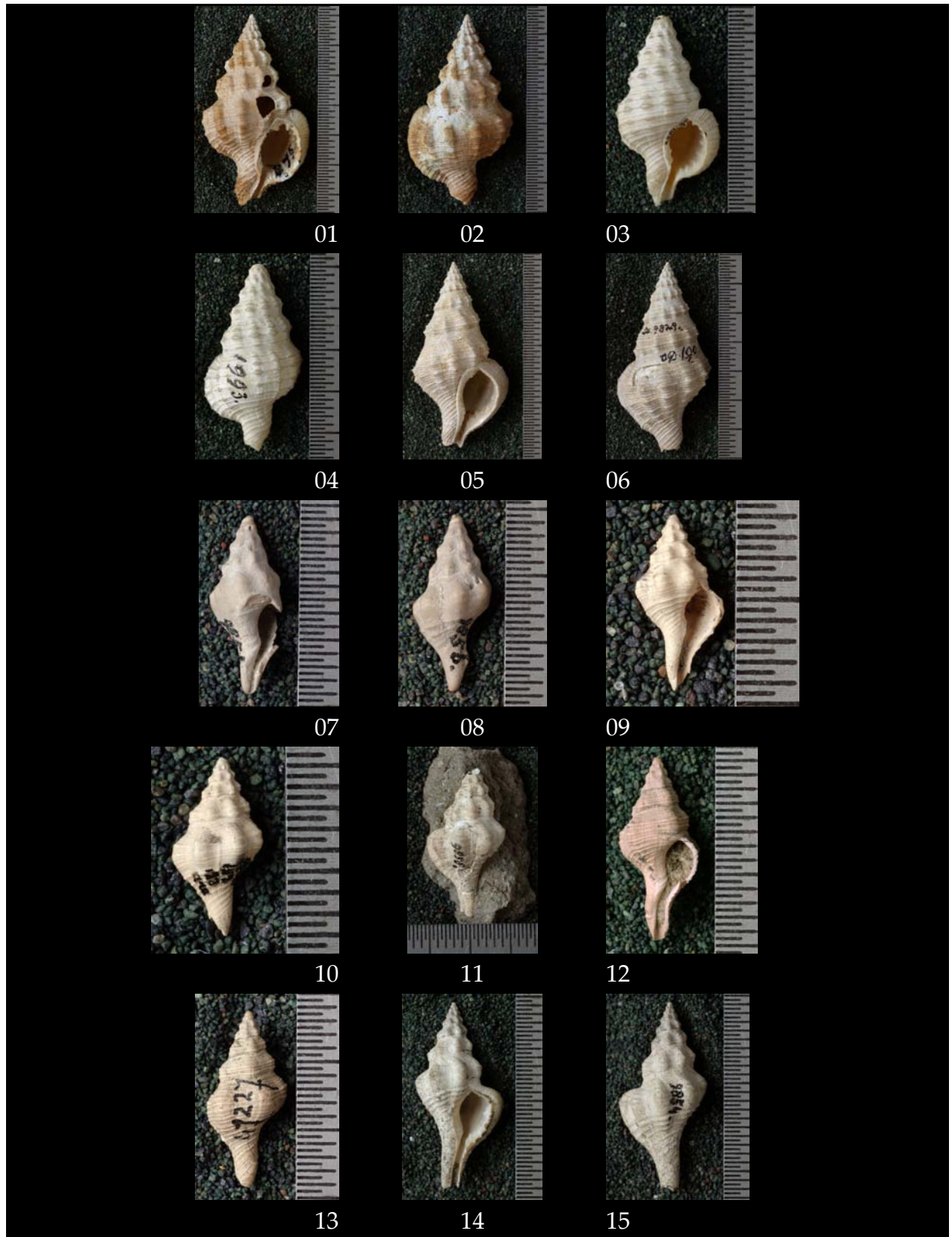


Plate 101

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9855a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9855a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9846a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9847, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9848, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9843, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9843, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9844, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9844, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Nassaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9845, tangential section)
Fig. 11. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9872, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9872, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9871, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9871, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47222, frontal view)

Plate 101



Plate 102

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria maxima* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47222, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9861, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9861, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9862a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9862a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9864a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9864a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9868a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9868a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9865a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9865a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9859a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9859a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9859b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9859b, rear view)

Plate 102



Plate 103

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9863a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9863a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9866a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9866a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9869, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9869, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9870a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9870a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46985a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46985a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9860a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9860a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9867, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9867, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9842, frontal view)

Plate 103

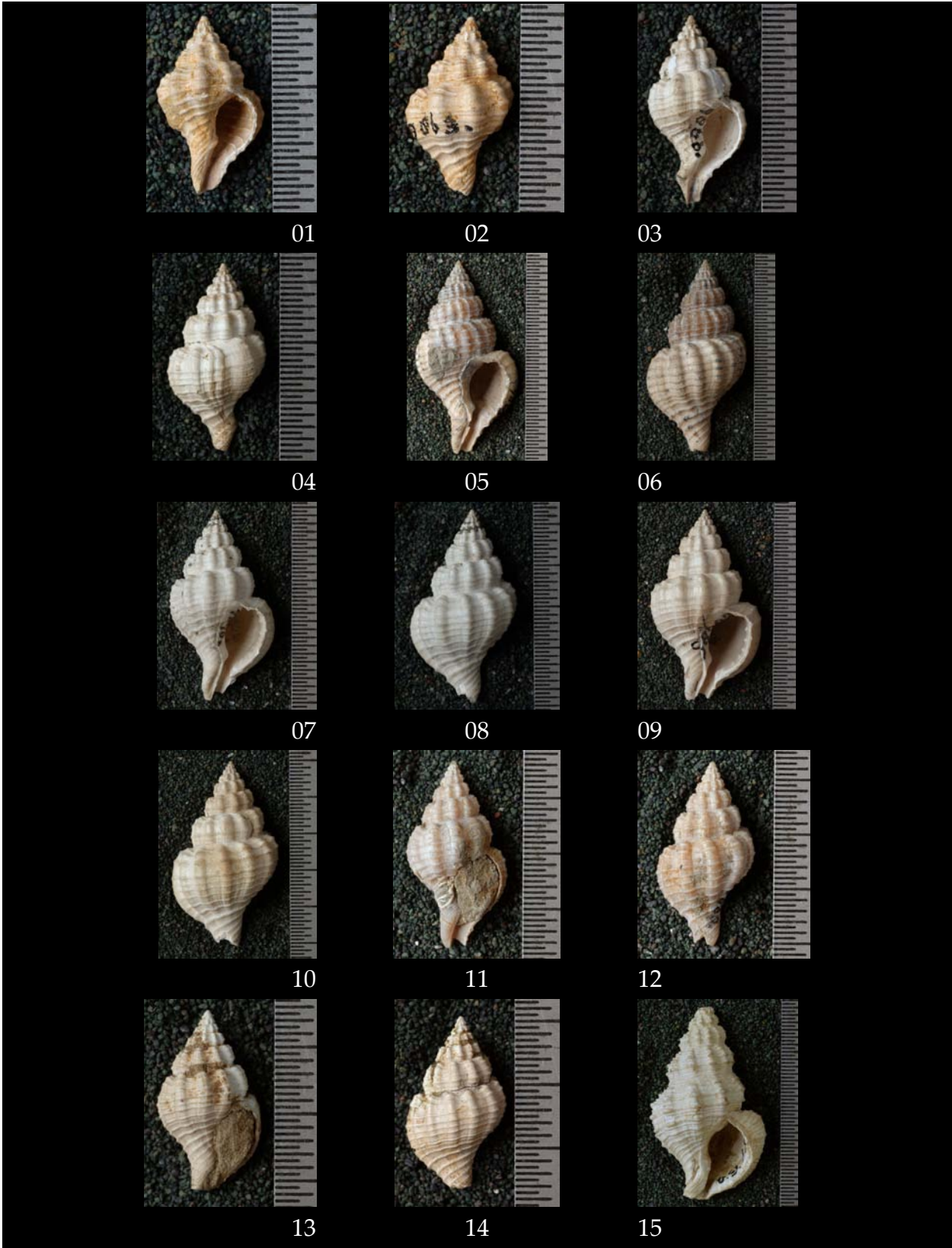


Plate 104

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9842, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9840, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Nassaria tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9840, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nassaria tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9839, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Nassaria tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9839, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9849a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9849a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9849b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9849b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9850, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9850, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9851a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9851a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9852, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9852, rear view)

Plate 104



Plate 105

- Fig. 1. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9853a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Nassaria suturalis tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9853a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Philindophos dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9228, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Philindophos dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9228, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Phos cuspidatus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9227, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Phos cuspidatus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9227, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Phos woodwardianus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9221a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Phos woodwardianus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9221a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Phos (Phos) roseatus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9219, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Phos (Phos) roseatus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9219, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pollia bucklandi* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9182, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pollia bucklandi* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9182, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pollia everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9204, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pollia everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9204, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46983a, frontal view)

Plate 105

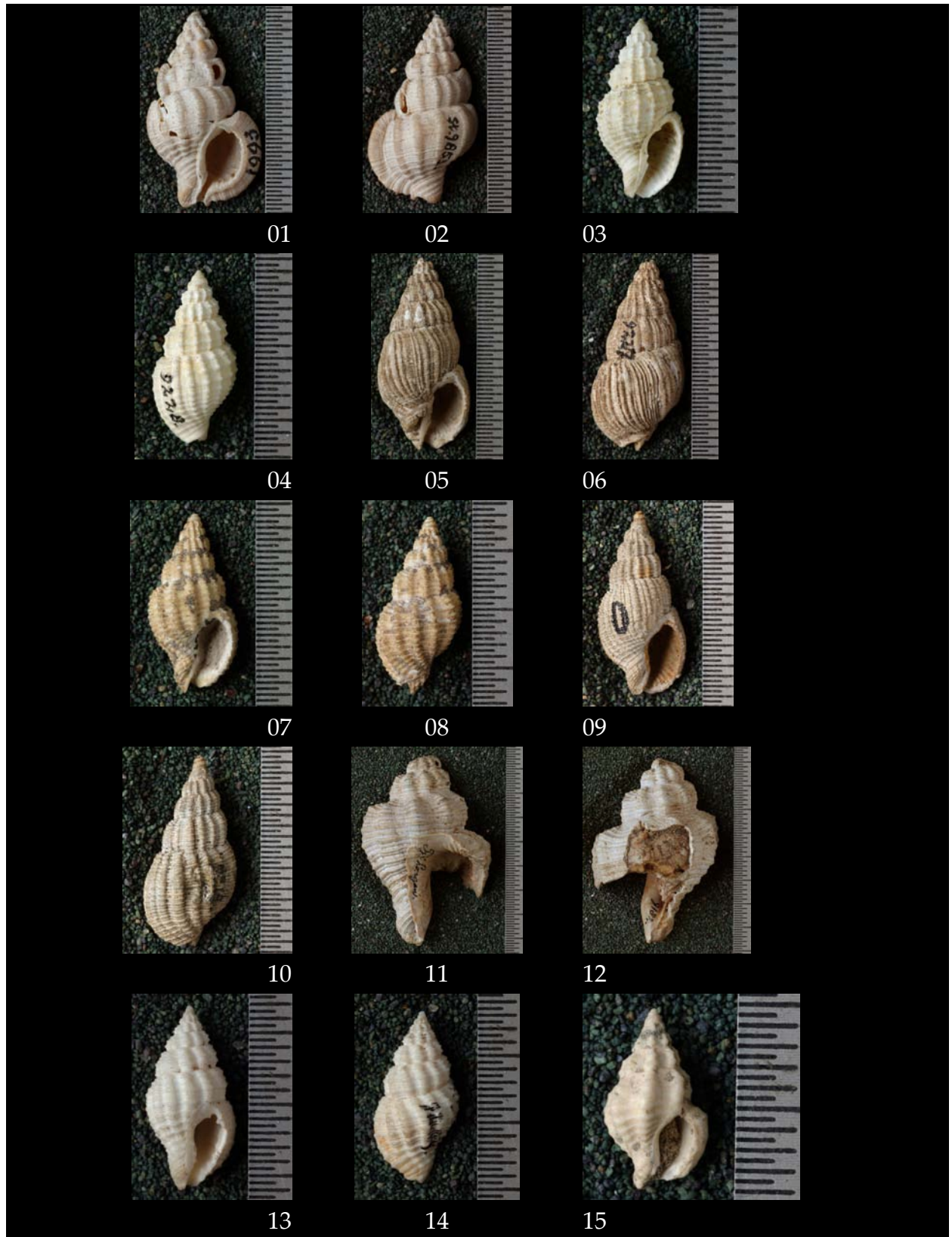


Plate 106

- Fig. 1. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46983a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9206a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9206a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9206b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9206b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9209a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pollia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9209a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Pollia sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9197, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Pollia sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9197, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9134, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9134, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9135a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9135a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9138a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9138a, rear view)

Plate 106



Plate 107

- Fig. 1. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9133a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9133a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9133b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Siphonalia dentifera* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9133b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9161, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9157, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9157, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9159a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9158, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9158, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9164, overview)
Fig. 12. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46986a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.46986a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9160a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9160a, rear view)

Plate 107

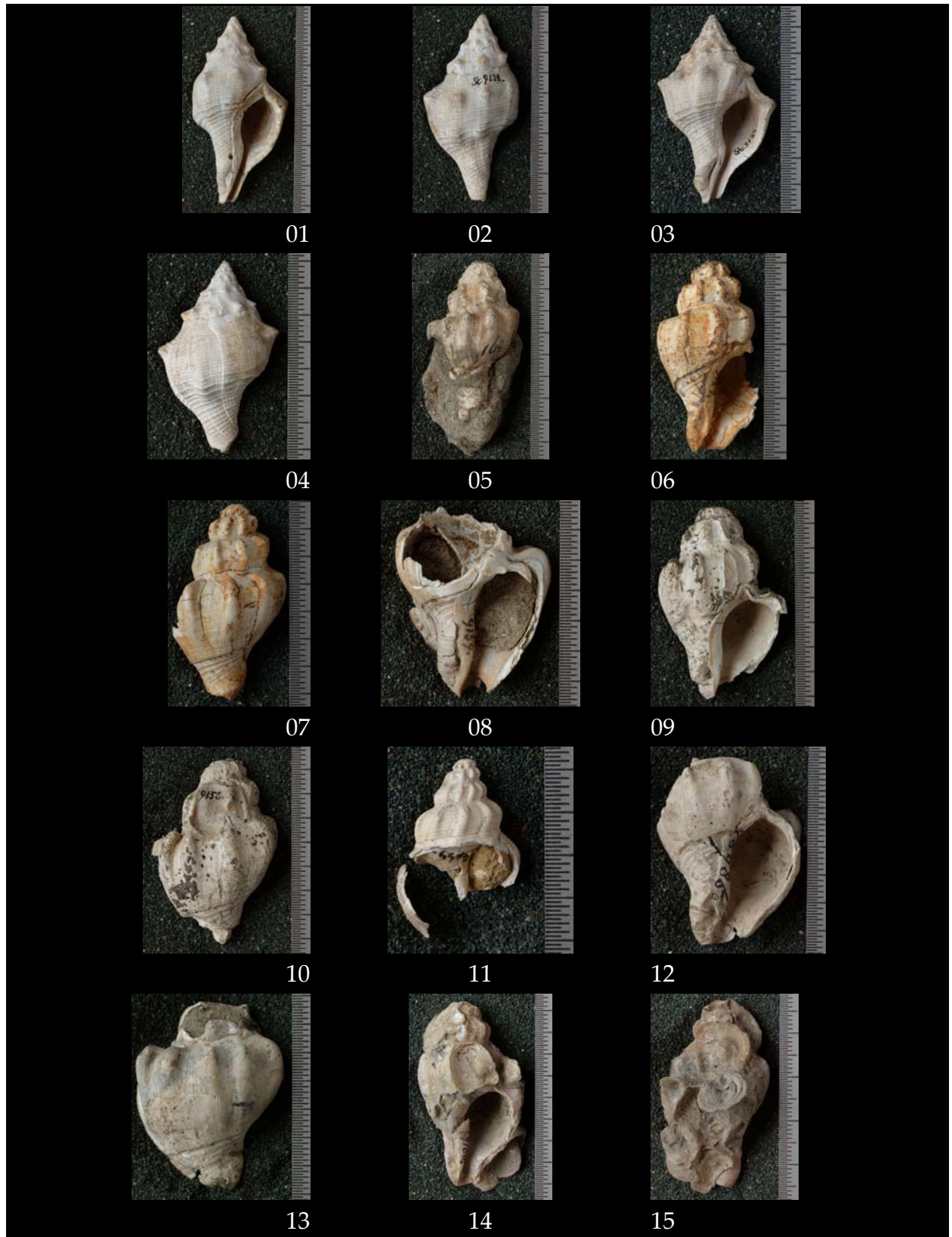


Plate 108

- Fig. 1. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9163, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9163, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Siphonalia ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9162, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9139, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Siphonalia (Siphonalia) tjibaliungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9139, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Clavilithes fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9016, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Clavilithes fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9016, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Clavilithes songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9021, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Clavilithes songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9021, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Clavilithes tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9018, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Clavilithes tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9018, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Clavilithes tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9019, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Clavilithes tjaringinensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9019, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Clavilithes tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9005, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8987, frontal view)

Plate 108

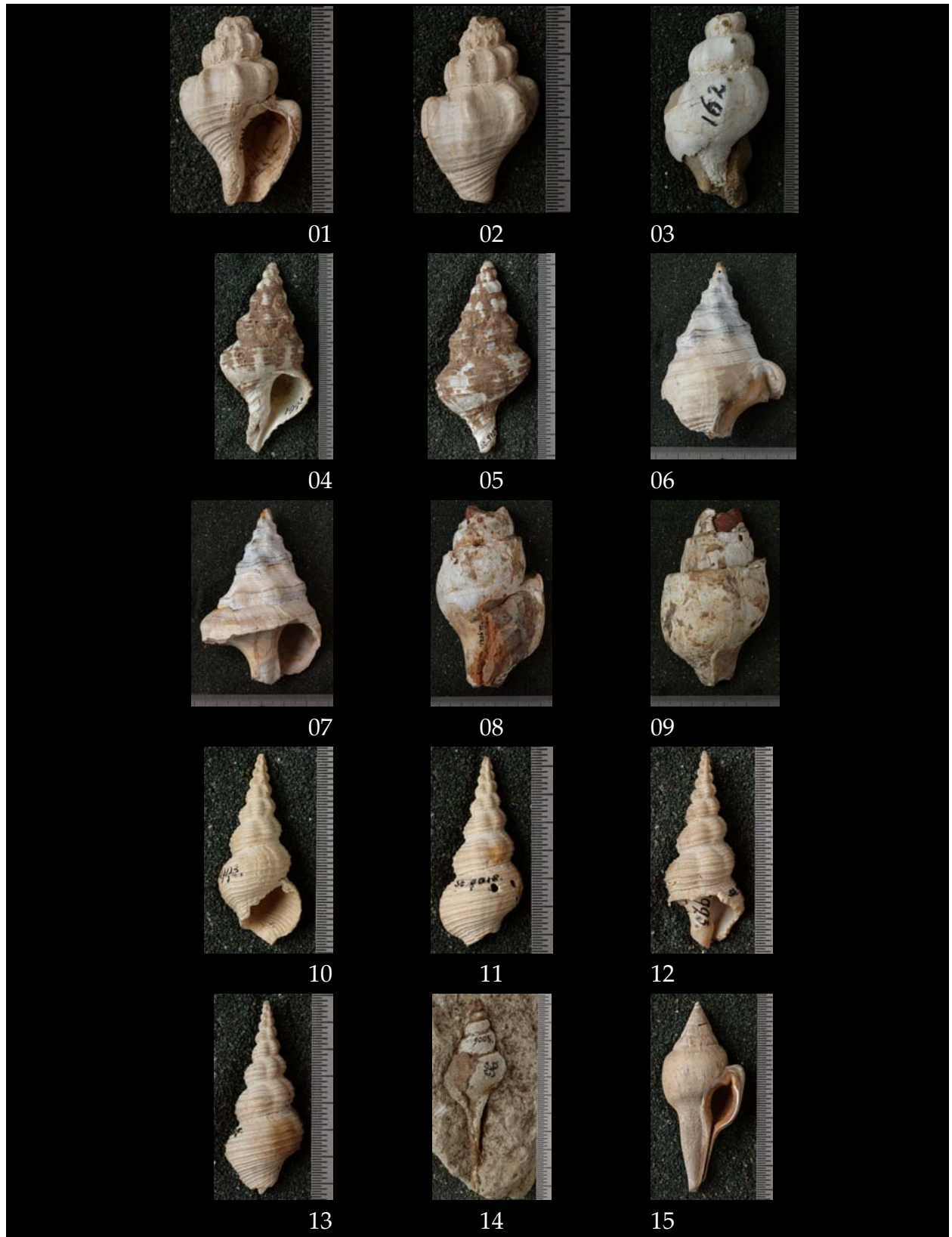


Plate 109

- Fig. 1. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8987, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983c, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8983c, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984b, radial section)
Fig. 12. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984c, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8984c, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8985, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8985, rear view)

Plate 109

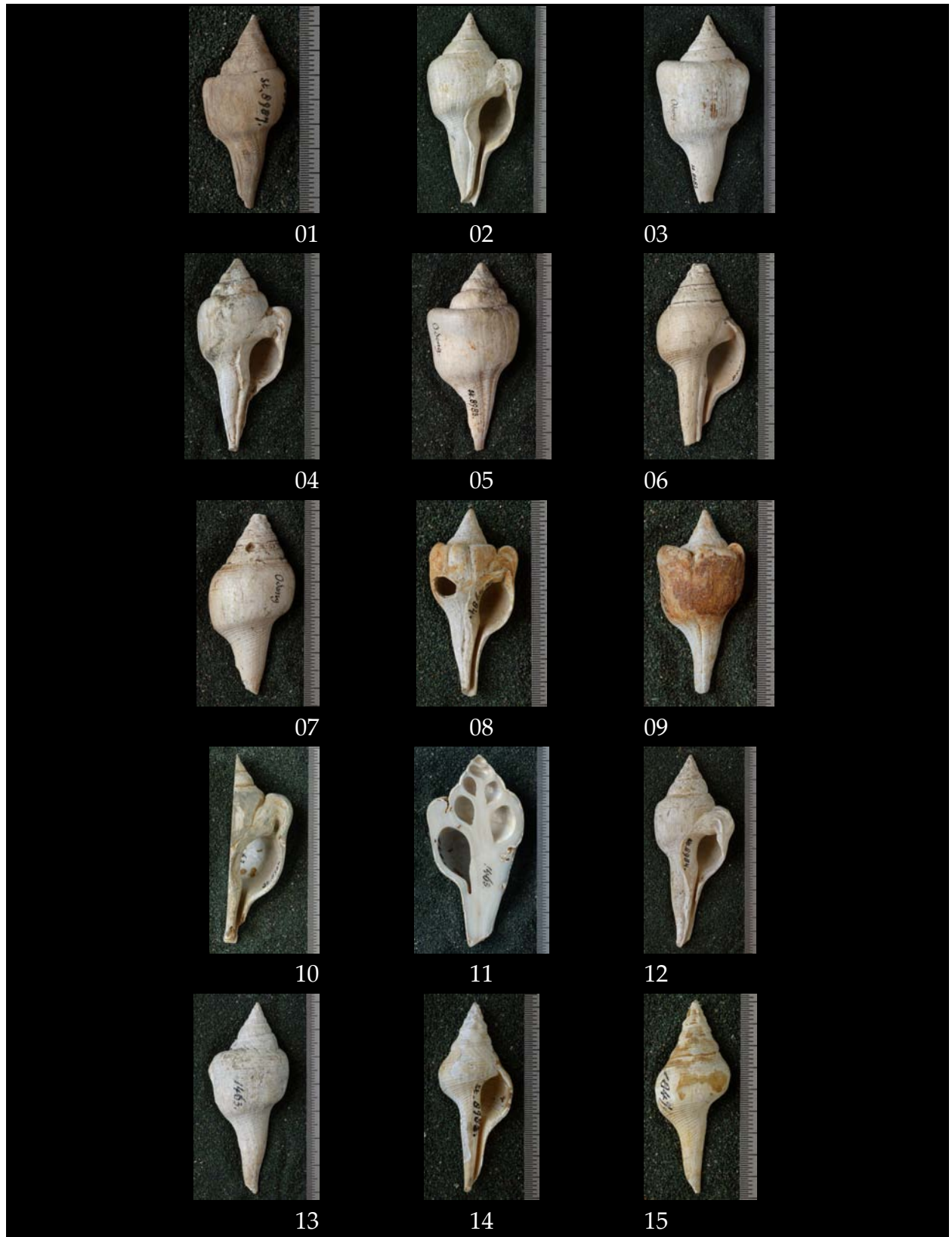


Plate 110

- Fig. 1. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8986a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8986a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8986b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8986b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8994a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8994a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8995, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8995, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8997a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8997a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9000a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9000a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8992a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8992a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8999a, frontal view)

Plate 110

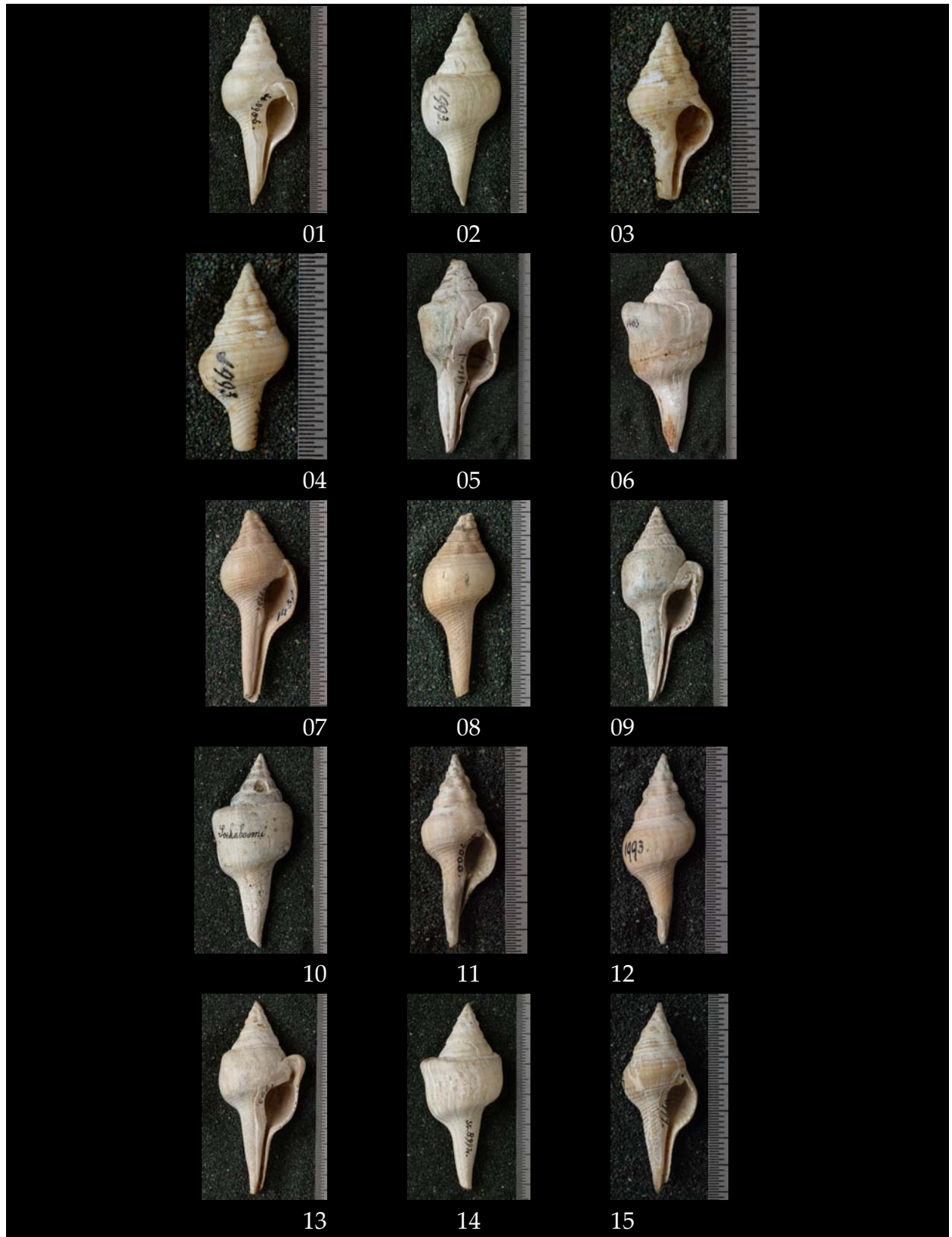


Plate 111

- Fig. 1. *Clavilithes verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8999a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Fusinus angsananus* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8981, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Fusinus angsananus* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8981, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Fusinus dyki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8975, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Fusinus dyki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8975, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Fusinus menengtenganus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8974, ventral view)
Fig. 7. *Fusinus menengtenganus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8974, dorsal view)
Fig. 8. *Fusinus menengtenganus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8974, dorsal view)
Fig. 9. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8977a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8977a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8977b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8977b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8980a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8979a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8979a, rear view)

Plate 111

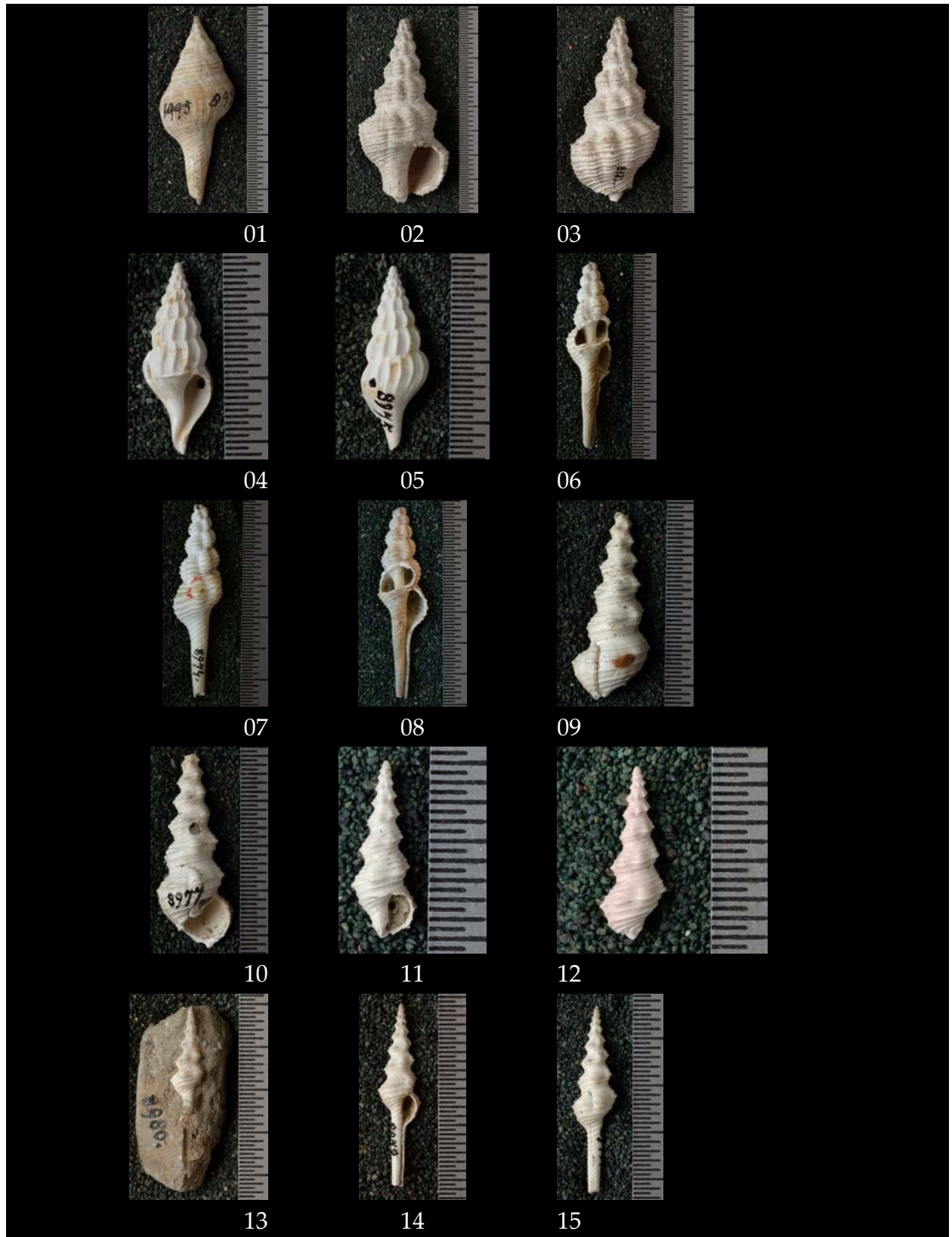


Plate 112

- Fig. 1. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8978a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8978a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47220a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Fusinus nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47220a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Latirus madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9022, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Latirus madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9022, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Latirus (Latirus) fasciolariaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9023, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Latirus (Latirus) fasciolariaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9023, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9040a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9040a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9039, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9039, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47046, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Latirus (Latirus) njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47046, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Latirus (Latirus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9026, frontal view)

Plate 112



Plate 113

- Fig. 1. *Latirus (Latirus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9026, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Latirus (Latirus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9027a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Latirus (Latirus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9027a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Peristernia acaulis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9032, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Peristernia acaulis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9032, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Peristernia bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9035, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Peristernia bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9035, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Peristernia jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9038a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Peristernia jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9038a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Peristernia jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9038b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Peristernia jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9038b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Peristernia junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9033, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Peristernia junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9033, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Peristernia losariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9034, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Peristernia losariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9034, rear view)

Plate 113

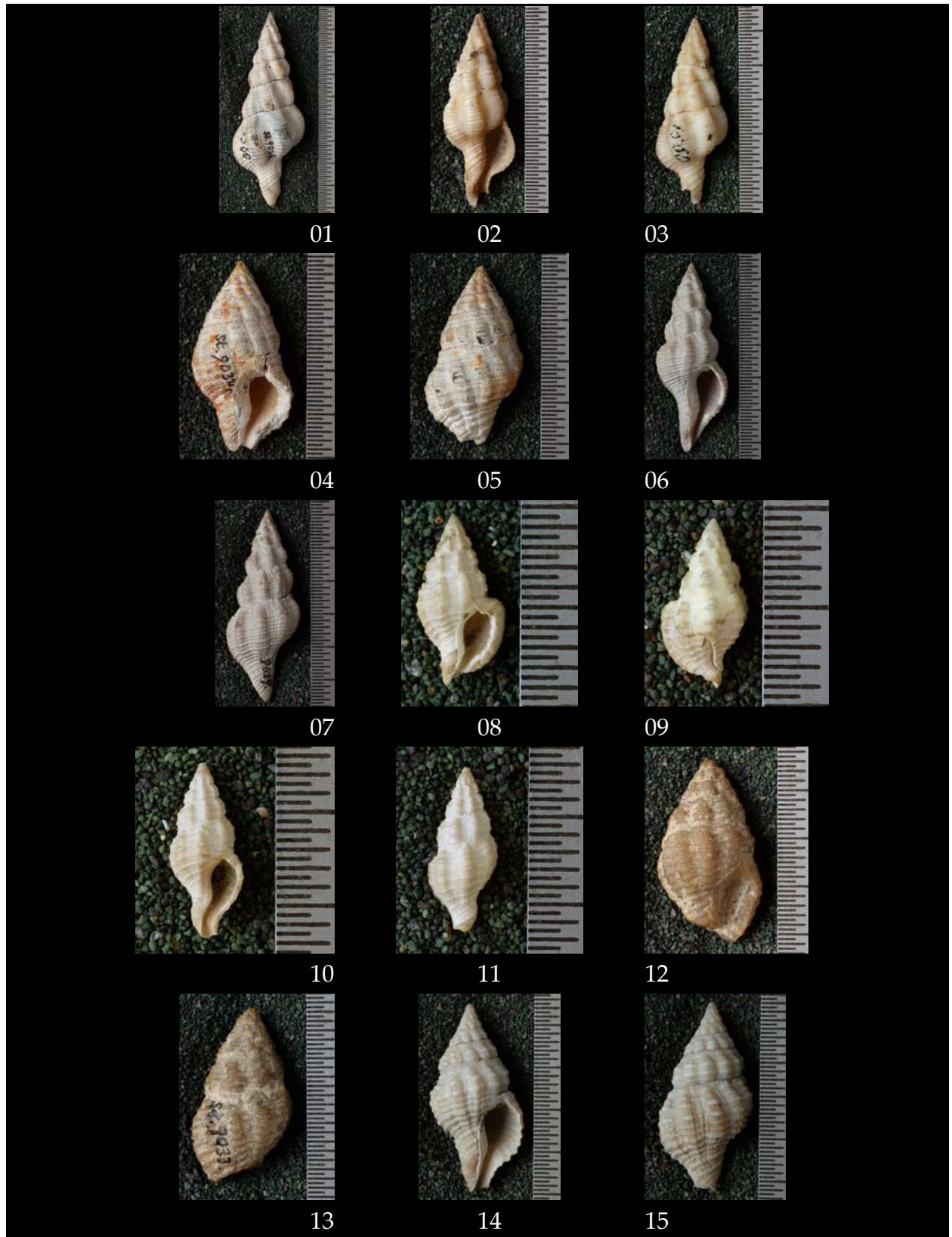


Plate 114

- Fig. 1. *Peristernia merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9043, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Peristernia merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9043, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Peristernia puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9037, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Peristernia puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9037, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Peristernia woodwardiana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9036, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Peristernia woodwardiana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9036, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Peristernia (Ascolatirus) angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9041, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Peristernia (Ascolatirus) angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9041, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Peristernia beberiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9042a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Peristernia beberiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9042a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Peristernia beberiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9042b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Peristernia beberiana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9042b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Colubraria angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9804, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Colubraria angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9804, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Colubraria bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9772a, frontal view)

Plate 114

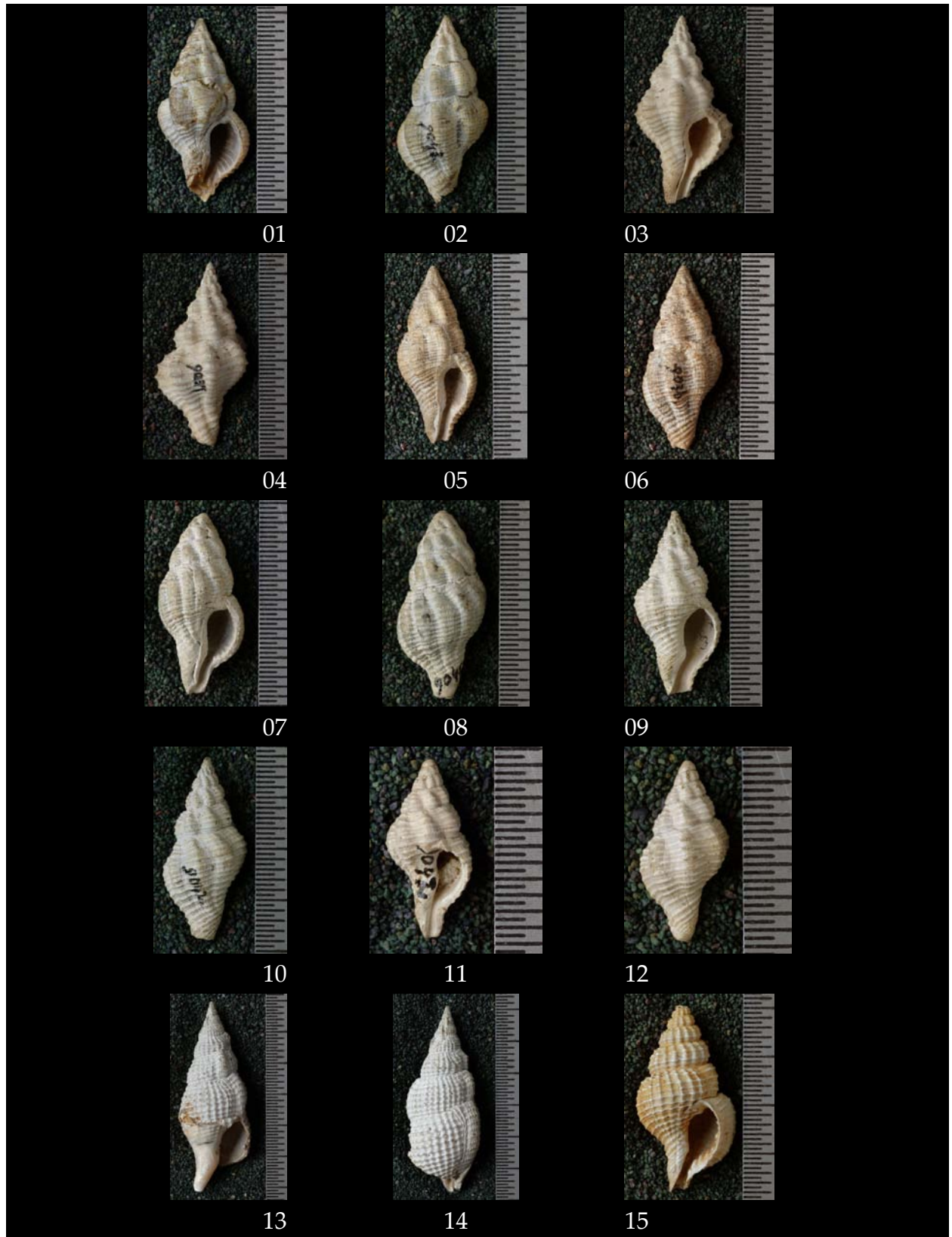


Plate 115

- Fig. 1. *Colubraria bataviana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9772a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Colubraria losariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9771, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Colubraria losariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9771, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Colubraria tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9769, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Colubraria tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9769, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Colubraria tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9770, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Colubraria tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9770, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9063a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9063a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9066, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9066, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9067a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Melongena gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9067a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9078, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9078, rear view)

Plate 115

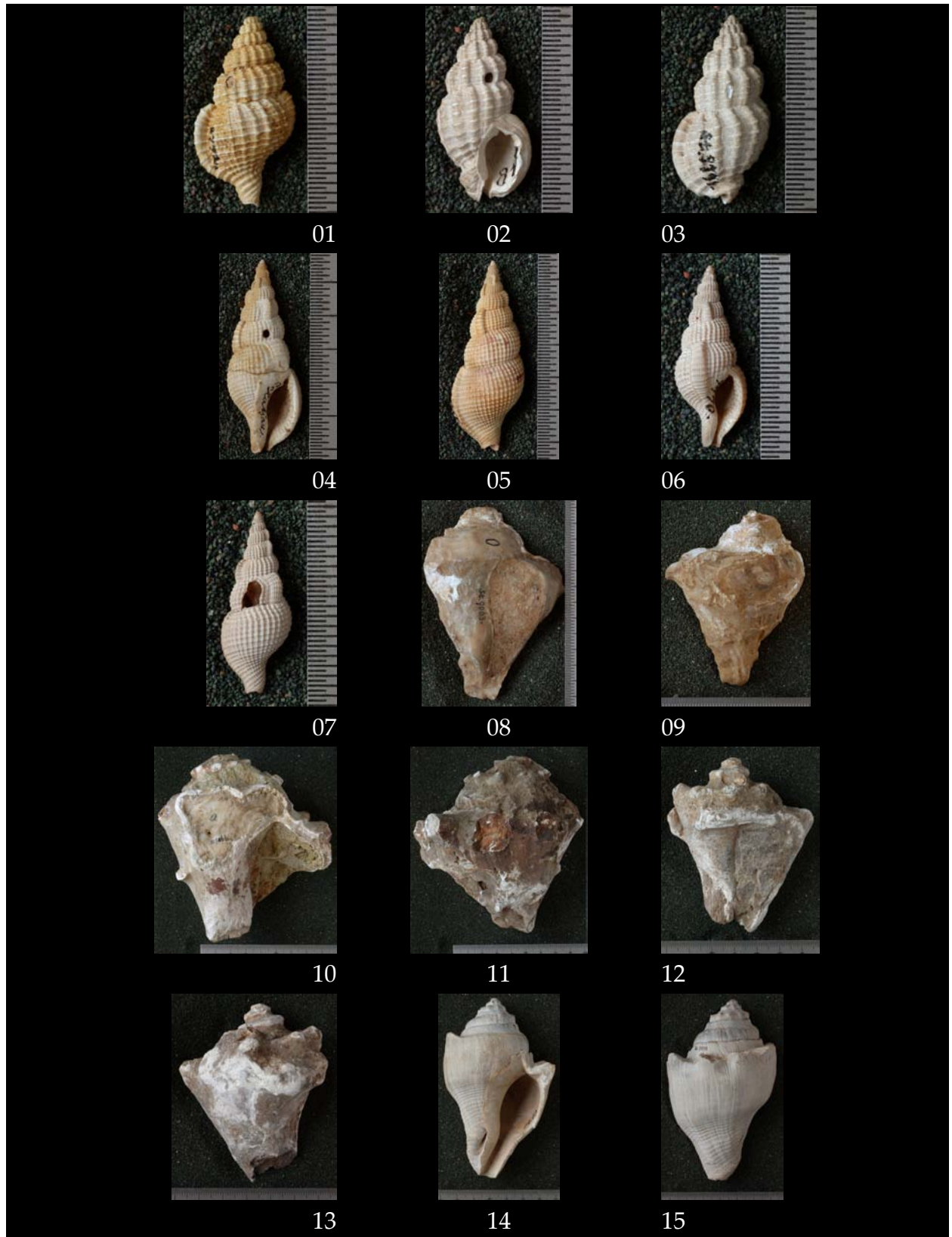


Plate 116

- Fig. 1. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9079a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9079a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9080a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Melongena ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9080a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Pugilina (Pugilina) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9115a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Pugilina (Pugilina) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9115a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9087, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9087, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9081a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9081a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9081b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9081b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9082a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9082a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9083a, frontal view)

Plate 116



Plate 117

- Fig. 1. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9083a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9084a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9084a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9085a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9085a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9089, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pugilina (Pugilina) pugilina madjalengkensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9089, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Pugilina (Pugilina) rex* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9090, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Pugilina (Pugilina) rex* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9090, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9116, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9116, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9117, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9117, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9118, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9118, top view)

Plate 117



Plate 118

- Fig. 1. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9120, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9120, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9124, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Volema (Volema) junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9124, top view)
Fig. 5. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7930a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7930a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7923a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7923a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7923b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7923b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7924a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7924a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7926a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7926a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7929a, frontal view)

Plate 118

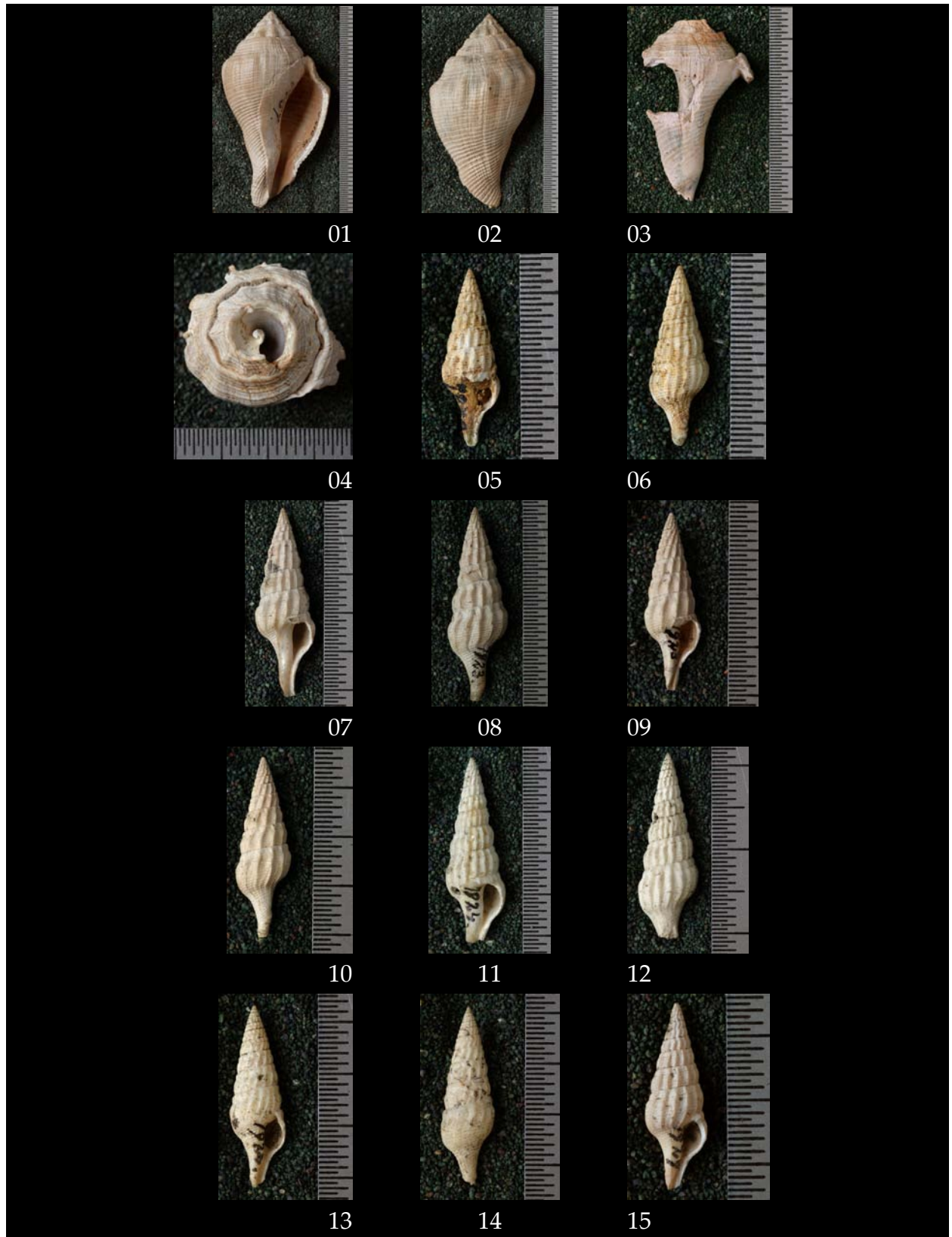


Plate 119

- Fig. 1. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7929a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7928, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7928, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7925a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7925a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7925b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7925b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47204a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47204a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7927, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Amuletum boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7927, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7677a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7677a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7678, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7677b, frontal view)

Plate 119



Plate 120

- Fig. 1. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7677b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47161, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Belophos pseudomelongena* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47161, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7859a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7859a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7857a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7857a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7858, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7858, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7856, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7856, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7852, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7852, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7853, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7853, rear view)

Plate 120

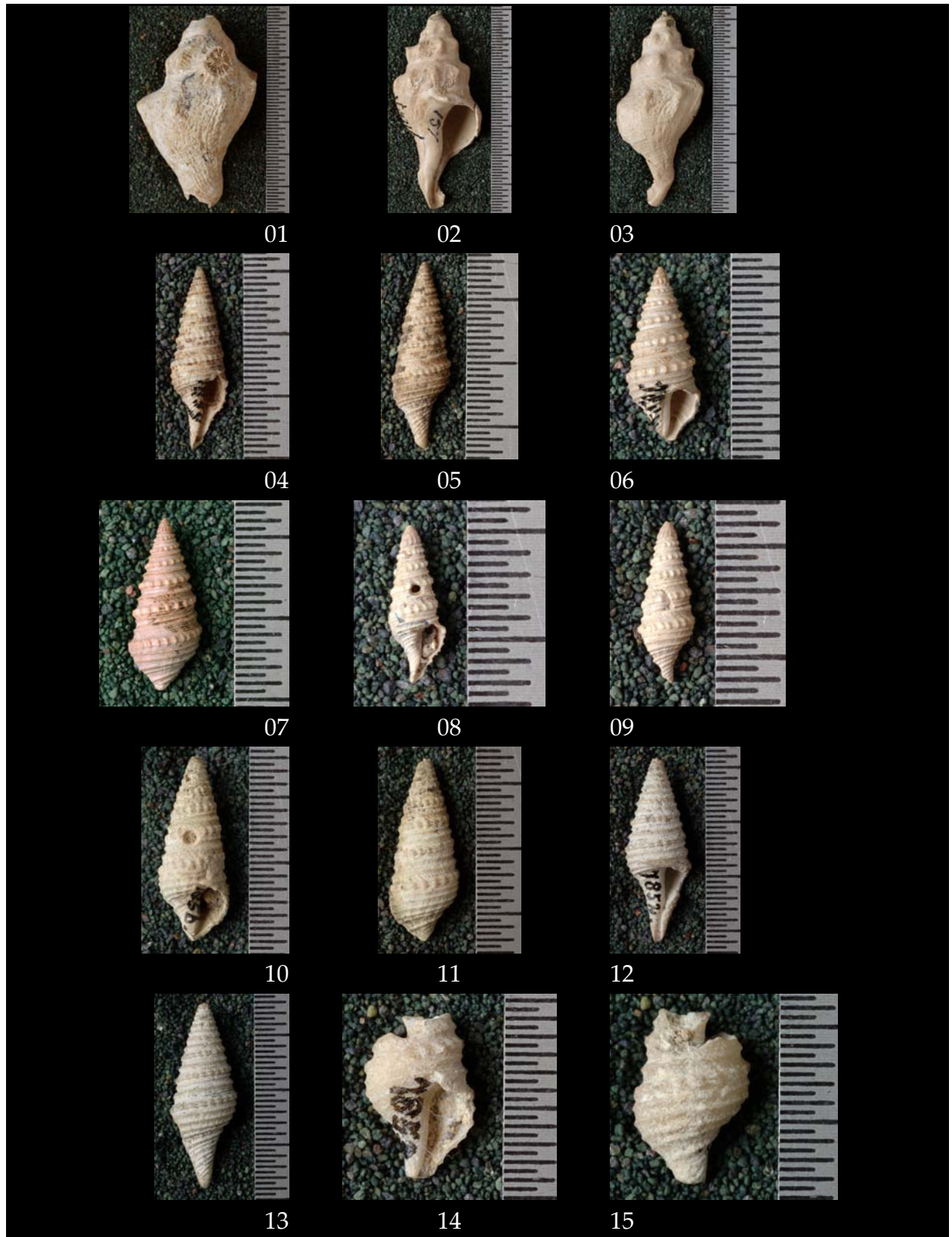


Plate 121

- Fig. 1. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7851a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Gemmula (Gemmula) imitatrix* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7851a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Gemmula (Gemmula) karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7836, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Gemmula (Gemmula) karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7839, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Gemmula (Gemmula) karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7839, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7840, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7840, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7842a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7842a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7937, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Gemmula (Gemmula) granosa woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7937, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Lophiotoma carthausi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7860, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Lophiotoma carthausi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7860, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Lophiotoma carthausi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7861, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Lophiotoma carthausi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7861, rear view)

Plate 121

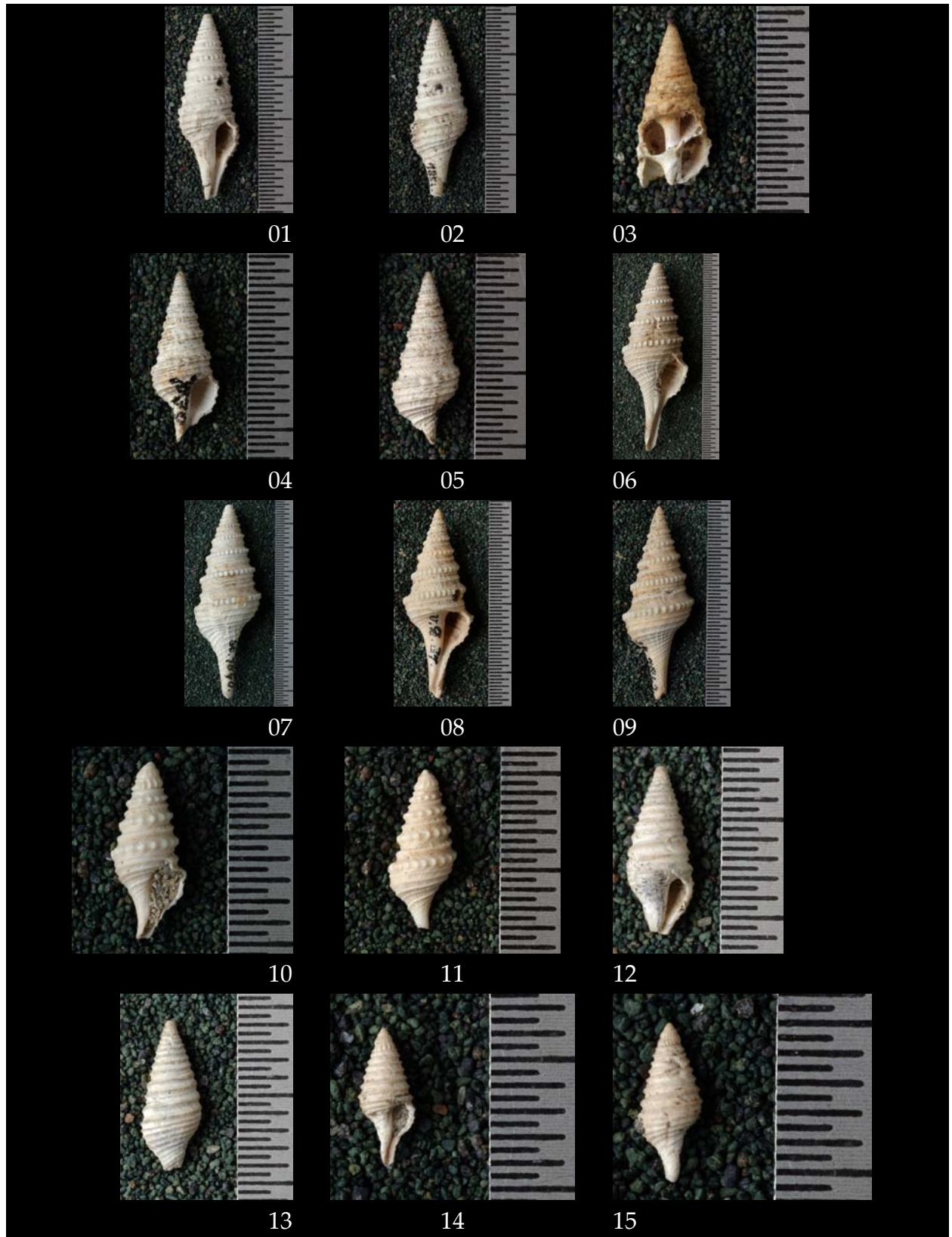


Plate 122

- Fig. 1. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7811a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7811a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7810a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7810a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7810b, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7810b, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7812a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7812a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7812b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7812b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7813a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7813a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7814a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pleurotoma gendinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7814a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818a, frontal view)

Plate 122

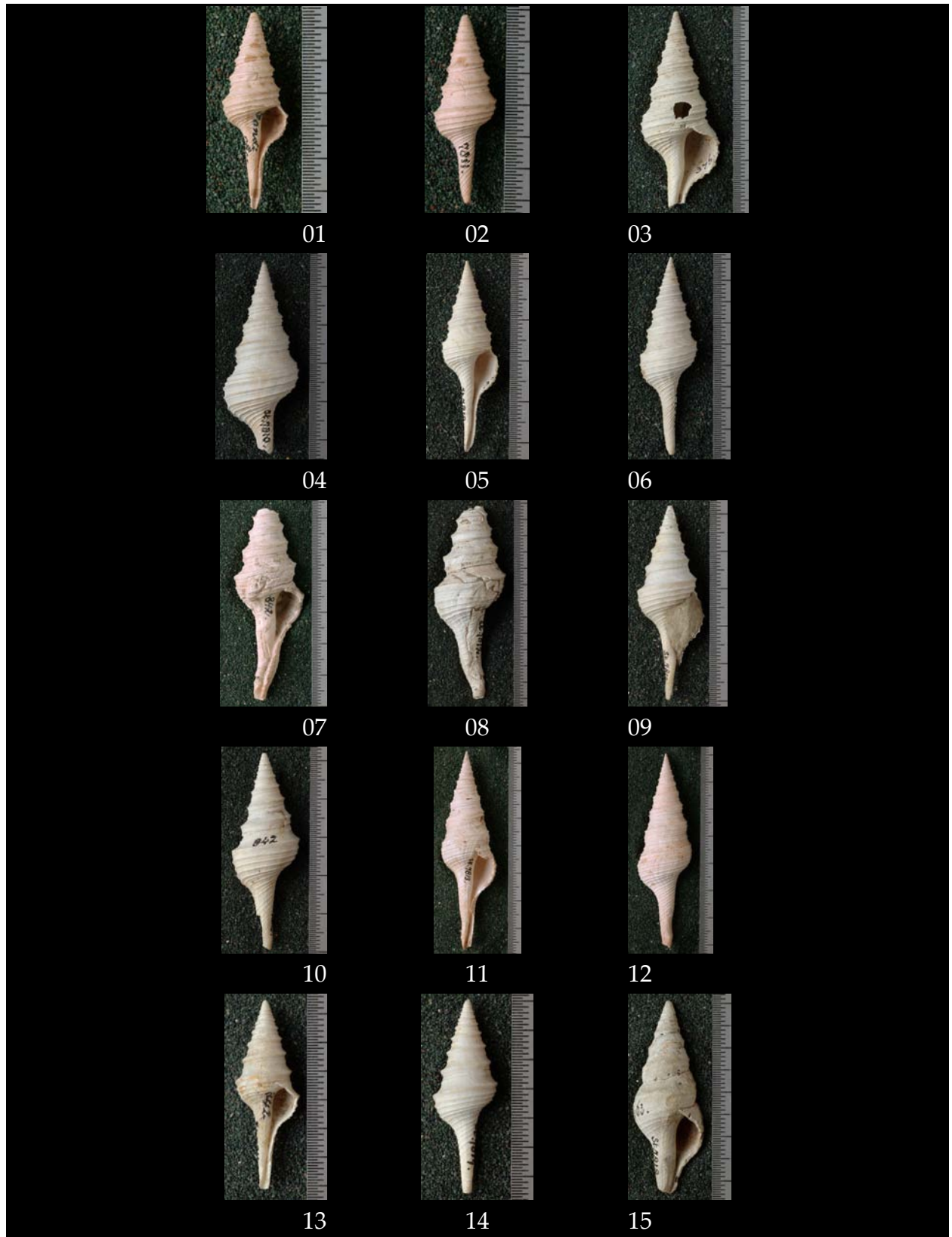


Plate 123

- Fig. 1. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818c, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pleurotoma odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7818c, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7720a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7720a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7722a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7722a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7721a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7721a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47241a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47241a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7723a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Lyrosurcula buxtorfi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7723a, rear view)

Plate 123



Plate 124

- Fig. 1. *Pentagoniturricula permodesta* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7799, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Pentagoniturricula permodesta* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7799, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7725a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7725a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7725b, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7725b, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7727a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7727a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7726a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Pleurofusua mertoni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7726a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pleurofusua mordax* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7738, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pleurofusua mordax* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7738, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7740a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7740a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7741a, frontal view)

Plate 124

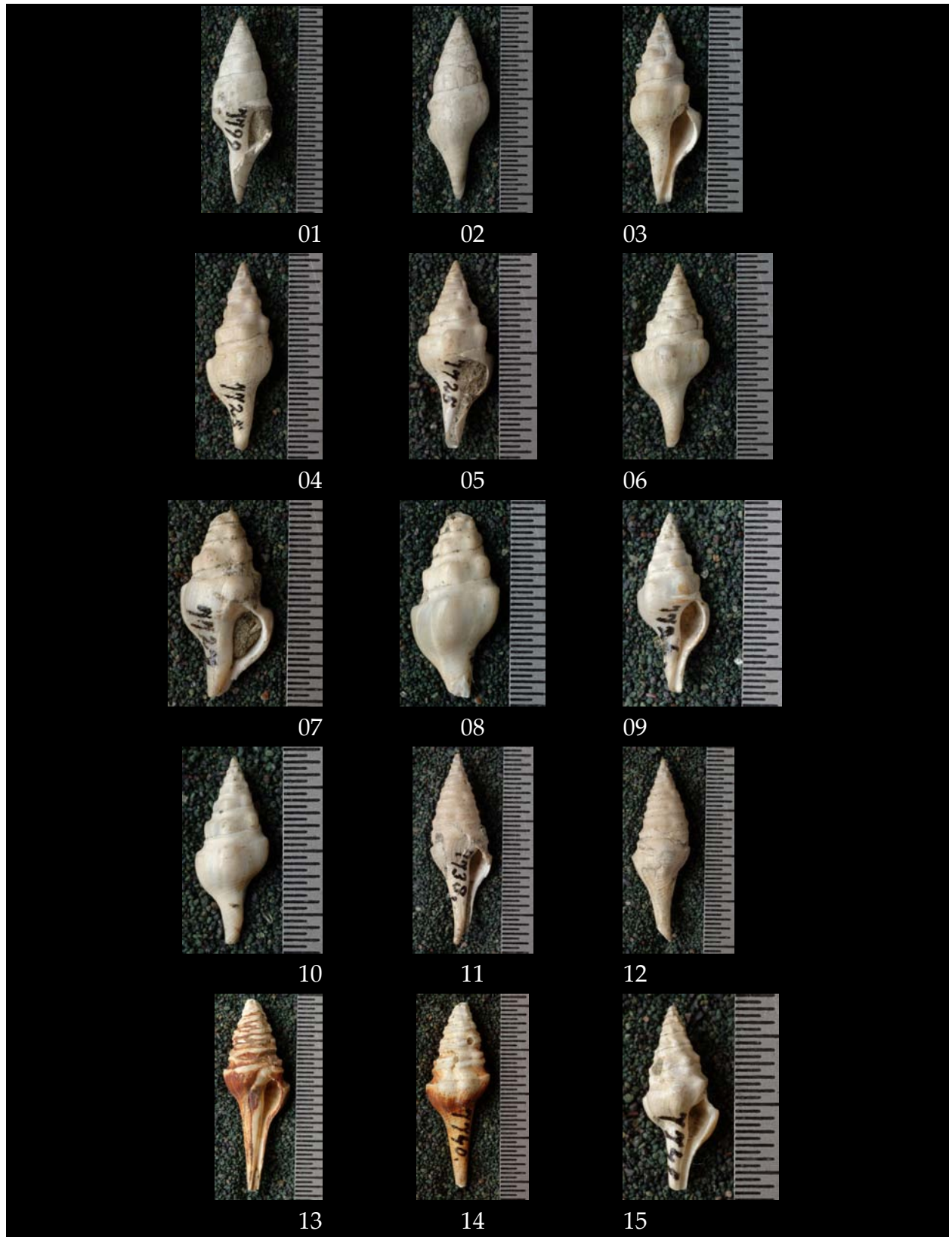


Plate 125

- Fig. 1. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7741a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7739a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7739a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47236a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pleurofusua mordax* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47236a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7737a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7737a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47231, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47231, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7736, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Pleurofusua mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7736, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turris albinooides* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7831, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Turris albinooides* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7831, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Turris grissensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7833, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Turris grissensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7833, rear view)

Plate 125



Plate 126

- Fig. 1. *Turris sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7823, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turris sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7823, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7824, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7824, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7828a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Turris (Hemipleurotoma) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7828a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turris (Turris) coronifera* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7876, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turris (Turris) coronifera* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7876, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7820, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Turris (Turris) pseudofascialis* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7820, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Asthenotoma perlonga* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7882, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Asthenotoma perlonga* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7882, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Asthenotoma tobleri* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7884, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Asthenotoma tobleri* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7884, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Asthenotoma tobleri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47162, frontal view)

Plate 126

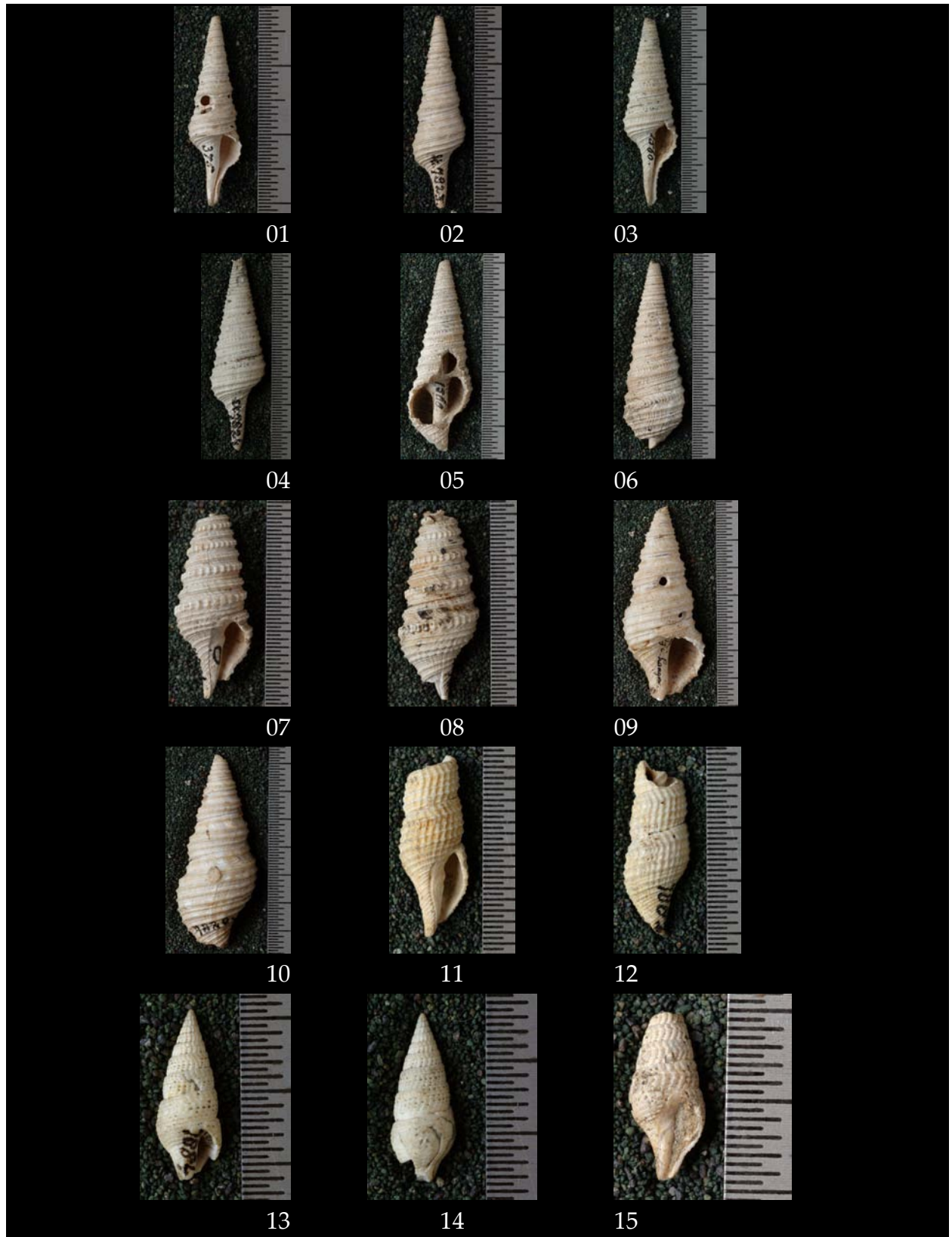


Plate 127

- Fig. 1. *Asthenotoma tobleri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47162, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7881, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7881, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7880, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Bathytoma (Micantapex) herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7880, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Borsonia rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7879a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Borsonia rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7879a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Borsonia rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7879b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Borsonia rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7879b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Domenginella elberti* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7883, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Domenginella elberti* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7883, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Domenginella elberti* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47082, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Domenginella elberti* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47082, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Glyphostoma angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7952, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Glyphostoma angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7952, rear view)

Plate 127

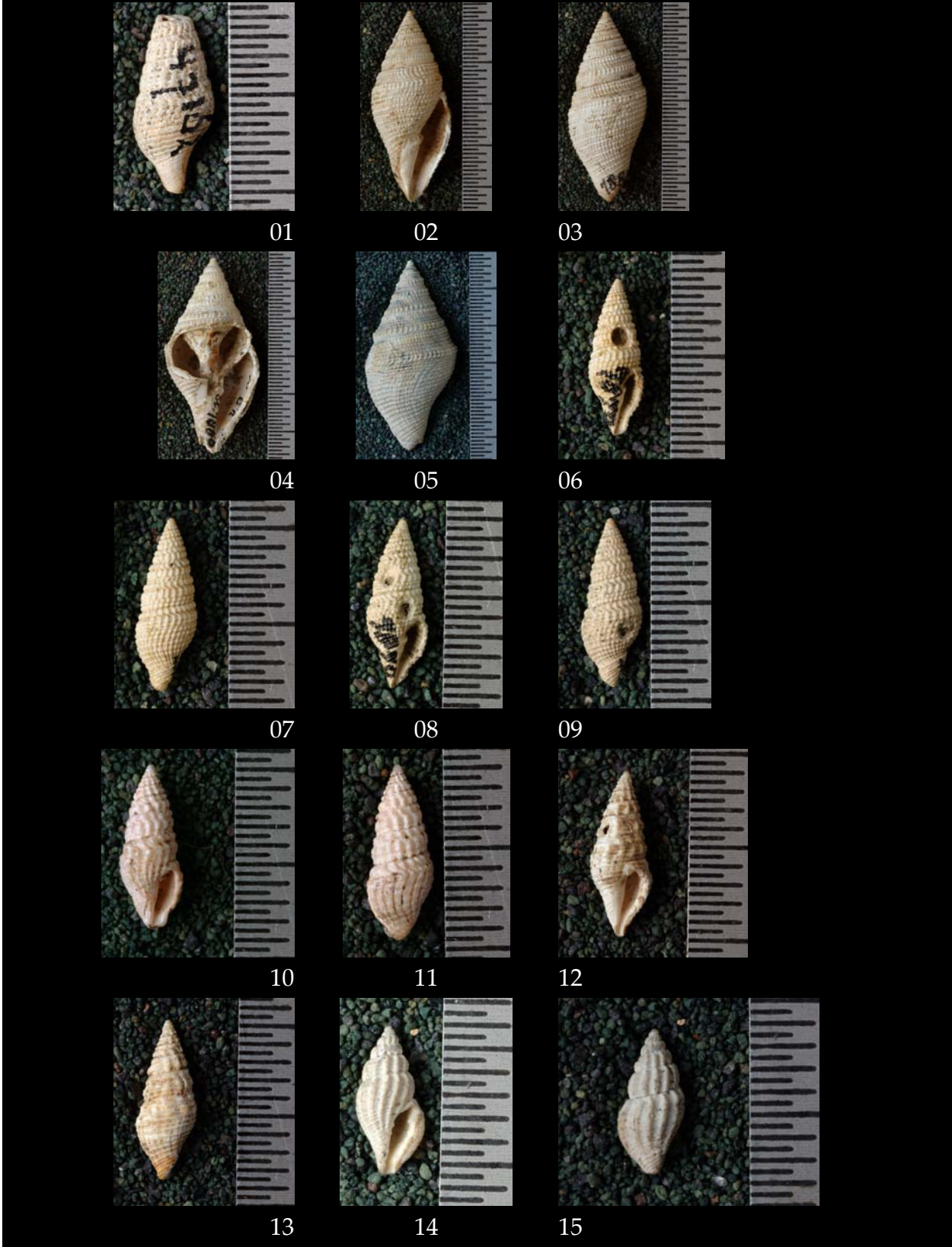


Plate 128

- Fig. 1. *Glyptotoma volzi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7878a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Glyptotoma volzi* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7878a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Glyptotoma volzi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7878b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Glyptotoma volzi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47192, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Glyptotoma volzi* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47192, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pulsarella madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7918, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pulsarella madiunensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7918, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Scobinella cossmanni* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7877b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Scobinella cossmanni* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7877b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Scobinella cossmanni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7877a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Scobinella cossmanni* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7877a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Crassispira molengraaffi* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7920, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Crassispira molengraaffi* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7920, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Crassispira tjemoroensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7913, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Crassispira tjemoroensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7913, rear view)

Plate 128

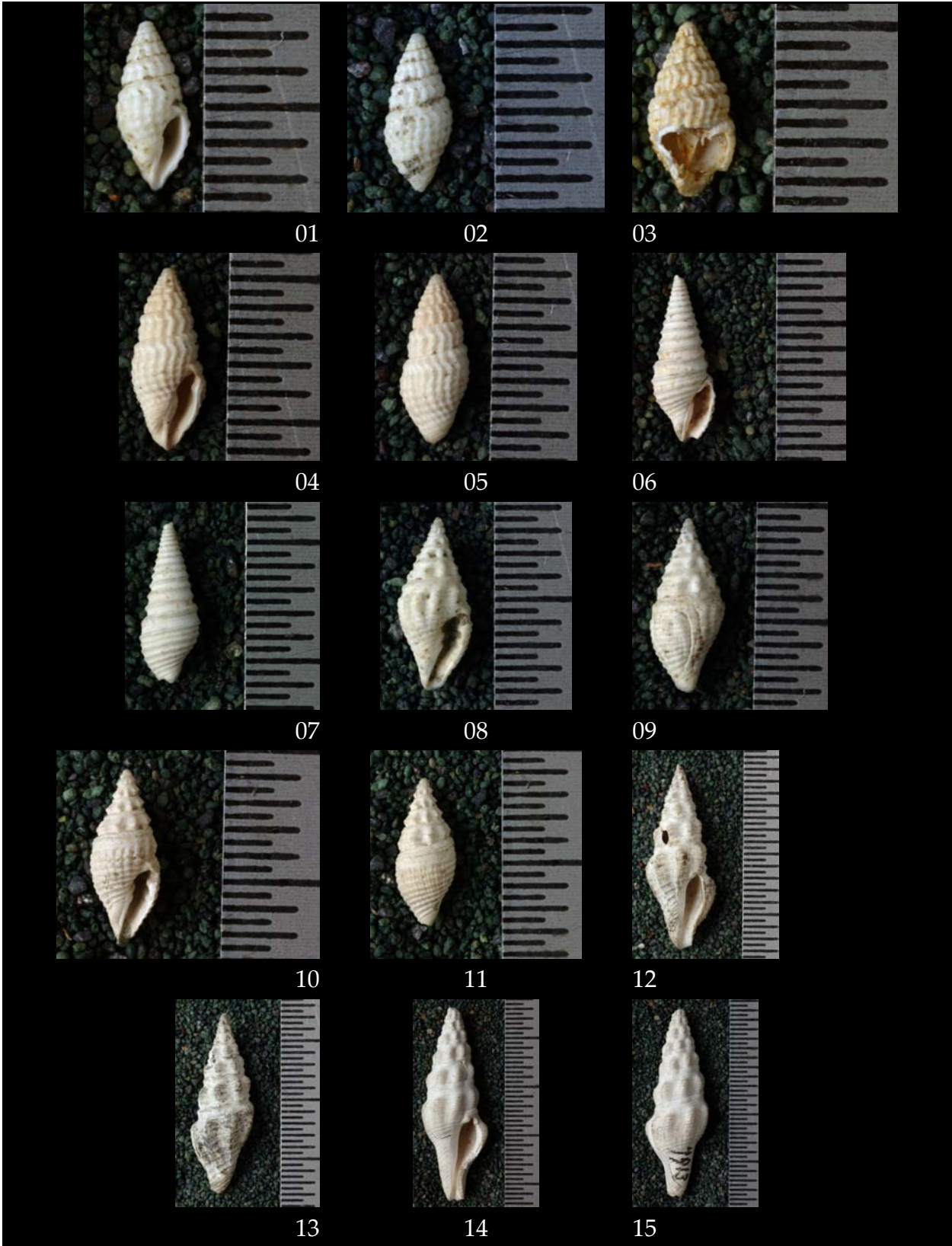


Plate 129

- Fig. 1. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7908a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7908a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7911, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7911, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7907, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7907, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7912, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Inquisitor batavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7912, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Javaclavus martini* (holotype) in Shuto (1980), *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7931b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Javaclavus martini* (holotype) in Shuto (1980), *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7931b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Ptychobela neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7902, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Ptychobela neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7902, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ptychobela neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7904a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Ptychobela neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7904a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7431, overview)

Plate 129



Plate 130

- Fig. 1. *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7424, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7424, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7427, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Asprella (Asprella) ornatissima* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7427, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (holotype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.7557a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (holotype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.7557a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (paratype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.7557b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (paratype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.7557b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (paratype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.47097, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Chelyconus dingleanus* (paratype) in Shuto (1969) (RGM.47097, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Chelyconus jenkinsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7558, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Chelyconus jenkinsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7558, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7500, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7500, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7494a, frontal view)

Plate 130



Plate 131

- Fig. 1. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7494a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7494b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7494b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7495a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7495a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7498a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7498a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7488, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7488, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7489, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7489, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7490, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7490, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491a, rear view)

Plate 131

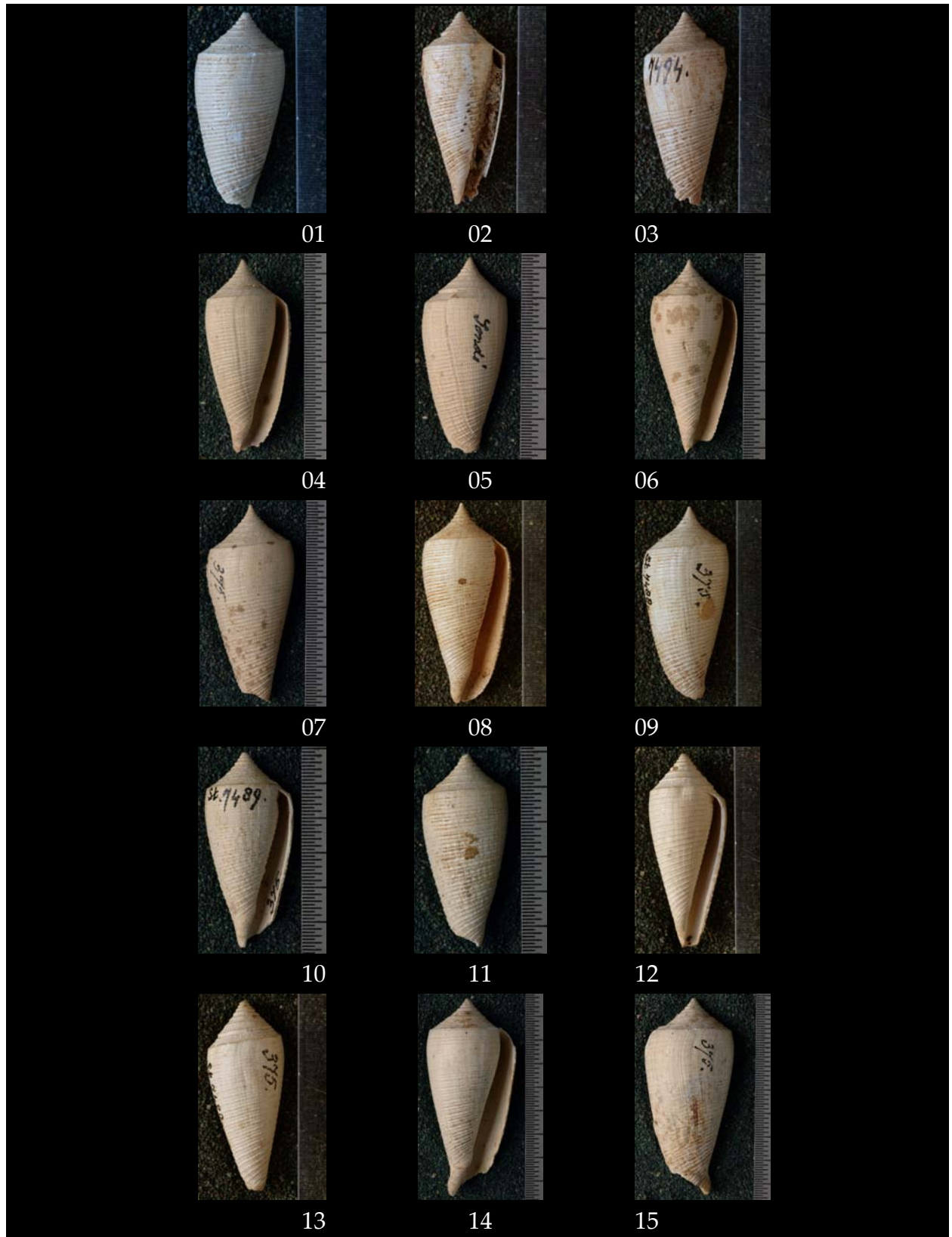


Plate 132

- Fig. 1. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491c, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491c, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491d, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7491d, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7493a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7493a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7493b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7493b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7496a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7496a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7496b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7496b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7497a, frontal view)

Plate 132

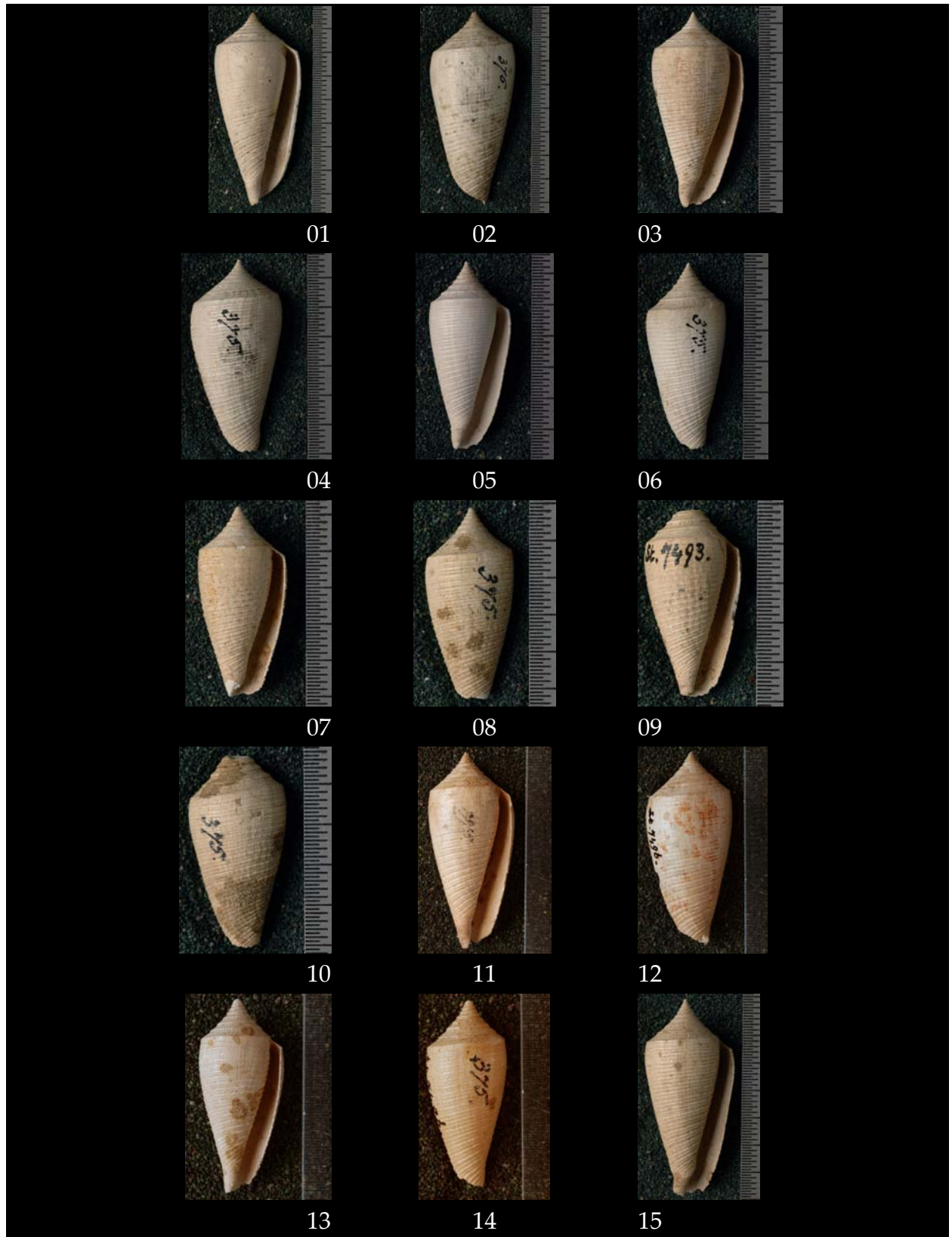


Plate 133

- Fig. 1. *Chelyconus socialis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7497a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592c, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cleobula hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7592c, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7423, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7423, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7421, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7421, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7422, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conolithes menengtenganus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7422, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus affinis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7626, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus affinis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7626, rear view)

Plate 133



Plate 134

- Fig. 1. *Conus cheribonensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7610, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus cheribonensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7610, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus conica* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1881a) (RGM.9950, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus conica* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1881a) (RGM.9950, top view)
Fig. 5. *Conus decollatus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7595, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus decollatus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7595, interior view)
Fig. 7. *Conus decollatus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7595, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542c, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542c, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542d, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7542d, rear view)

Plate 134



Plate 135

- Fig. 1. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7543a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7543a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7546a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7546a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7632a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7632a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7633b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7633b, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7633a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Conus everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7633a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus gembacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7453a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus gembacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7453a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Conus gembacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7453b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Conus gembacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7453b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7651a, frontal view)

Plate 135

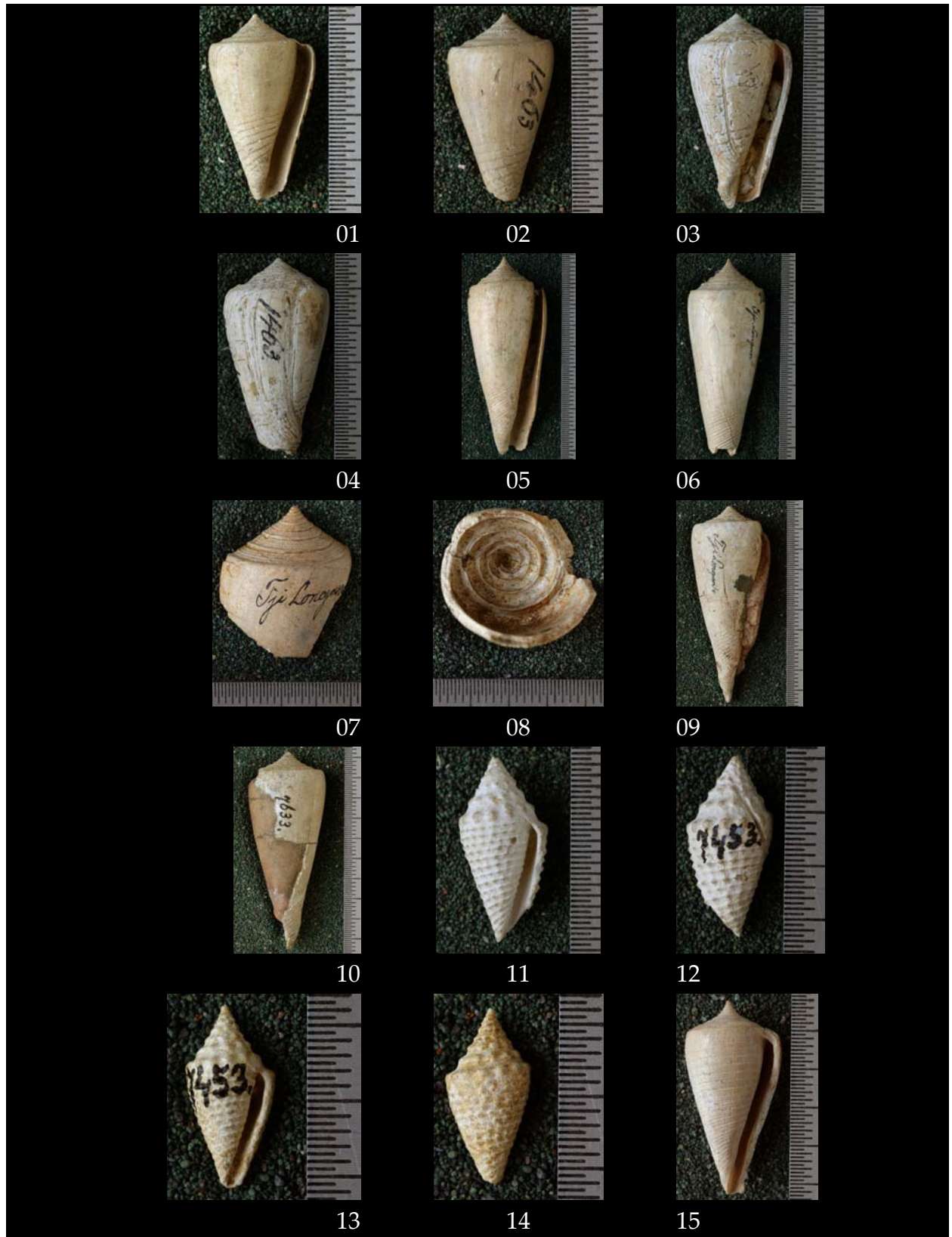


Plate 136

- Fig. 1. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7651a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7651b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7651b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7652a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Conus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7652a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Conus herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7638, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Conus herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7638, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7616a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7616a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7616b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7616b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7620a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus hulshofi* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7620a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7609, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7609, rear view)

Plate 136

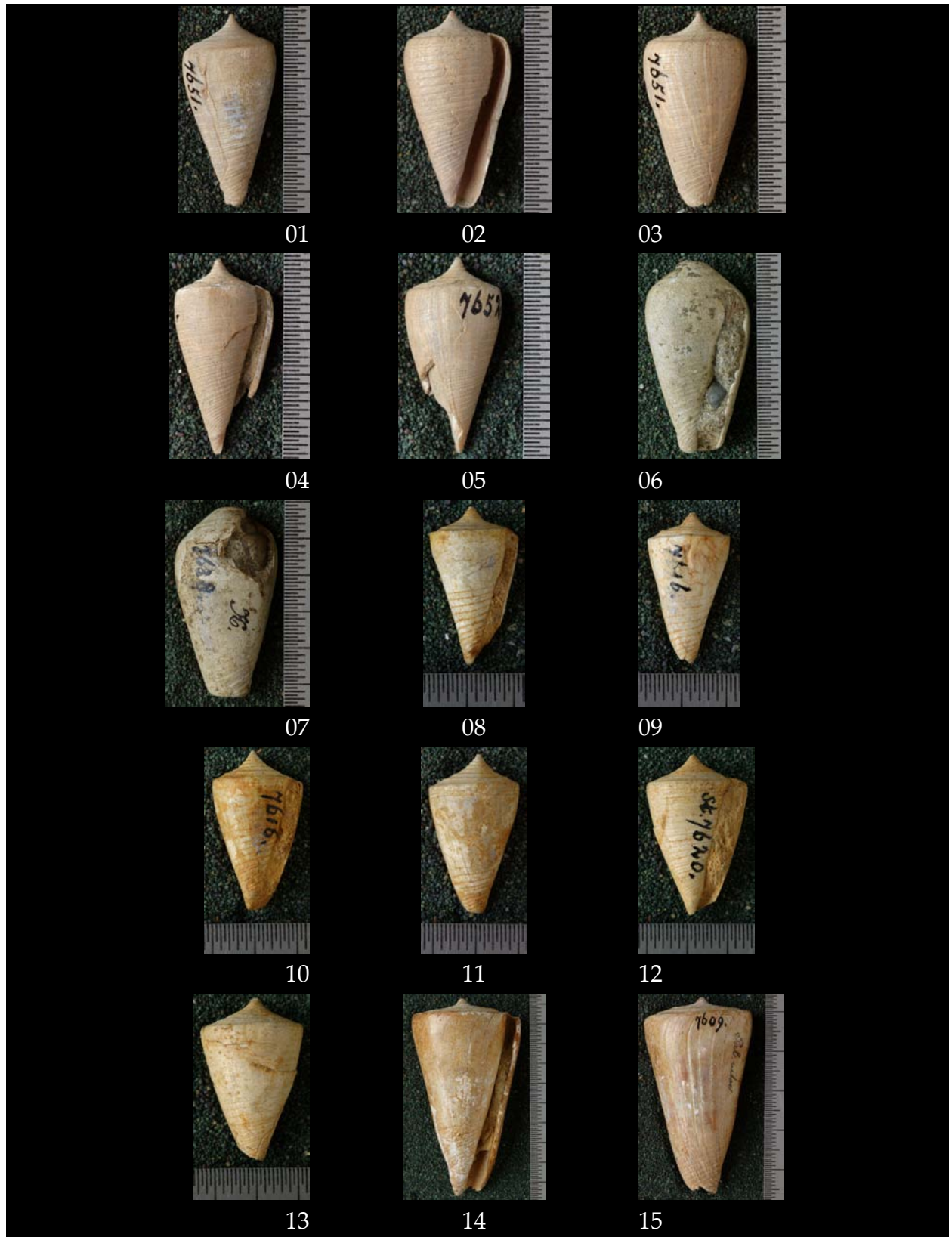


Plate 137

- Fig. 1. *Conus javanus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7621, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus javanus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7621, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7454, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7454, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7505, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7505, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7506, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Conus losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7506, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Conus madurensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7556, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Conus madurensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7556, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7607, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7607, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7605a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7605a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7605b, frontal view)

Plate 137

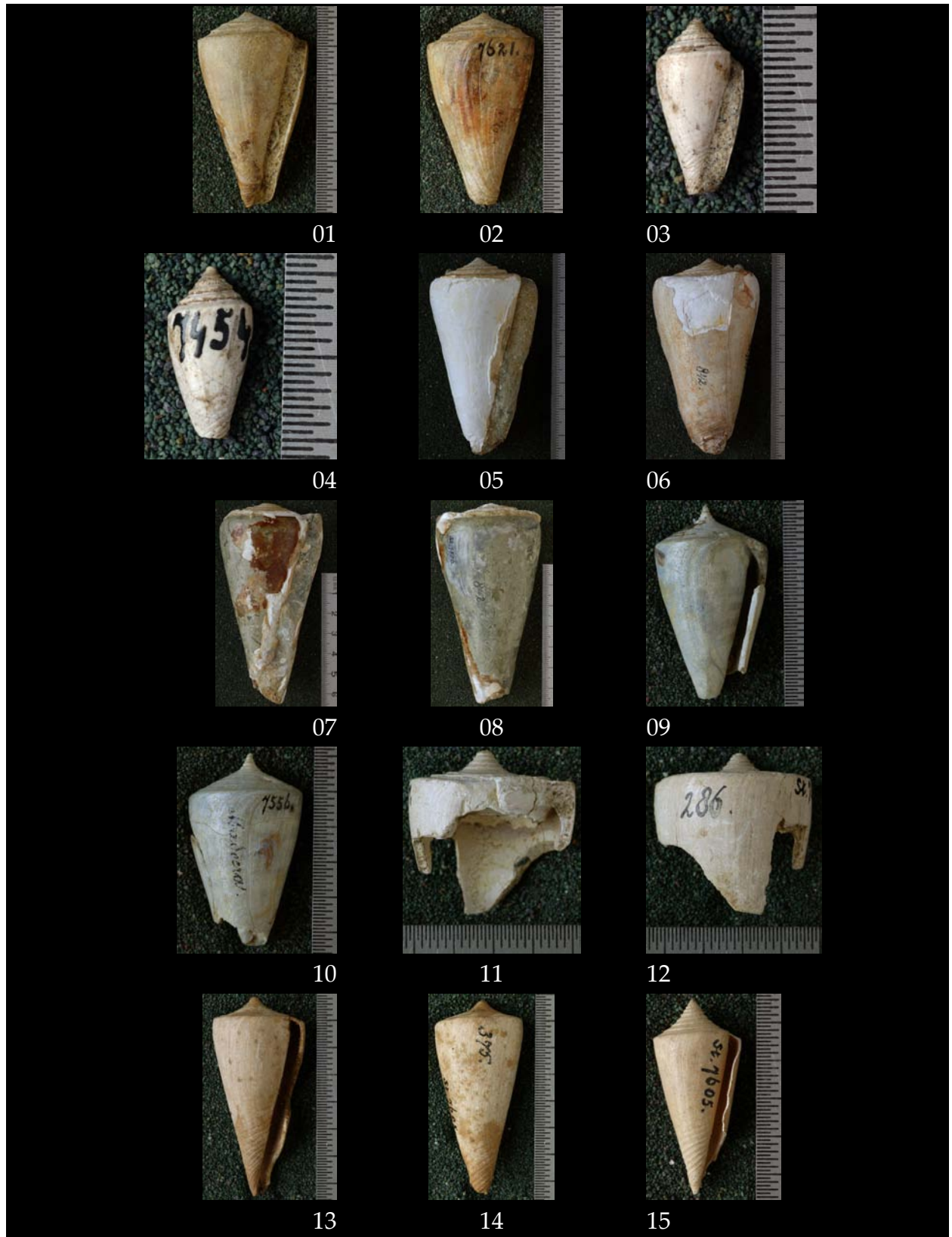


Plate 138

- Fig. 1. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7605b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603b, top view)
Fig. 6. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603c, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603c, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603d, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7603d, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7604a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7604a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7604b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7604b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7606a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus ngavianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7606a, rear view)

Plate 138

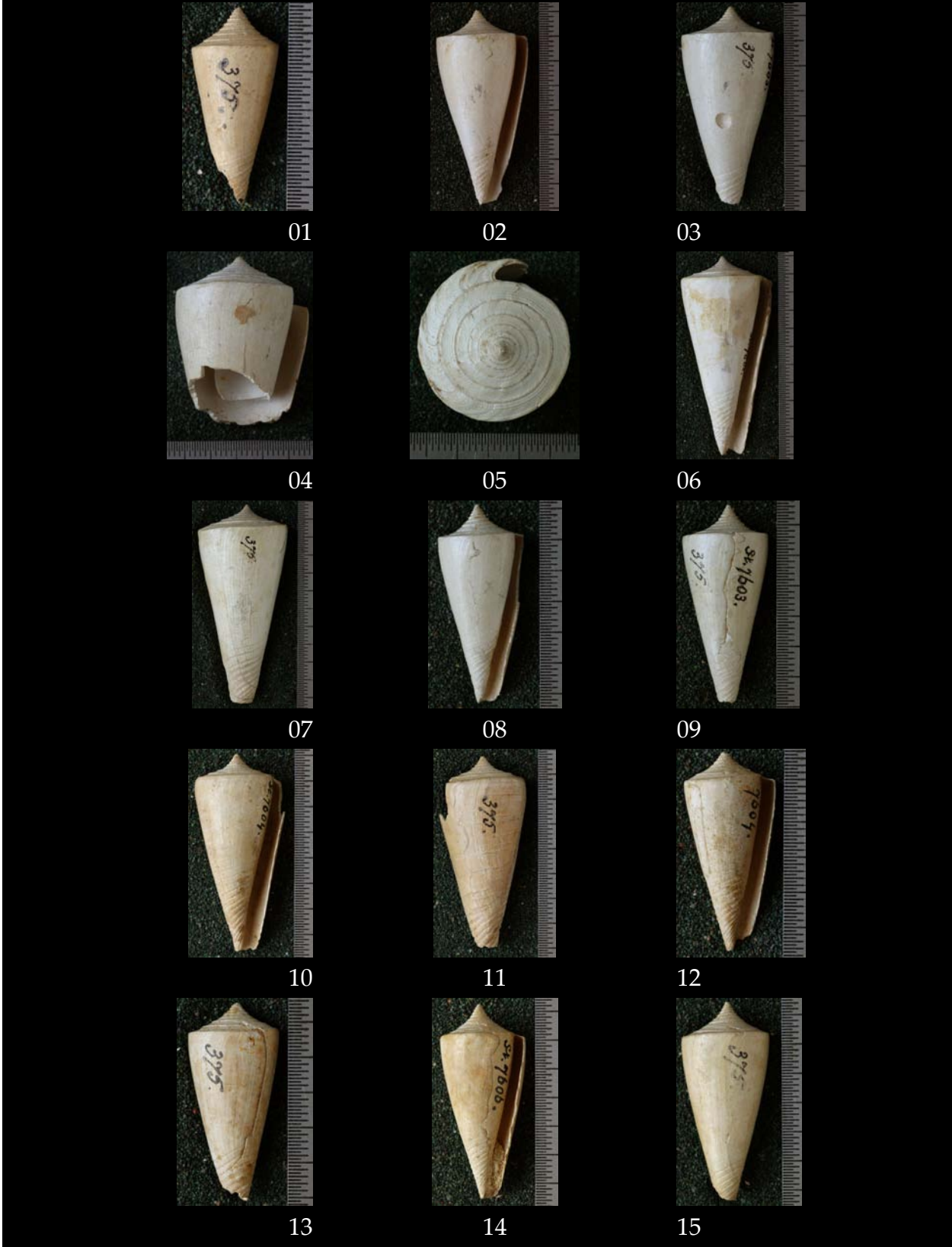


Plate 139

- Fig. 1. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7540a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7540a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7540b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7540b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522c, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522c, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522f, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7522f, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7534a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7534a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7534b, frontal view)

Plate 139



Plate 140

- Fig. 1. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7534b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7526, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7526, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529c, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529c, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529d, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7529d, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523b, rear view)

Plate 140

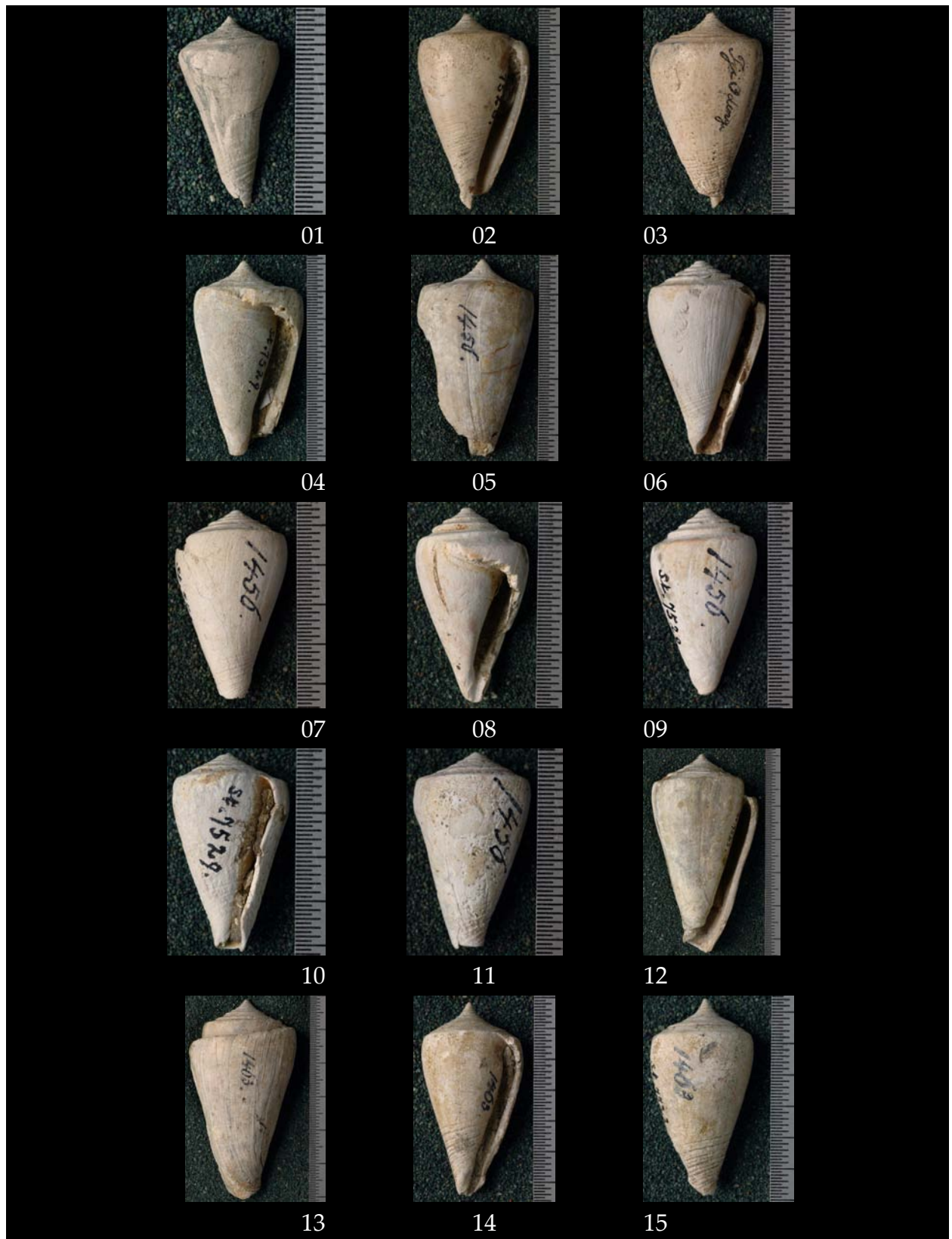


Plate 141

- Fig. 1. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523c, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7523c, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7530a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7530a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7530b, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7530b, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7530c, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7532a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7532a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7532b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7532b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7536, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7536, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7539, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7539, rear view)

Plate 141

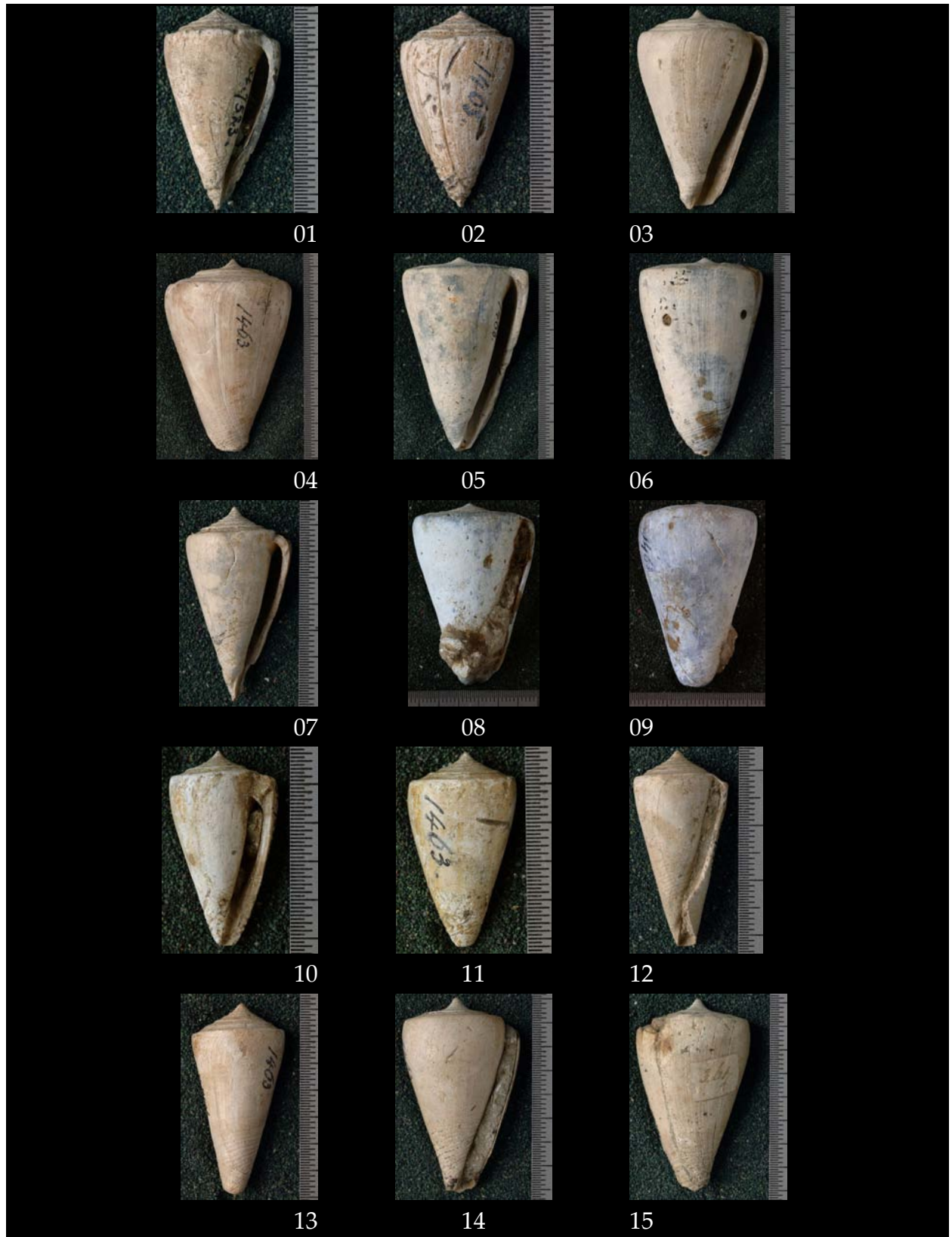


Plate 142

- Fig. 1. *Conus palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7487, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7487, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus parvulus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7555, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus parvulus* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7555, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus querciniformis* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7562a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus querciniformis* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7562a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7612a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7612a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7612b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7612b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7613a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7613a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7614, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7614, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Conus reimbangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7615a, frontal view)

Plate 142

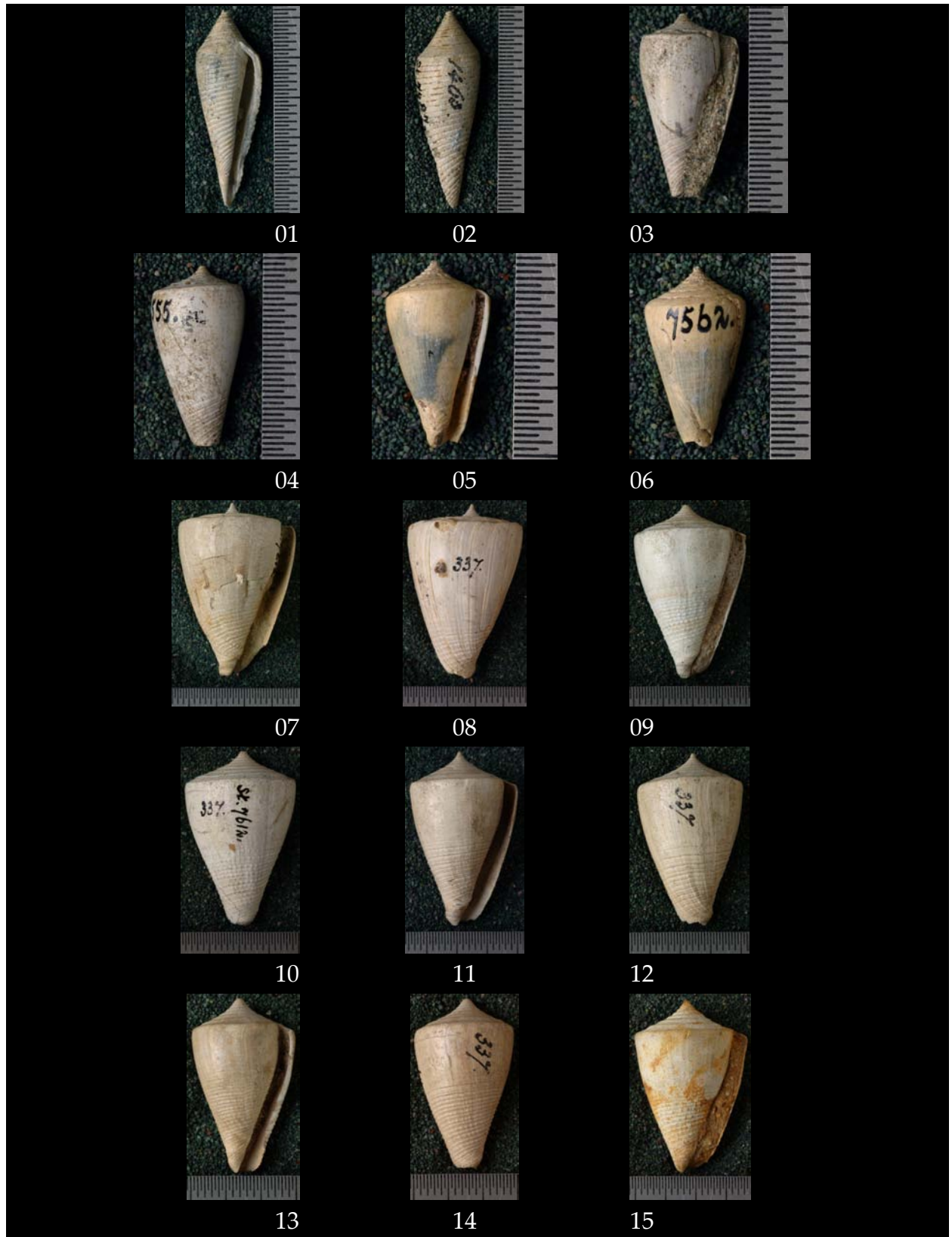


Plate 143

- Fig. 1. *Conus rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7615a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Conus rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7615b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Conus rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7615b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Conus scalaris* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7622, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Conus scalaris* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7622, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Conus sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7623a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Conus sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7623a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Conus sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7623b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Conus sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7623b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Conus simoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7636, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus simoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7636, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7462, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Conus sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7462, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7448, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7448, rear view)

Plate 143

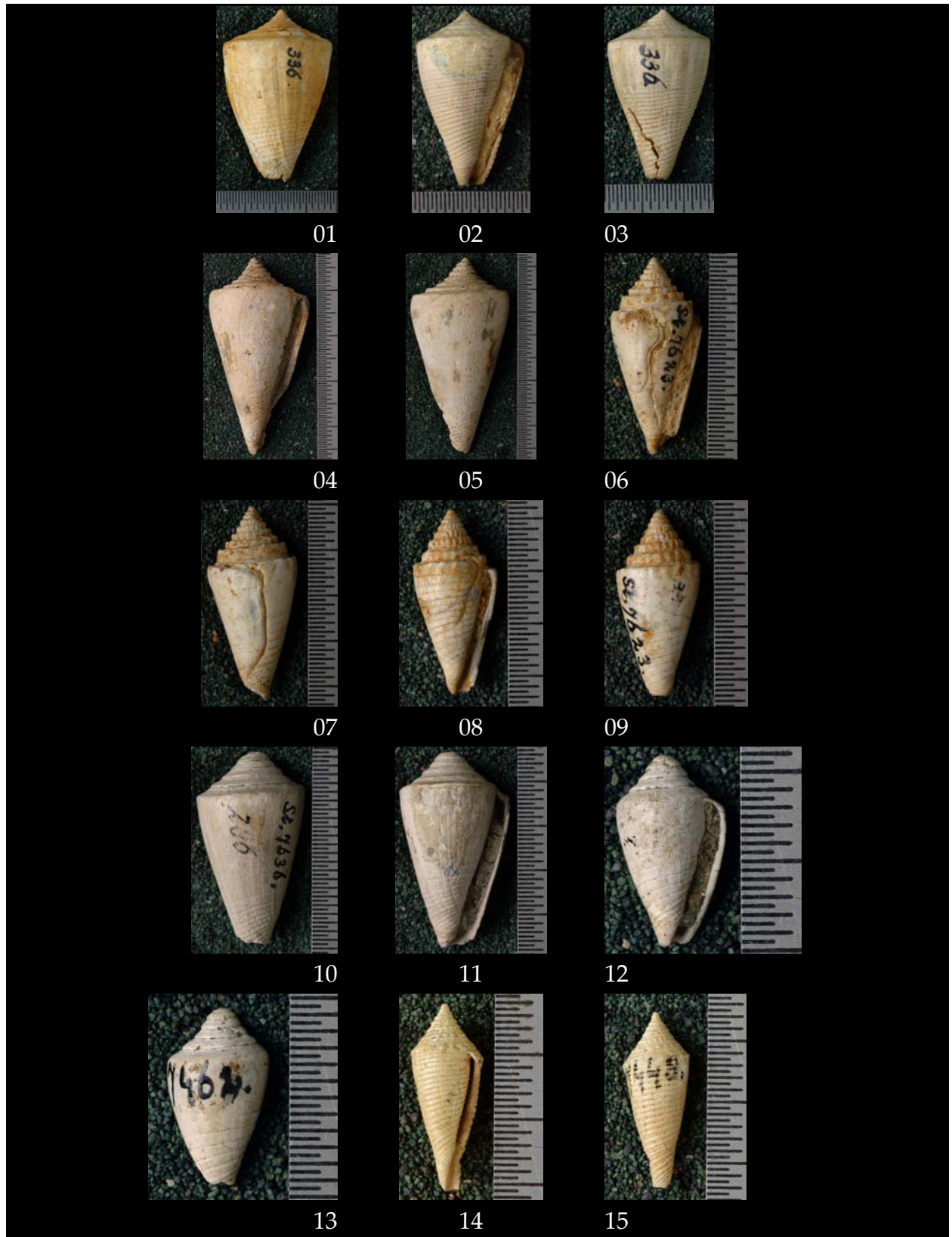


Plate 144

- Fig. 1. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7447a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7447a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7447b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7447b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7449, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Conus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7449, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Conus sundaicus* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7650, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Conus sundaicus* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7650, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Conus tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7625, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Conus tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7625, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7564, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7564, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7565, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7565, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Conus (Conus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7566, frontal view)

Plate 144

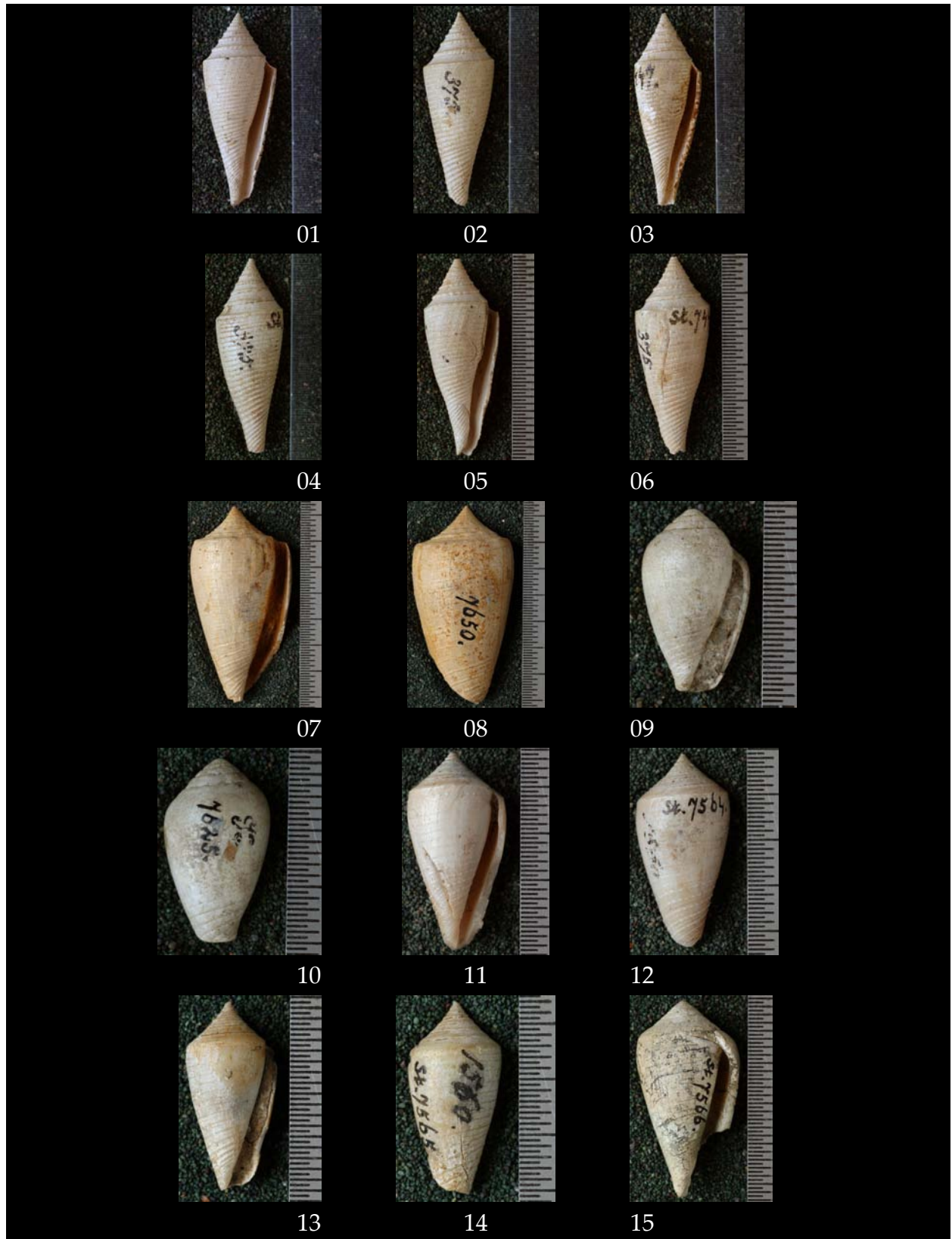


Plate 145

- Fig. 1. *Conus (Conus) tjiilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7566, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Hemiconus juttingae* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7649, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Hemiconus juttingae* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.7649, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7629, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7629, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7630a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7631a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7631a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7631b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7631b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47143a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47143a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47143b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Lautoconus? arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47143b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Leptoconus jocus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7463, frontal view)

Plate 145



Plate 146

- Fig. 1. *Leptoconus jocus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7463, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7445, side view)
Fig. 3. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7445, side view)
Fig. 4. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7446a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7446a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7446b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7446b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7444, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7444, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47140, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Leptoconus spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47140, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Leptoconus tjaringsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7460, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Leptoconus tjaringsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7460, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Leptoconus tjaringsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7461a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Leptoconus tjaringsensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7461a, rear view)

Plate 146

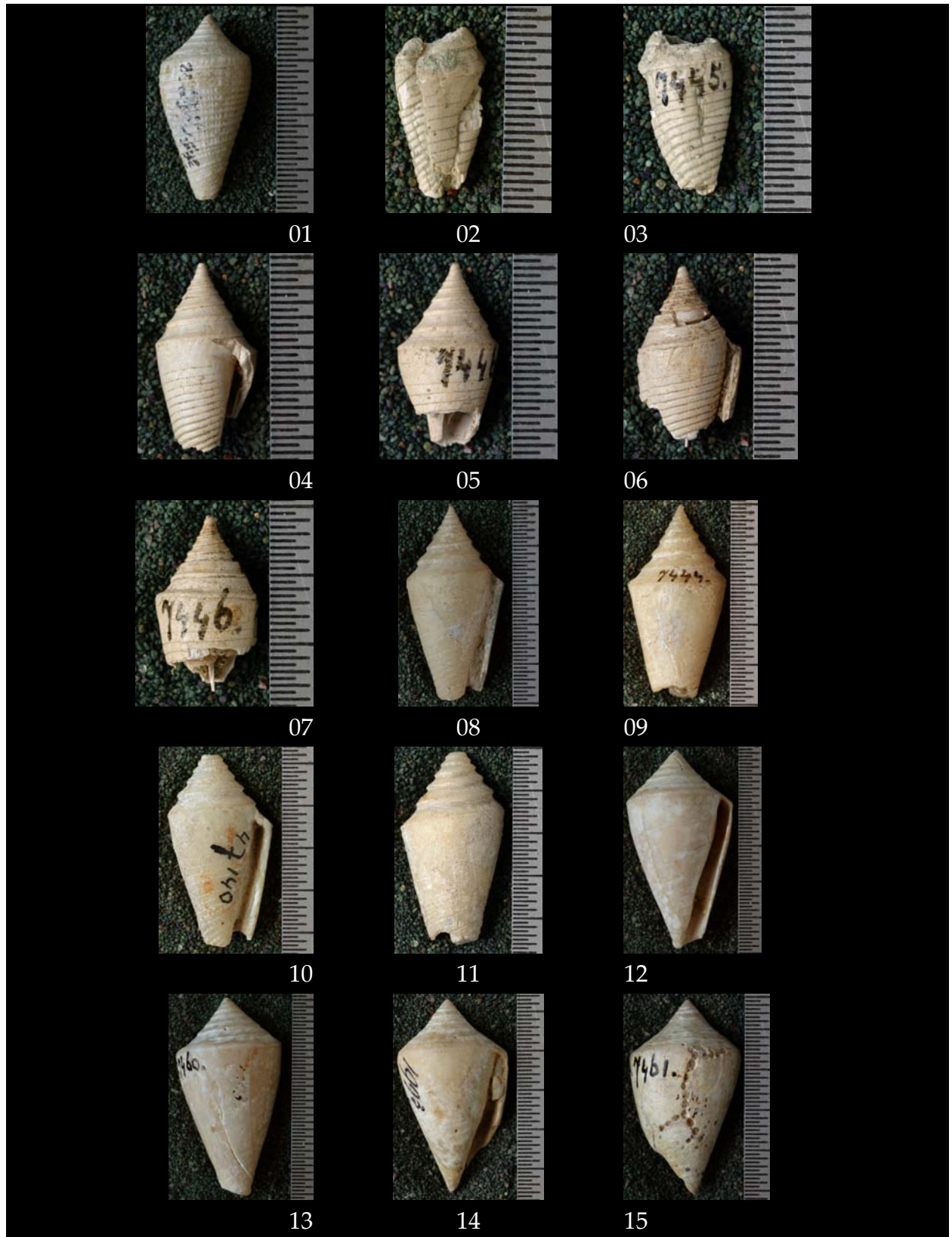


Plate 147

- Fig. 1. *Leptoconus tjaringensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7461b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Leptoconus tjaringensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7461b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Lithoconus hardi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7511, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Lithoconus hardi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7511, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Lithoconus pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7550, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Lithoconus pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7550, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7520, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7520, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7520, posterior view)
Fig. 10. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47145, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47145, side view)
Fig. 12. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7521, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7521, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Lithoconus vandijki* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7521, posterior view)
Fig. 15. *Daphnella fragillissima* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7953, frontal view)

Plate 147



Plate 148

- Fig. 1. *Daphnella fragillissima* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7953, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7946, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7946, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7950, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7950, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7947a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7948a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7948a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7949a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Fusiclathurella thersites* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47190, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Mangelia oblivia* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7944, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Mangelia oblivia* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7944, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Tritonimangilia varicifera* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7951, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Tritonimangilia varicifera* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7951, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Tritonimangilia varicifera* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47195, frontal view)

Plate 148

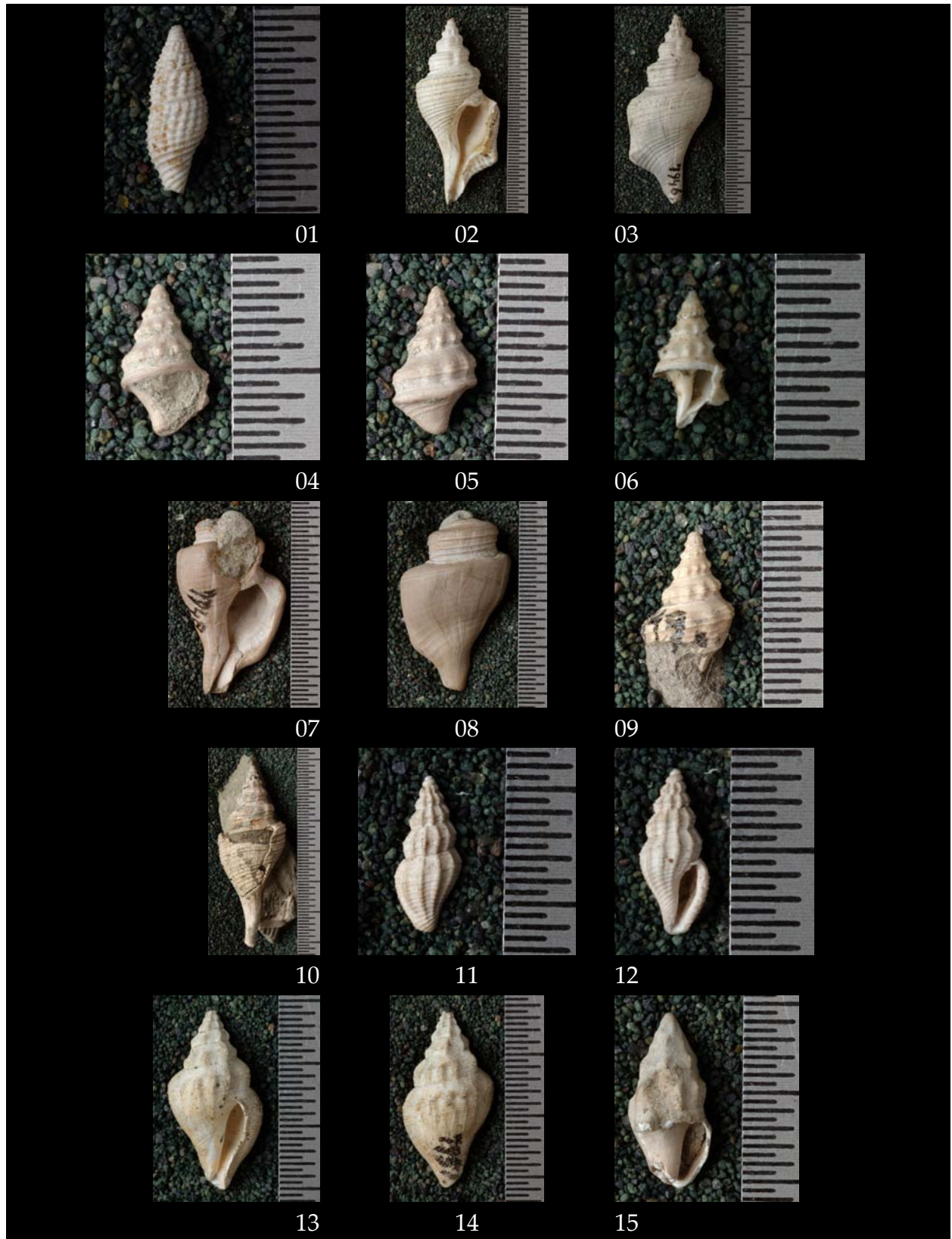


Plate 149

- Fig. 1. *Tritonimangilia varicifera* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47195, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Genota jogjacartensis* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7672a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Genota jogjacartensis* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7672a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7675a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7675a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7674a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7674a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), paralectotype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7674b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47208a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47208a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47208b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47208b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7676, overview)
Fig. 14. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7673a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7673a, rear view)

Plate 149

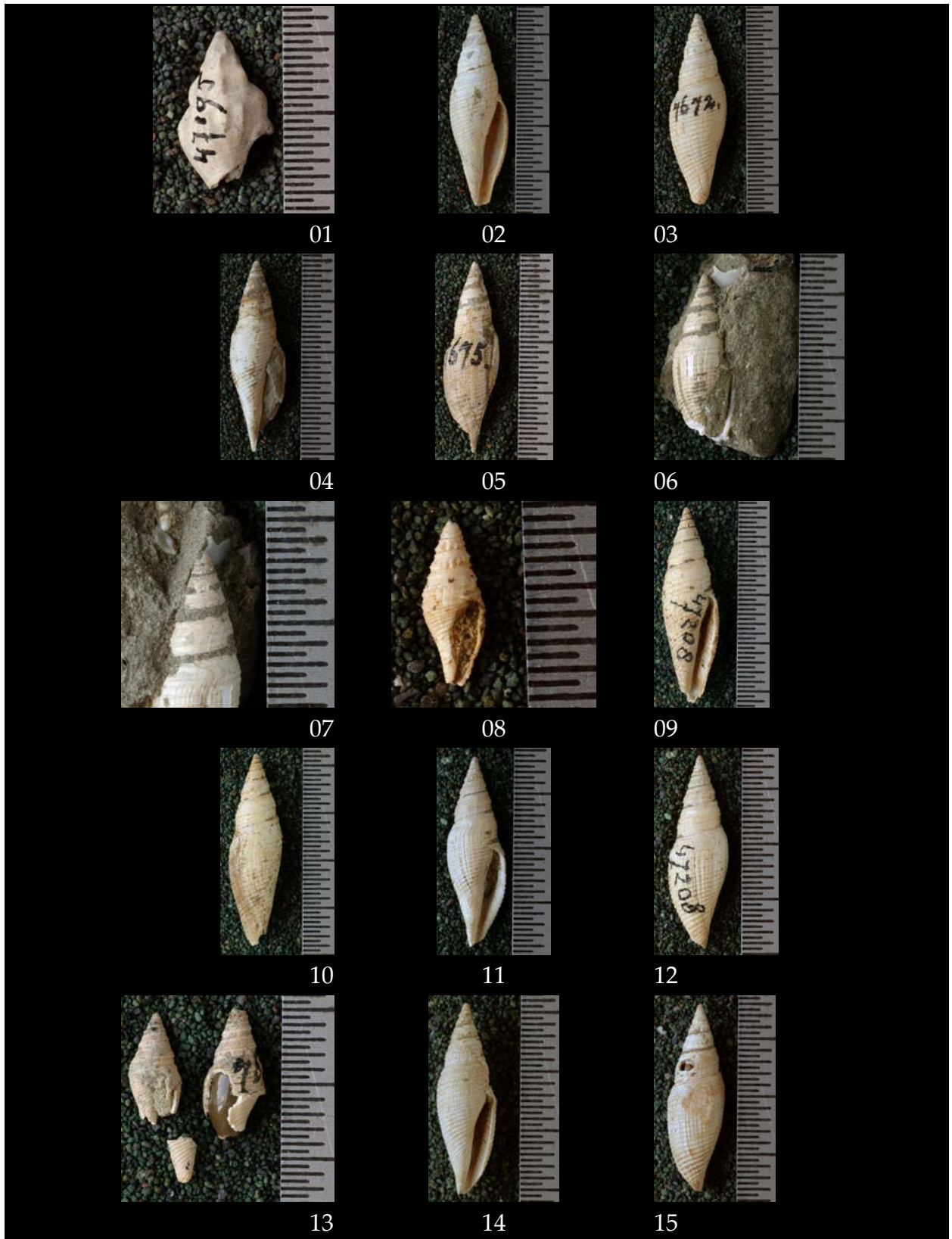


Plate 150

- Fig. 1. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7672b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Genota jogjacartensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7672b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Clathoterebra woodwardiana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7381, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Clathoterebra woodwardiana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7381, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Duplicaria angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7405, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Duplicaria angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7406, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Duplicaria angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.7406, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Duplicaria angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47136, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Duplicaria angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47136, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382a, tangential section)
Fig. 12. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382c, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382c, rear view)

Plate 150

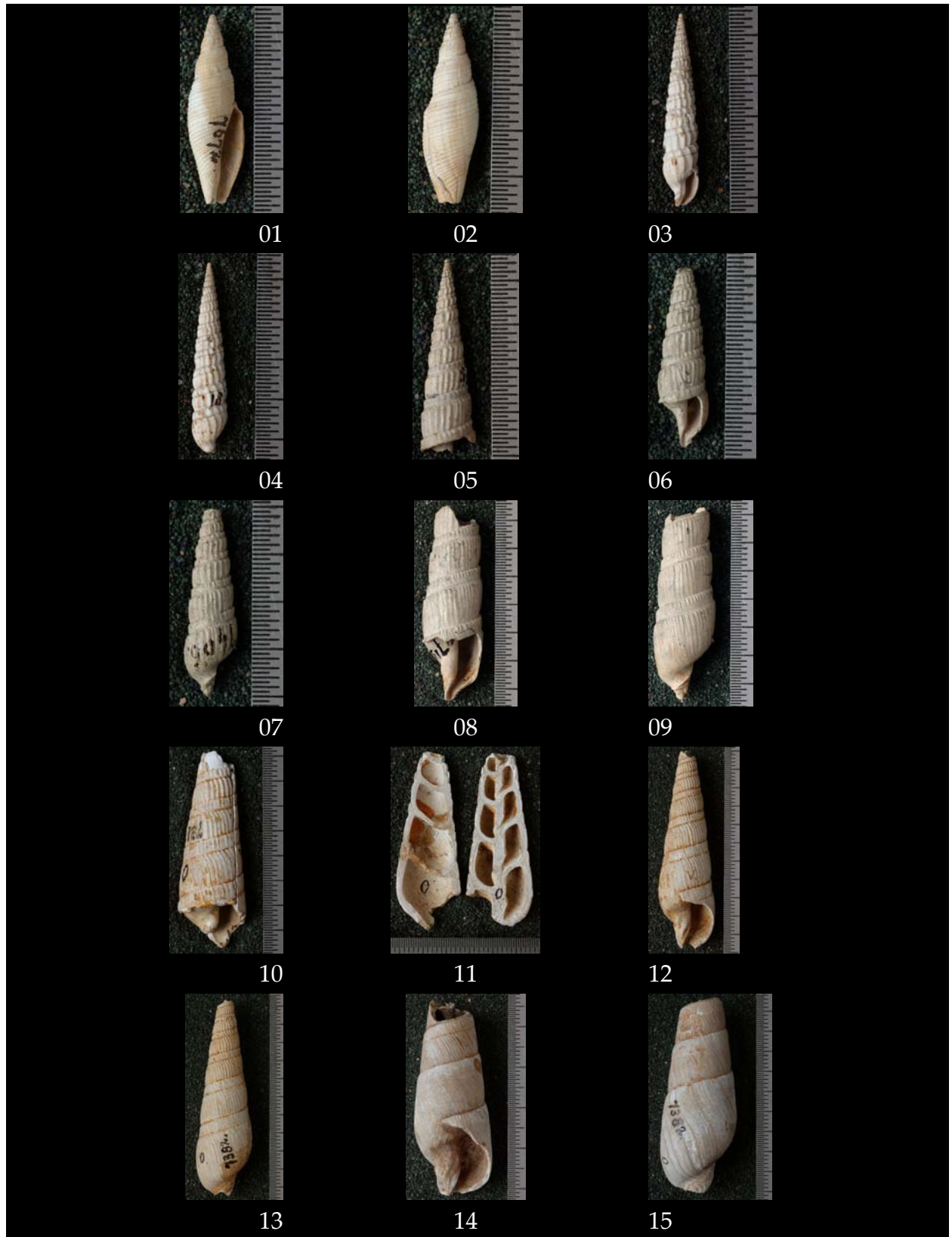


Plate 151

- Fig. 1. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382d, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Duplicaria bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7382d, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Duplicaria smithi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7394, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Duplicaria smithi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7394, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Hastula (Hastula) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7404, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Hastula (Hastula) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7404, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Hastula (Hastula) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47193, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Hastula (Hastula) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47193, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Myurella butaciana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7373, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Myurella butaciana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7373, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Myurella indica* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7364, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Myurella indica* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7364, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Myurella pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7377, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Myurella pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7377, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Myurella progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47148, overview)

Plate 151

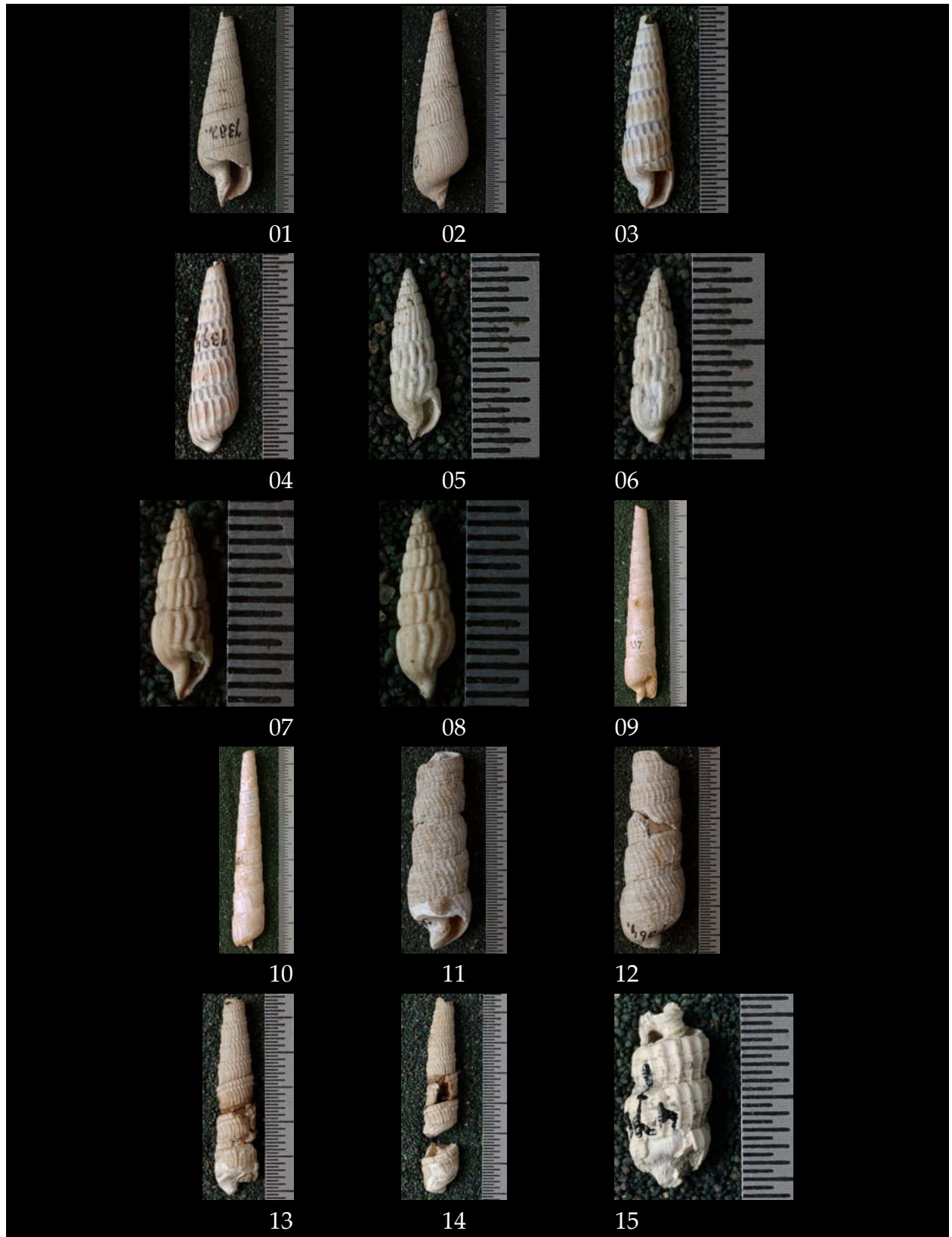


Plate 152

- Fig. 1. *Myurella progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7374, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Myurella progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7374, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Punctoterebra ejecta* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7402, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Strioterebrum bomasense* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7376, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Strioterebrum bomasense* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7376, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Terebra acuticostata* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7395, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Terebra acuticostata* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7395, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Terebra bisulcata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7399, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Terebra bisulcata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.7399, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Terebra dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7398, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Terebra dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7398, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Terebra herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7392a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Terebra herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7392b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Terebra herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7392b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Terebra hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7396, frontal view)

Plate 152



Plate 153

- Fig. 1. *Terebra hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7396, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Terebra ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7388, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Terebra ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7388, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Terebra javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7358a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Terebra javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7358a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Terebra junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7389a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Terebra junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7389a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Terebra junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7389b, side view)
Fig. 9. *Terebra nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7403, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Terebra nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7403, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Terebra sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7393, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Terebra sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7393, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Terebra talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7390, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Terebra talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7390, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Terebra tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7362, frontal view)

Plate 153

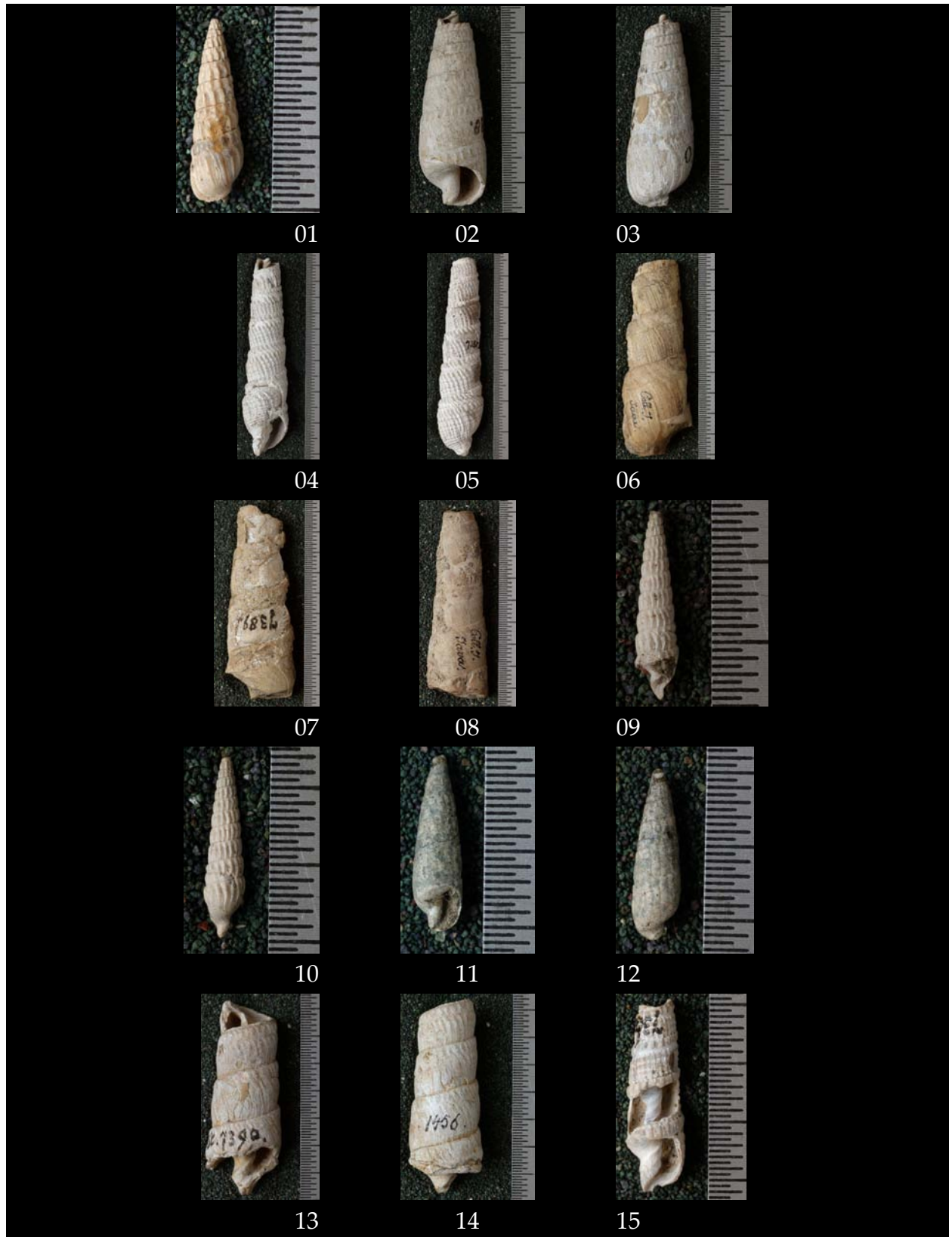


Plate 154

- Fig. 1. *Terebra tjlonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7362, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Terebra (Terebra) sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47091, overview)
Fig. 3. *Terebra (Terebra) sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7391, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Terebra (Terebra) sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7391, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Triplostephanus jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7369a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Triplostephanus jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7369a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Triplostephanus priangarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7366a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Triplostephanus priangarensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7366a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Triplostephanus samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7379, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Triplostephanus samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7379, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Triplostephanus samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7380, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Triplostephanus samarangana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7380, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7693a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7693a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7693b, frontal view)

Plate 154

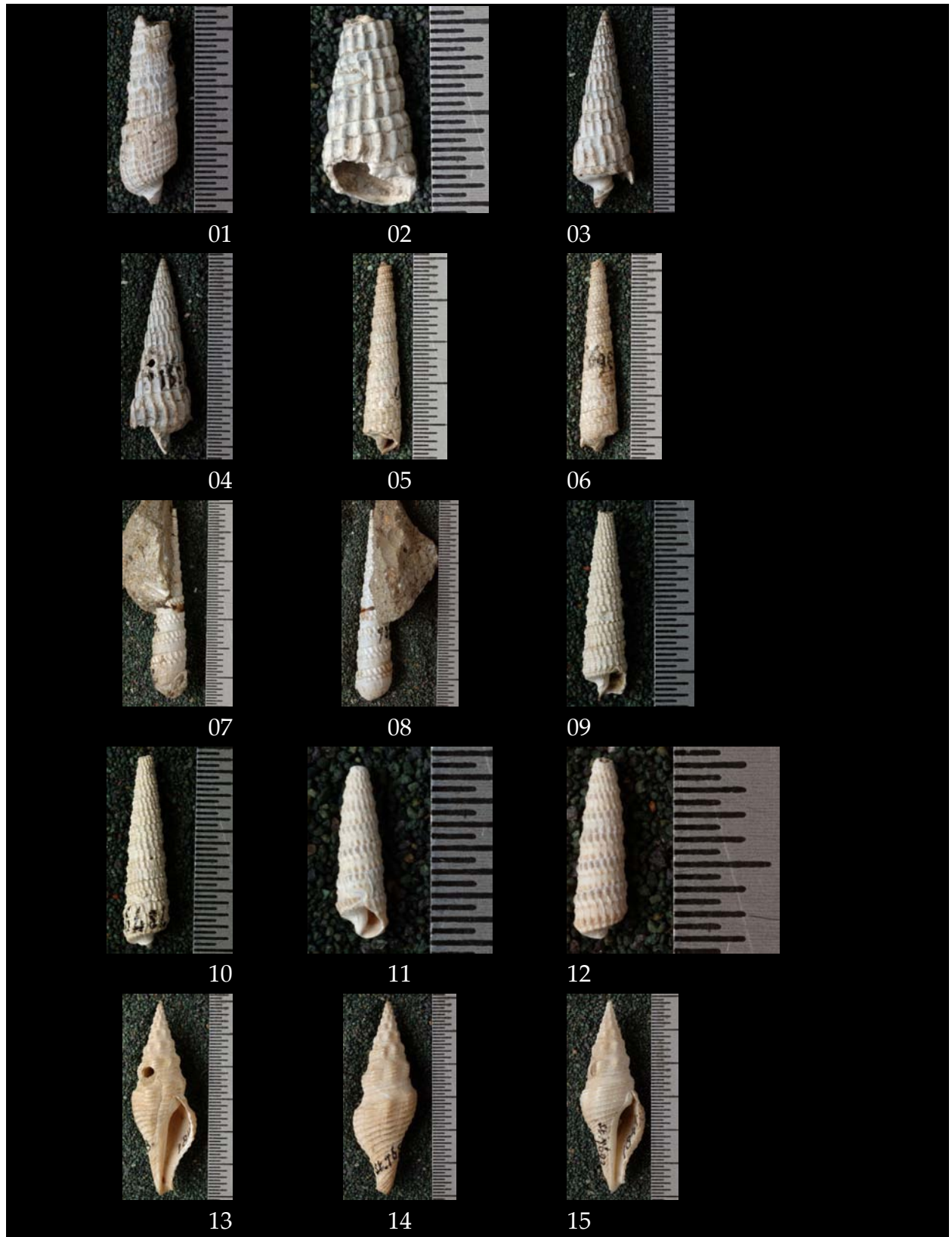


Plate 155

- Fig. 1. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7693b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7694, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7694, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7695, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7695, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7892, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7892, side view)
Fig. 8. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7892, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7893a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7893a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7894, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7894, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7896, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7896, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7897a, frontal view)

Plate 155

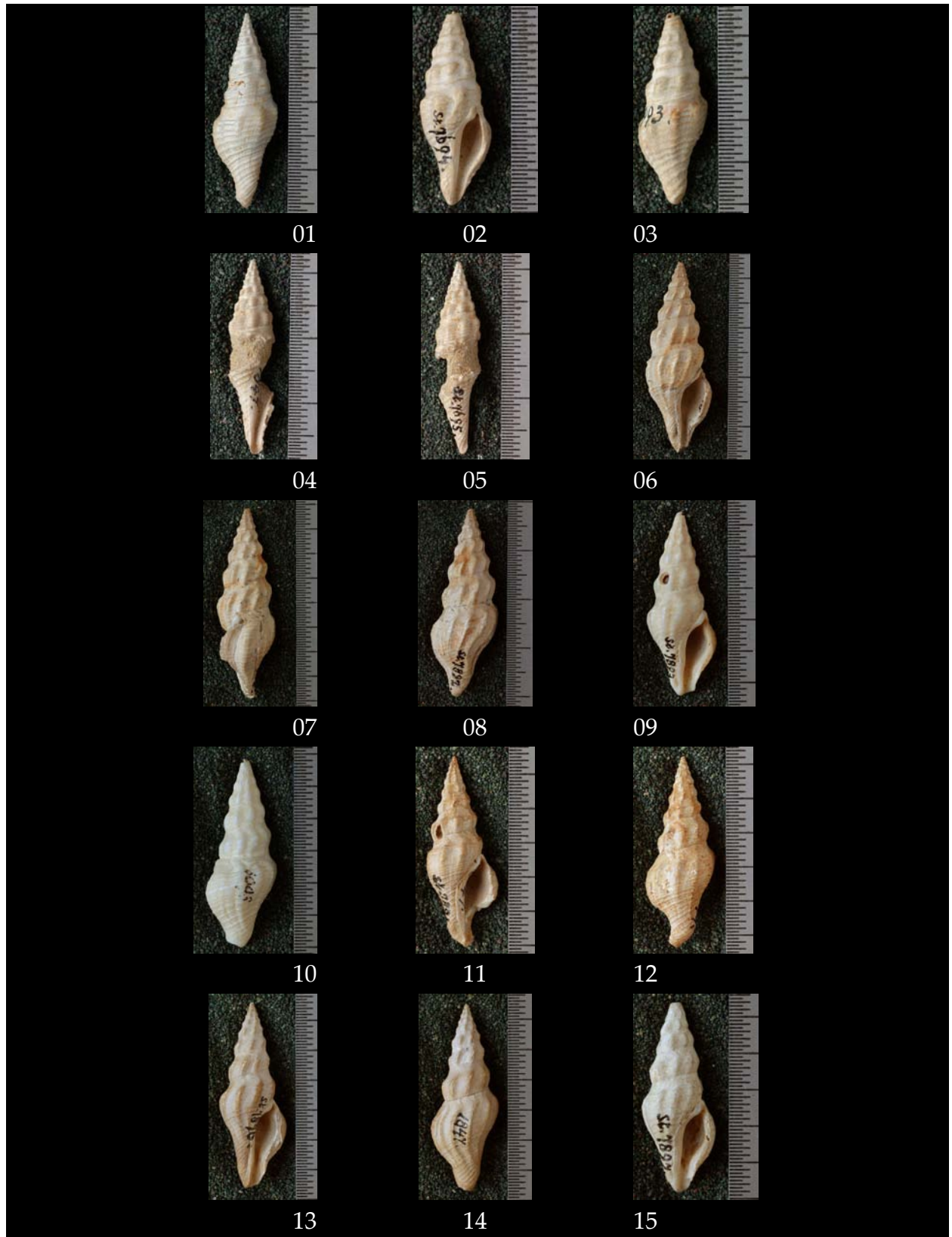


Plate 156

- Fig. 1. *Clavus (Clathodrillia) losariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7897a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Clavus (Clavus) tjibaliungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7716, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Clavus (Clavus) tjibaliungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7716, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Clavus (Clavus) tjibaliungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7717, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Clavus (Clavus) tjibaliungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7717, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47158a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47158a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7921a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7921a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7921b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7921b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7922, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Drillia continuecostata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7922, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Drillia inexpectata* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7914, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Drillia inexpectata* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7914, rear view)

Plate 156

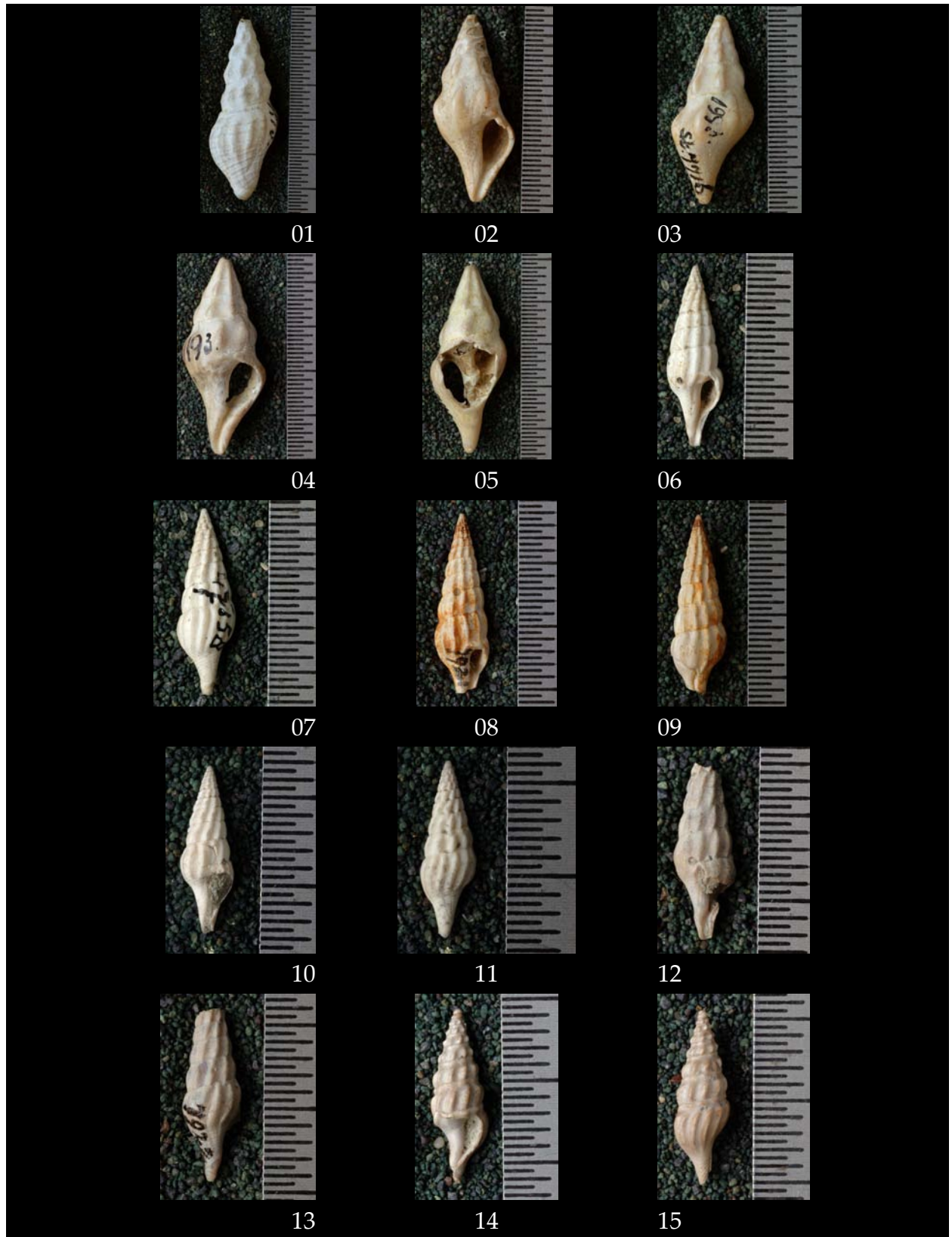


Plate 157

- Fig. 1. *Drillia martini* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7916, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Drillia martini* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7916, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Drillia nangulanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7915, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Drillia nangulanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7915, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Drillia palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7888, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Drillia palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7888, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Drillia sangiranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7917, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Drillia sangiranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7917, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7742b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7742b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47237, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47237, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7744a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7744a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7745a, frontal view)

Plate 157

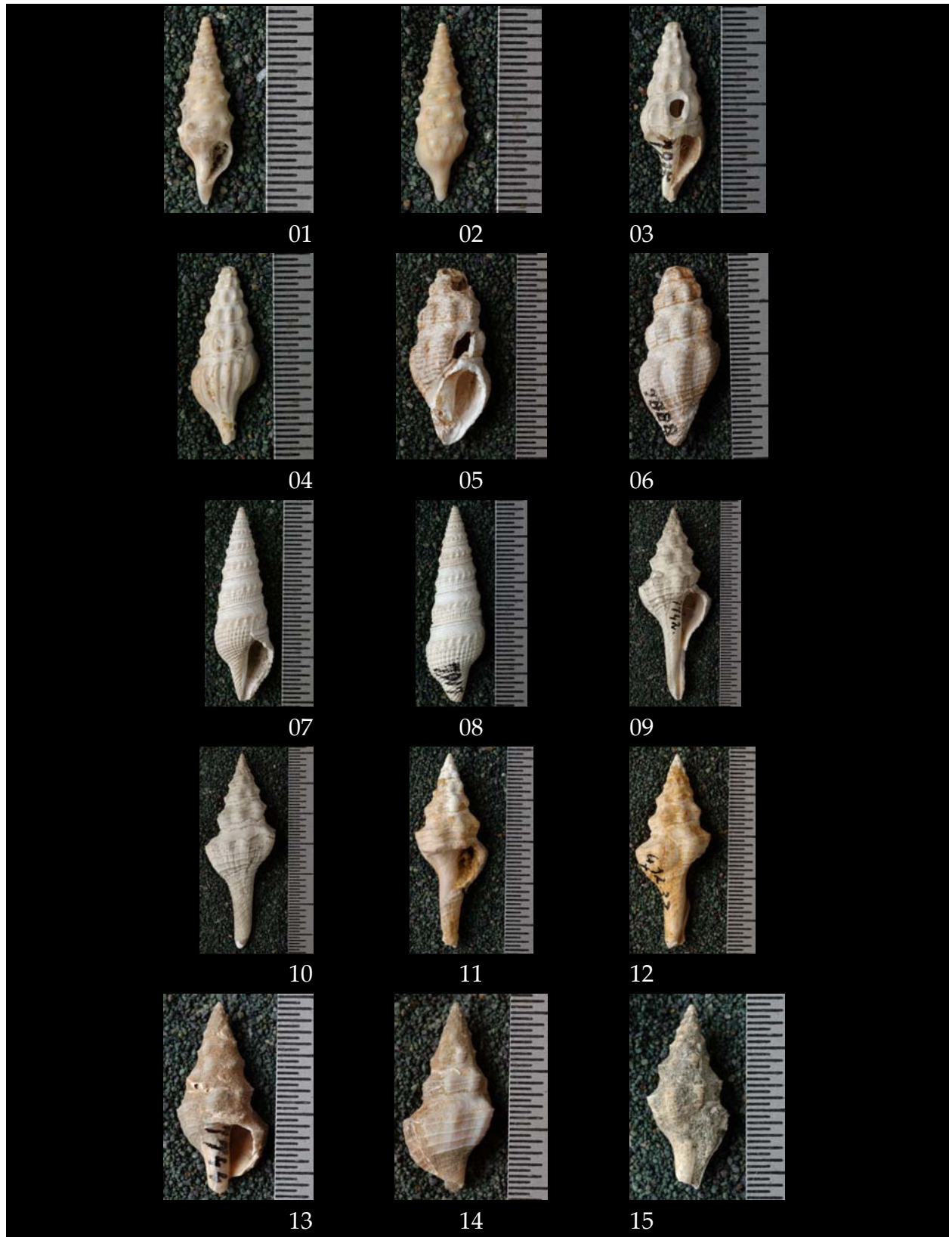


Plate 158

- Fig. 1. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7745a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7743a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7743a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7742a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7742a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47207, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Crenaturricula lepidota* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47207, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7802, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7802, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7804, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7806a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7803a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7805a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7805a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7805b, rear view)

Plate 158

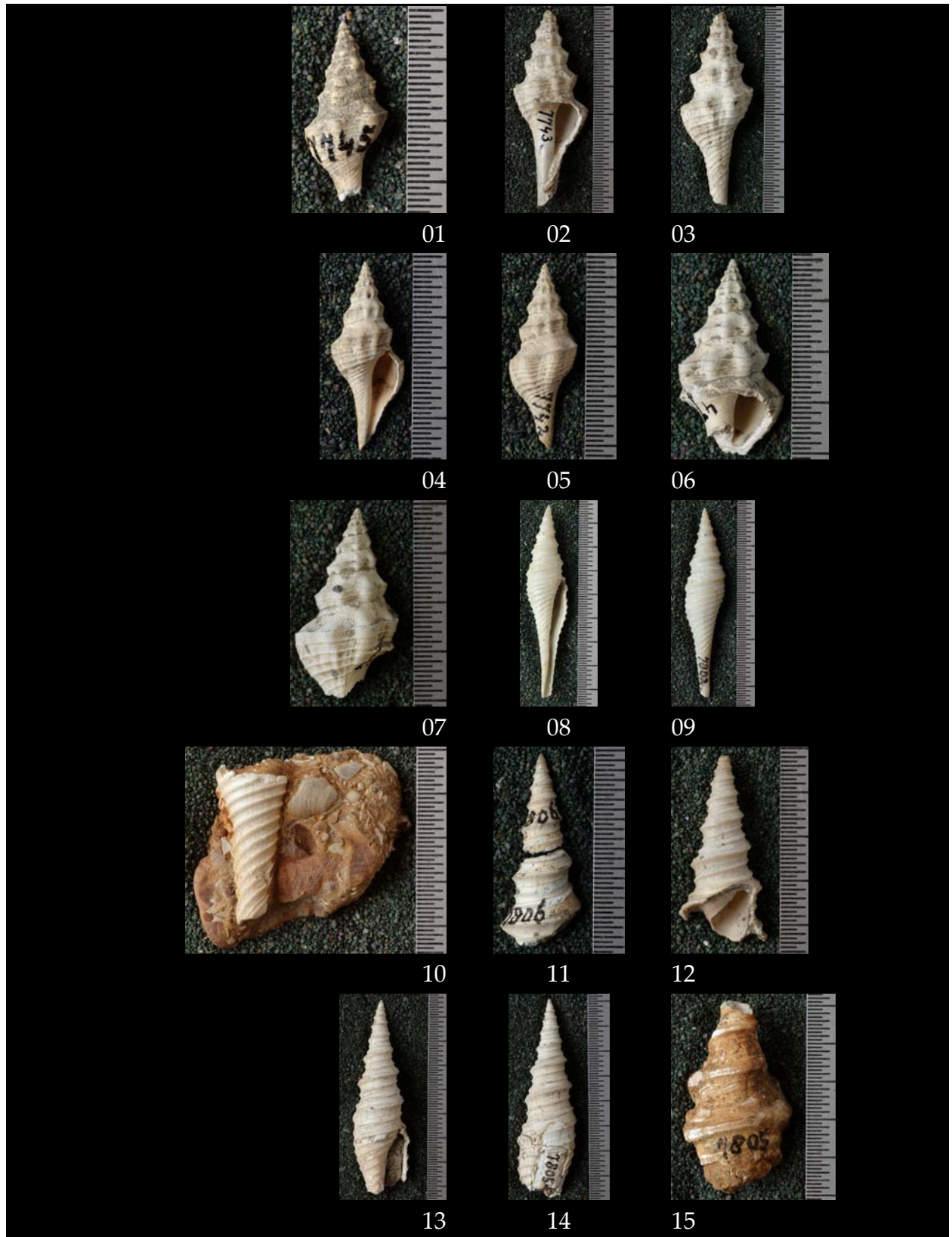


Plate 159

- Fig. 1. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7805b, side view)
Fig. 2. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7807, overview)
Fig. 3. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47206, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Eosurcula arntzenii* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47206, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Eosurcula deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7808, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Eosurcula deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7808, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Nangulanica eastoni* in Shuto (1980), holotype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7938, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Nangulanica eastoni* in Shuto (1980), holotype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7938, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), lectotype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7728a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), lectotype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7728a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7728b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7728b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7729a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7729a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47202, frontal view)

Plate 159

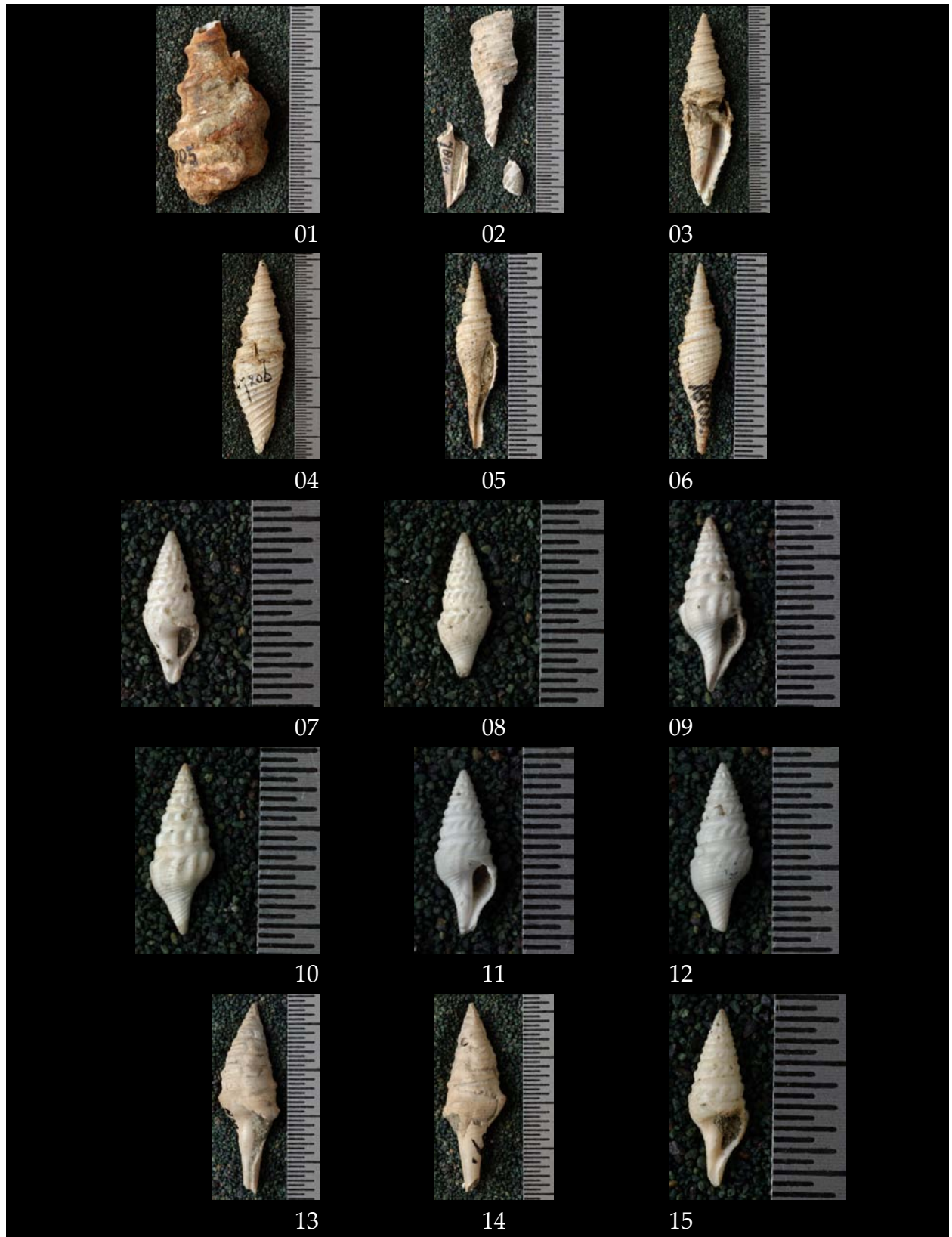


Plate 160

- Fig. 1. *Nangulanica hillegondae* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47202, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Nangulanica sultani* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7931a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Nangulanica sultani* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7931a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7933a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7933a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7935a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7935a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7932a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7932a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47249a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47249a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47218, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47218, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7934a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Nangulanica sultani* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7934a, rear view)

Plate 160

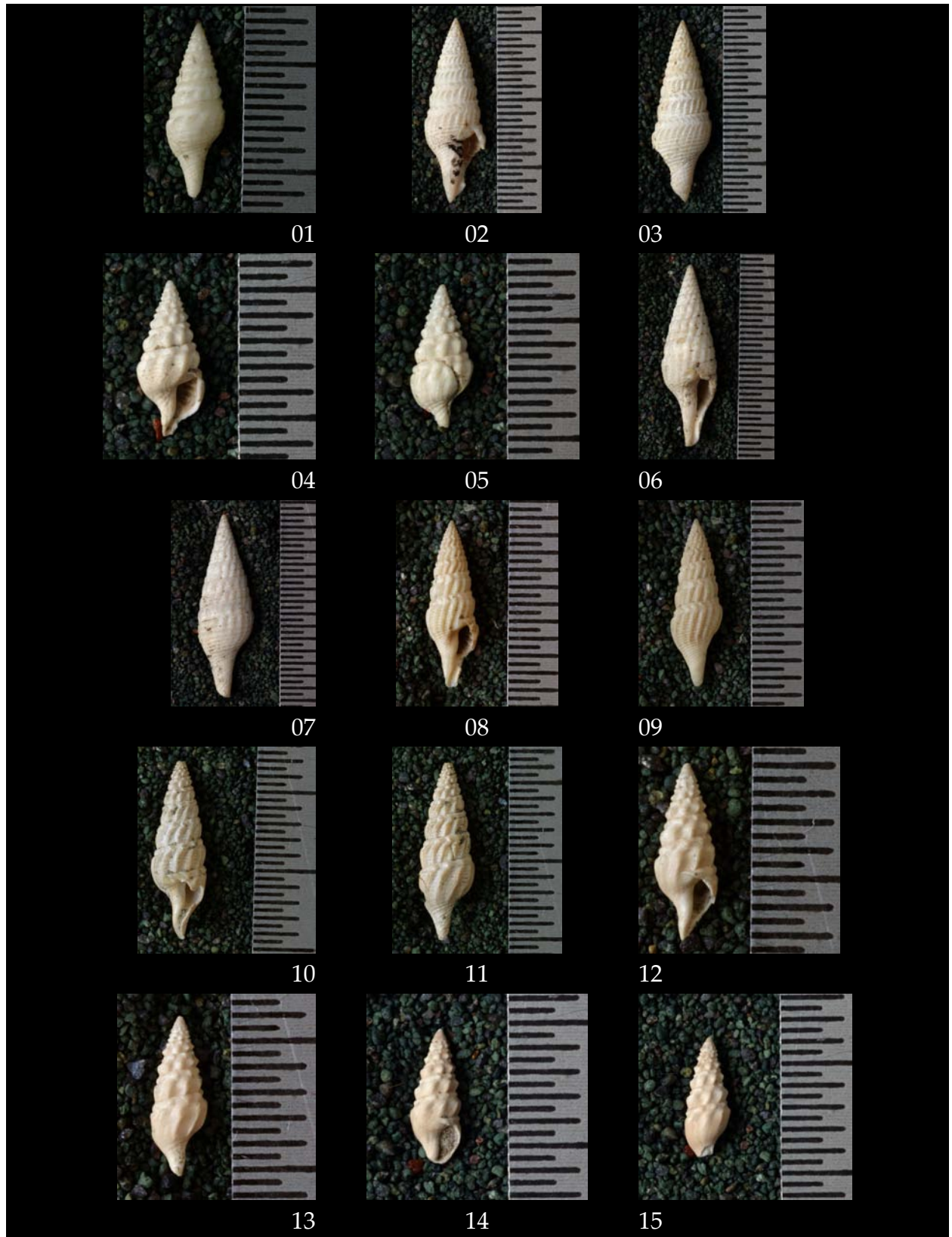


Plate 161

- Fig. 1. *Turricula bucciniformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8957a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turricula bucciniformis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8957a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turricula dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7710, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turricula dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7710, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Turricula dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7711, overview)
Fig. 6. *Turricula drilliaeformis* (lectotype) in Skwarko & Sufiati (1994), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.7712, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Turricula drilliaeformis* (lectotype) in Skwarko & Sufiati (1994), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.7712, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Turricula drilliaeformis* (paralectotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7713, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Turricula drilliaeformis* (paralectotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7713, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Turricula everwyni* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7707, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Turricula everwyni* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7707, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turricula gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7715, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Turricula gembacana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7715, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Turricula jenkinsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8966, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Turricula jenkinsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8966, rear view)

Plate 161

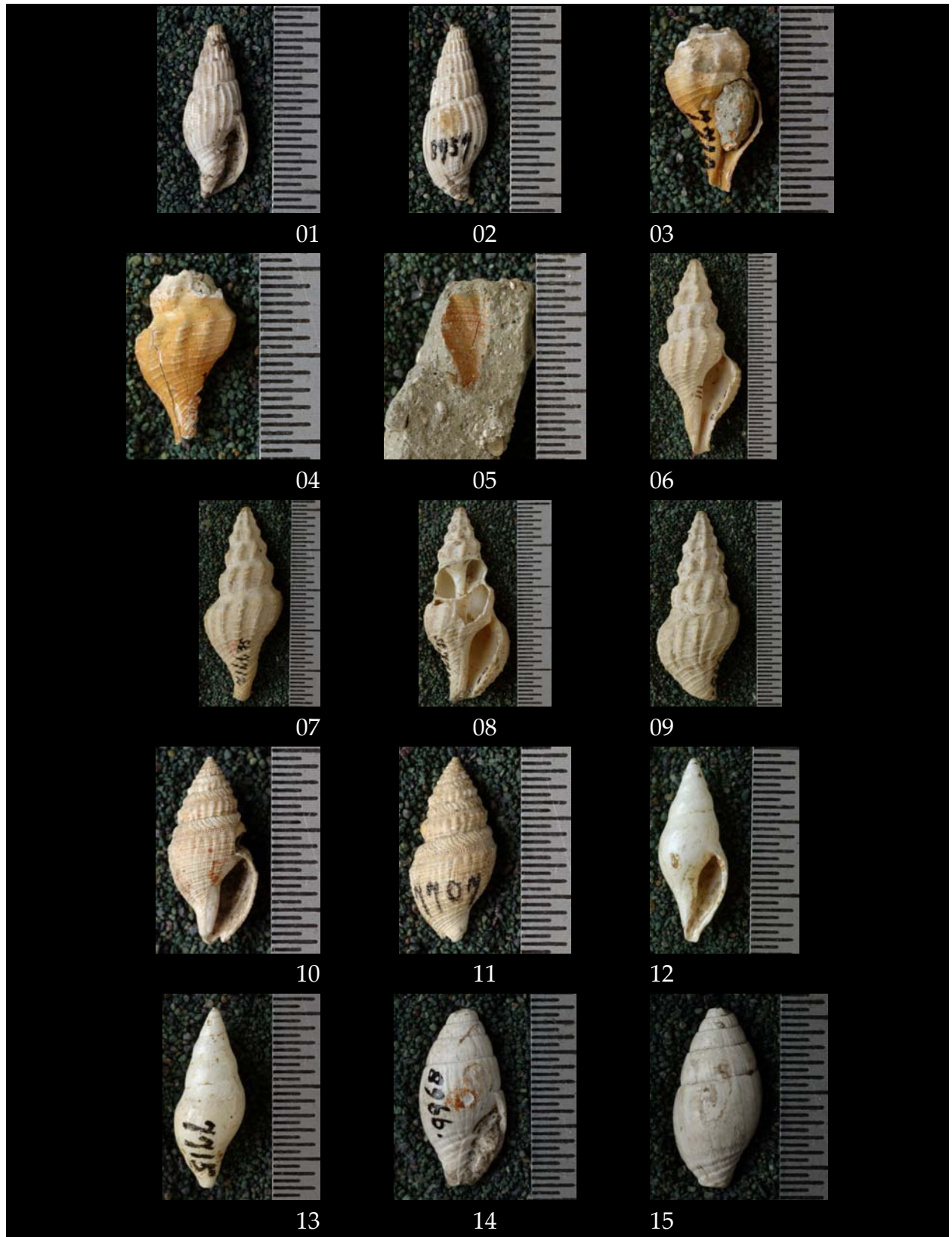


Plate 162

- Fig. 1. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47108, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47108, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7800a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7800a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7801, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Turricula kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.7801, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turricula pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7696, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turricula pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7696, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Turricula rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7718, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Turricula rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.7718, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Turricula samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7706, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Turricula samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7706, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Turricula smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7708, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Turricula smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7708, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Turricula smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7709, frontal view)

Plate 162

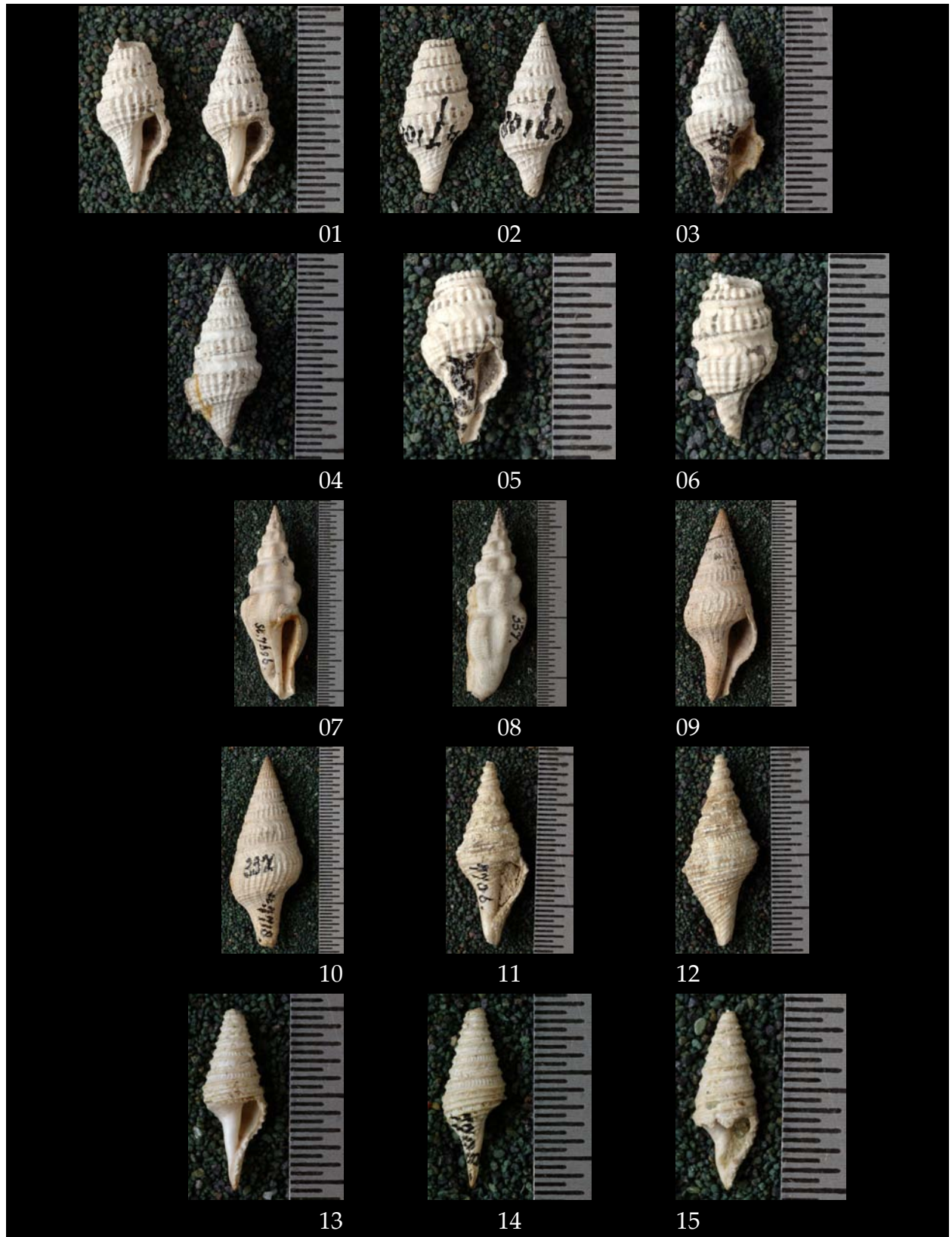


Plate 163

- Fig. 1. *Turricula smithi* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7709, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Turricula waringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7697, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Turricula waringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7697, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7698, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Pleurotoma (Surcula) sucabumiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7698, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Turricula (Turricula) deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8963, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Turricula (Turricula) deningeri* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8963, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7690a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7690a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7690b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Turricula (Turricula) javana tegalensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7690b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7796a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7796a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7798a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7798a, rear view)

Plate 163

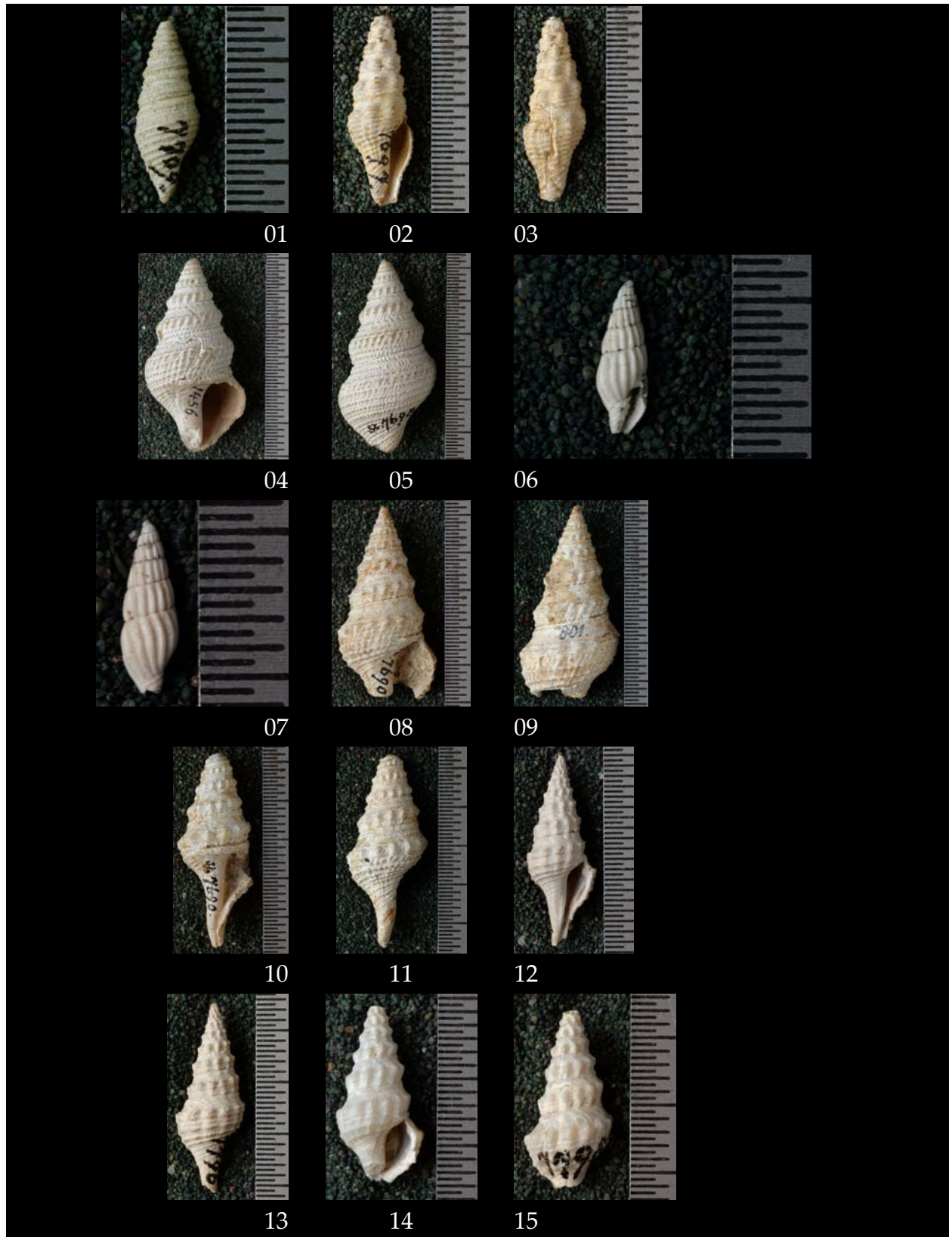


Plate 164

- Fig. 1. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7797a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7797a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7796b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turricula (Turricula) wanneri* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7796b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7864a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (lectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7864a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7865a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7865a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7863a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7863a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7862, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7862, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47199a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Pyramitoma puruensis* (paralectotype) in Shuto (1980), syntype in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47199a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Paradrillia boehmi* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7724, frontal view)

Plate 164

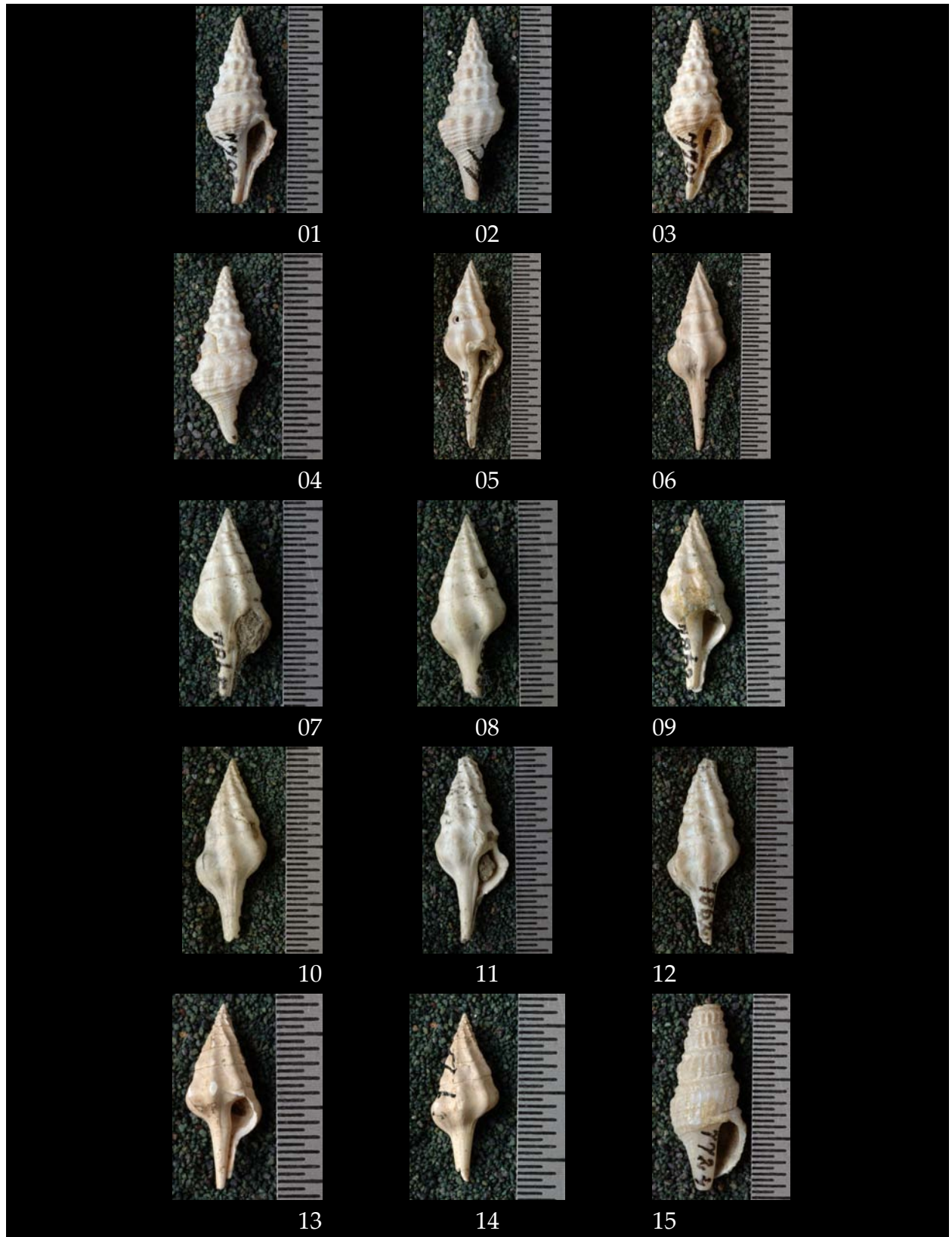


Plate 165

- Fig. 1. *Paradrillia boehmi* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7724, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Paradrillia djocdjocartae* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7679, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Paradrillia djocdjocartae* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7679, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Paradrillia ermelingi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7919, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Paradrillia ermelingi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7919, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Oliva (Oliva) ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906), *Anazola djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7979, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Oliva (Oliva) ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906), *Anazola djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.7979, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Anazola djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8011a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Anazola djocdjocartae* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8011a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8645a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8645a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879), Martin (1879) (RGM.8650a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879), Martin (1879) (RGM.8650a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879), Martin (1879) (RGM.8650b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879), Martin (1879) (RGM.8650b, rear view)

Plate 165



Plate 166

- Fig. 1. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8658a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Anazola gibbosa jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8658a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Anazola rufula junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8015a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Anazola rufula junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8015a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Anazola rufula junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8016, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Anazola rufula junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8016, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Anazola subulata odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8071, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Anazola subulata odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8071, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Anazola subulata odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8079a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Anazola subulata odengensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8079a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Galeola mitrata* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8039a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Galeola mitrata* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8039a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Galeola mitrata* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8031a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Galeola mitrata* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8031a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Neocylindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8053, frontal view)

Plate 166



Plate 167

- Fig. 1. *Neocylicindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8053, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Neocylicindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8054a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Neocylicindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8054a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Neocylicindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8055a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Neocylicindricus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8055a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7984a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7984a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7983a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7983a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7985a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Oliva sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7985a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Oliva tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8018, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Oliva tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8018, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7989, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7989, rear view)

Plate 167



Plate 168

- Fig. 1. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986c, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986c, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986d, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7986d, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7987a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7987a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7988a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Oliva tricineta* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7988a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Oliva (Oliva) tjariginensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7990, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Oliva (Oliva) tjariginensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7990, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640a, frontal view)

Plate 168



Plate 169

- Fig. 1. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640c, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640c, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640d, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8640d, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8644a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Olivancillaria cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8644a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Olivancillaria pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8086, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Olivancillaria pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8086, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Olivancillaria rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8087, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Olivancillaria rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8087, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8722, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8722, rear view)

Plate 169



Plate 170

- Fig. 1. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8723, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8723, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47232, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Ancilla rasa* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47232, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Ancilla (Ancilla) everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8681, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Ancilla (Ancilla) everwijni* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8681, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8724, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8724, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47163, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47163, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8725, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Ancilla (Ancilla) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8725, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ancilla (Ancilla) javana* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8680, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Ancilla (Ancilla) javana* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8680, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8720a, frontal view)

Plate 170

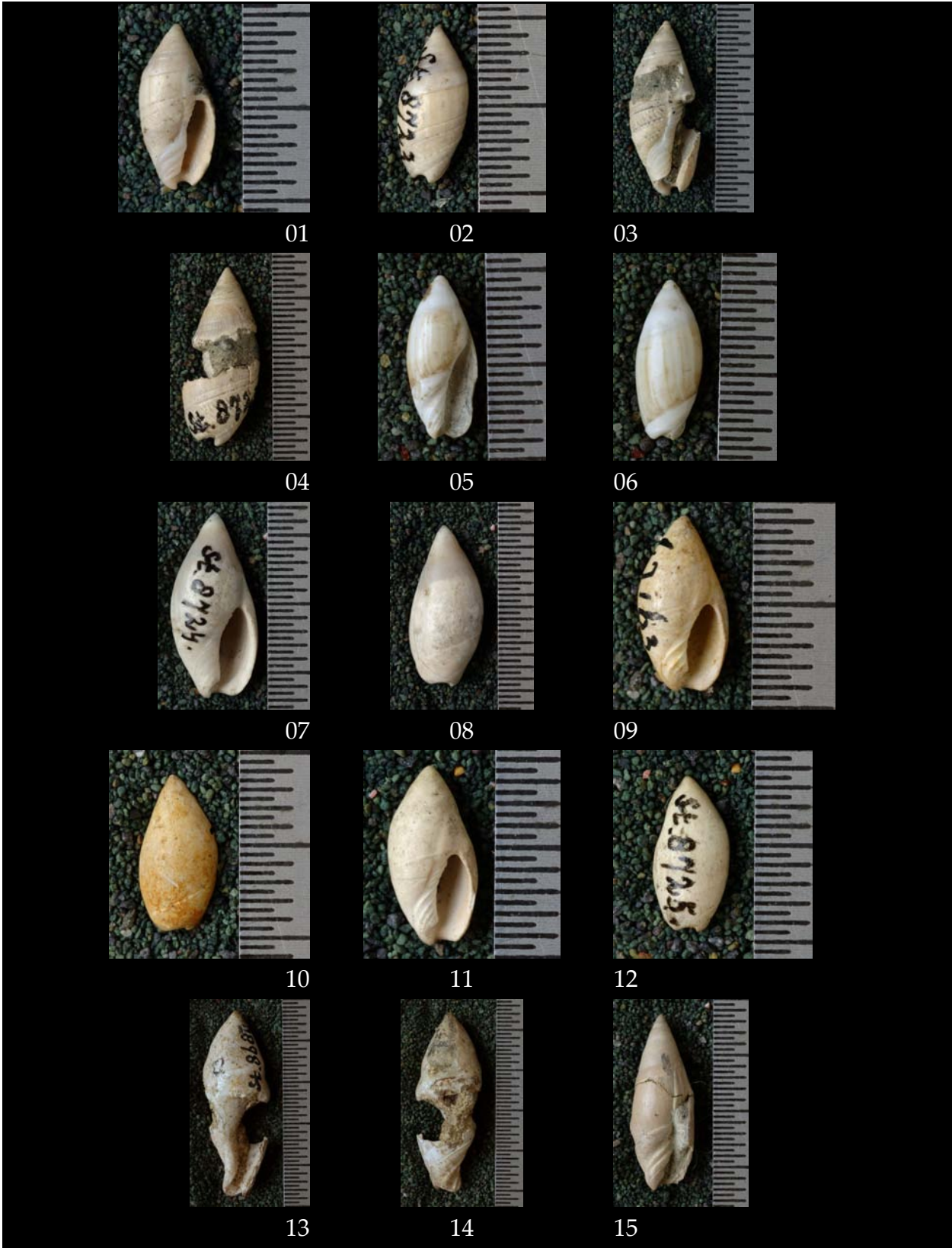


Plate 171

- Fig. 1. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8720a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8719, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nonna* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8719, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nuda* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8703, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Ancilla (Ancilla) nuda* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8703, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Ancilla (Ancilla) parvula* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8704, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Ancilla (Ancilla) parvula* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8704, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8717, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8717, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8718, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8718, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8714a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8714a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8713a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8713a, rear view)

Plate 171



Plate 172

- Fig. 1. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8715a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8715a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8716a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8716a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47157a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Ancilla (Ancilla) songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47157a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8730, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8730, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8731, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8731, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8732a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8732a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8729, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8729, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.297692, frontal view)

Plate 172

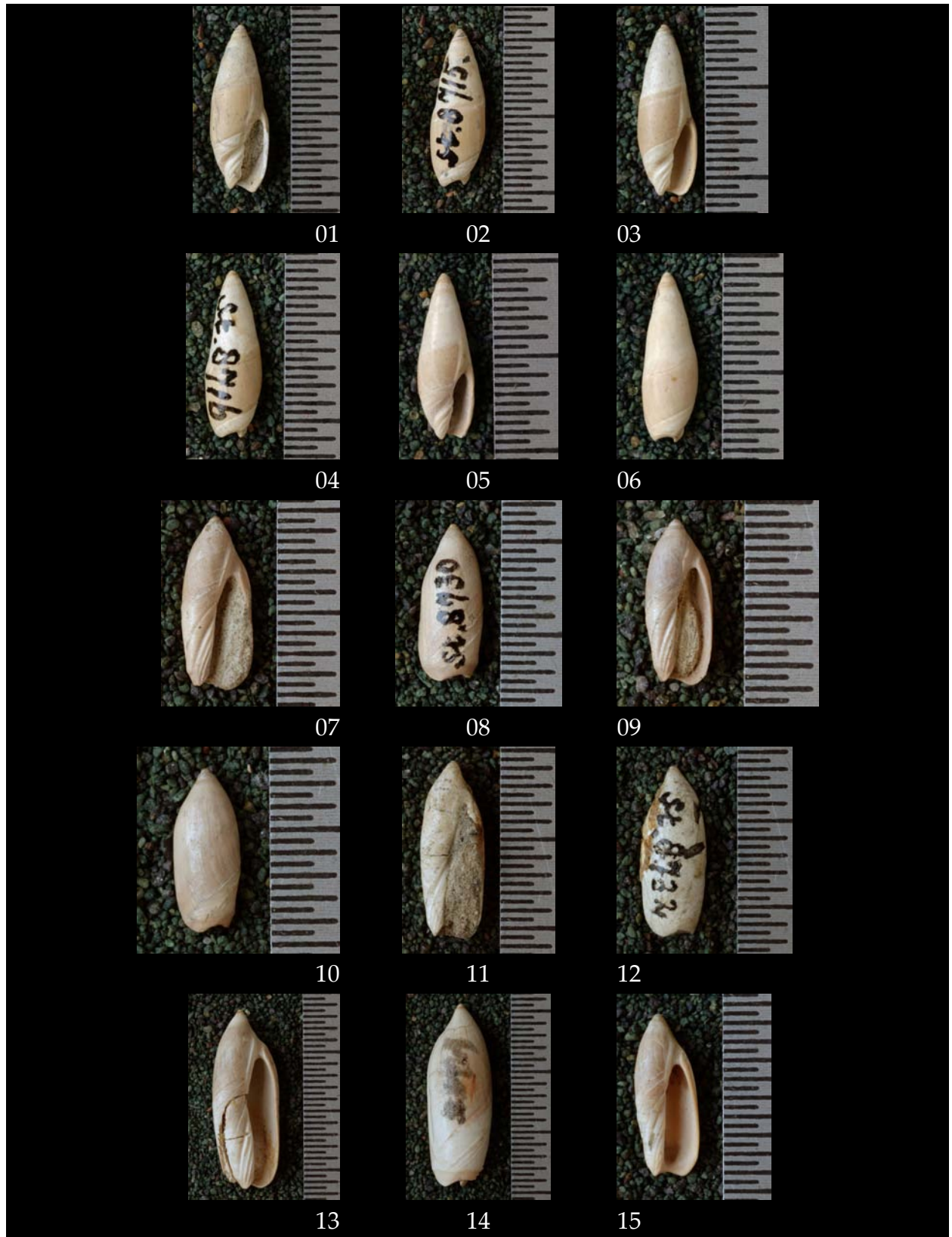


Plate 173

- Fig. 1. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.297692, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47214, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47214, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8727, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8727, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8728, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) jogjocartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8728, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8726, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Ancilla (Tortoliva) puruensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8726, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Sparella cinnamomea* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8683a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Sparella cinnamomea* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8683a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Sparella rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8673, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Sparella rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8673, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Sparella rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8674a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Sparella rembangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8674a, rear view)

Plate 173

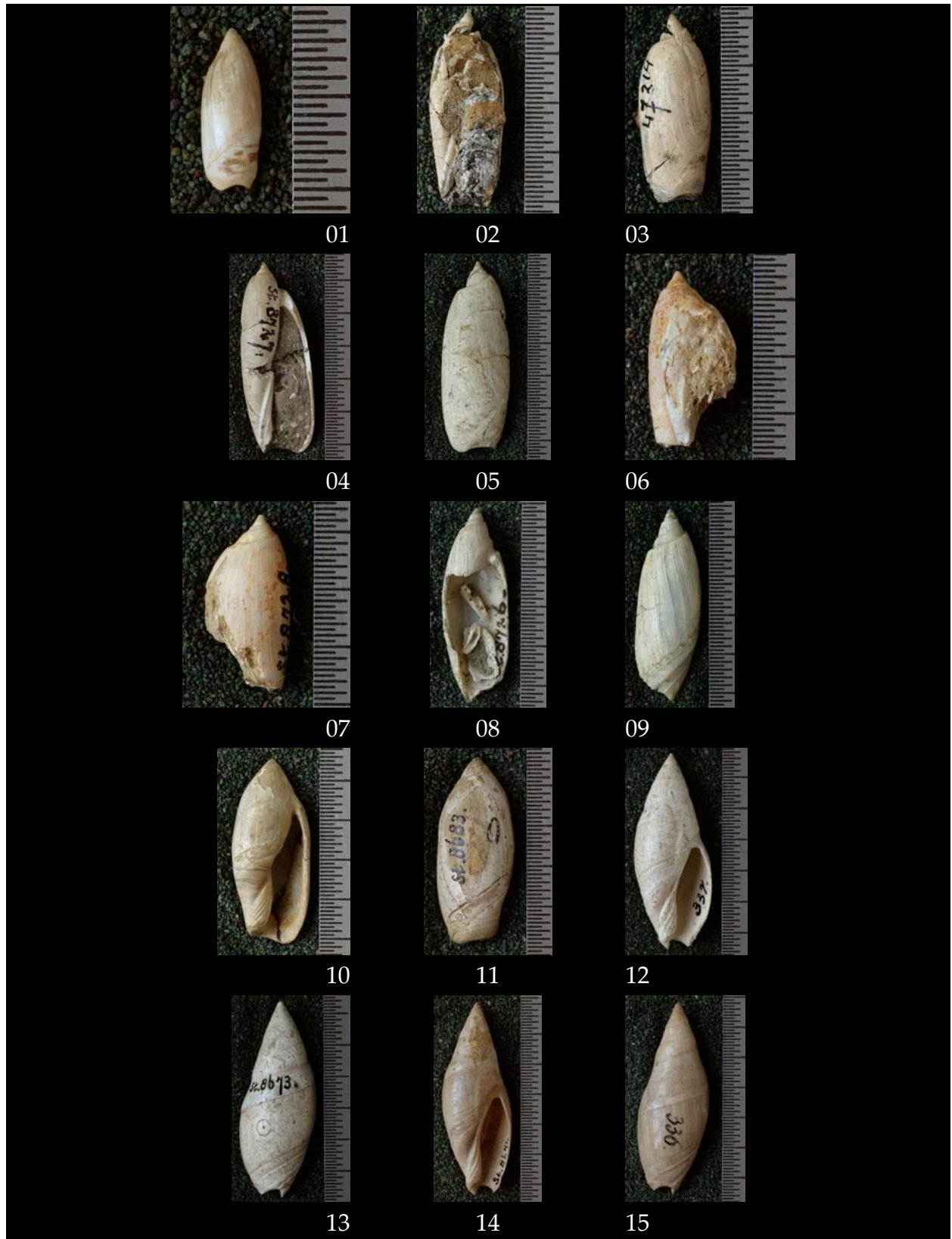


Plate 174

- Fig. 1. *Olivella dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8662, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Olivella dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8662, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Olivella javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8663a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Olivella javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8663a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8837a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8837a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8843, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8843, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8845a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8845a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8844a, overview)
Fig. 12. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8835a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8835a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8838a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8838a, rear view)

Plate 174

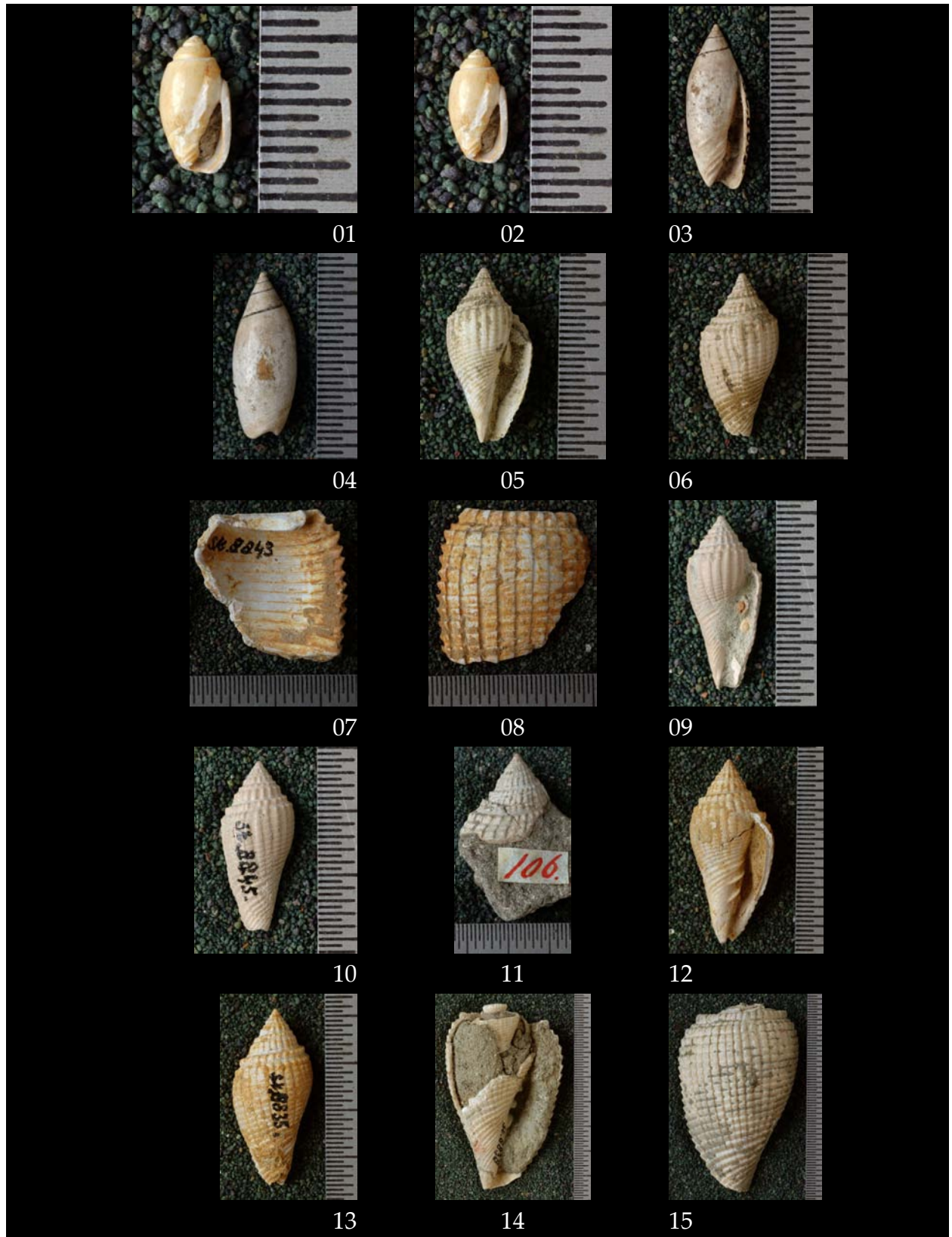


Plate 175

- Fig. 1. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8839, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8839, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47246a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47246a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8840a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8840a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8833, overview)
Fig. 8. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8836, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8836, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8841a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8841a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8842, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8842, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8846a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Athleta subambiguus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.8846a, rear view)

Plate 175



Plate 176

- Fig. 1. *Cymbiola gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8819, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Cymbiola gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8819, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Cymbiola multiplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8831a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cymbiola multiplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8831a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8814, overview, one fragment is not on this picture. It was found later in another sample.)
Fig. 6. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8807, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8807, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8810, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8810, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8813, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8813, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8815, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8815, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8817a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8817a, rear view)

Plate 176



Plate 177

- Fig. 1. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8817b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Cymbiola scapha ponderosa* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8817b, top view)
Fig. 3. *Cymbiola tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8824, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cymbiola tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8824, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cymbiola transverseplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8832a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cymbiola transverseplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8832a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cymbiola transverseplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8832b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Cymbiola transverseplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8832b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Cymbiola transverseplicata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8832b, top view)
Fig. 10. *Lyria ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8858, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Lyria ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8858, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Voluta junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8825, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Voluta junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8825, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Babylonia gracilis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9246, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Babylonia gracilis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9246, rear view)

Plate 177



Plate 178

Fig. 1. *Babylonia gracilis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9247a, frontal view)

Fig. 2. *Babylonia gracilis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9247a, rear view)

Fig. 3. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9237, frontal view)

Fig. 4. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9237, rear view)

Fig. 5. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9245a, frontal view)

Fig. 6. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9245a, rear view)

Fig. 7. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9239a, frontal view)

Fig. 8. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9239a, rear view)

Fig. 9. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9240, frontal view)

Fig. 10. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9240, rear view)

Fig. 11. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9243a, frontal view)

Fig. 12. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9243a, rear view)

Fig. 13. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9244a, frontal view)

Fig. 14. *Babylonia pangkaensis* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena & Gittenberger (1972), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9244a, rear view)

Fig. 15. *Chicoreus batavianus* (lectotype) in Houart (1992), holotype in Martin (1884) (RGM.9689, frontal view)

Plate 178

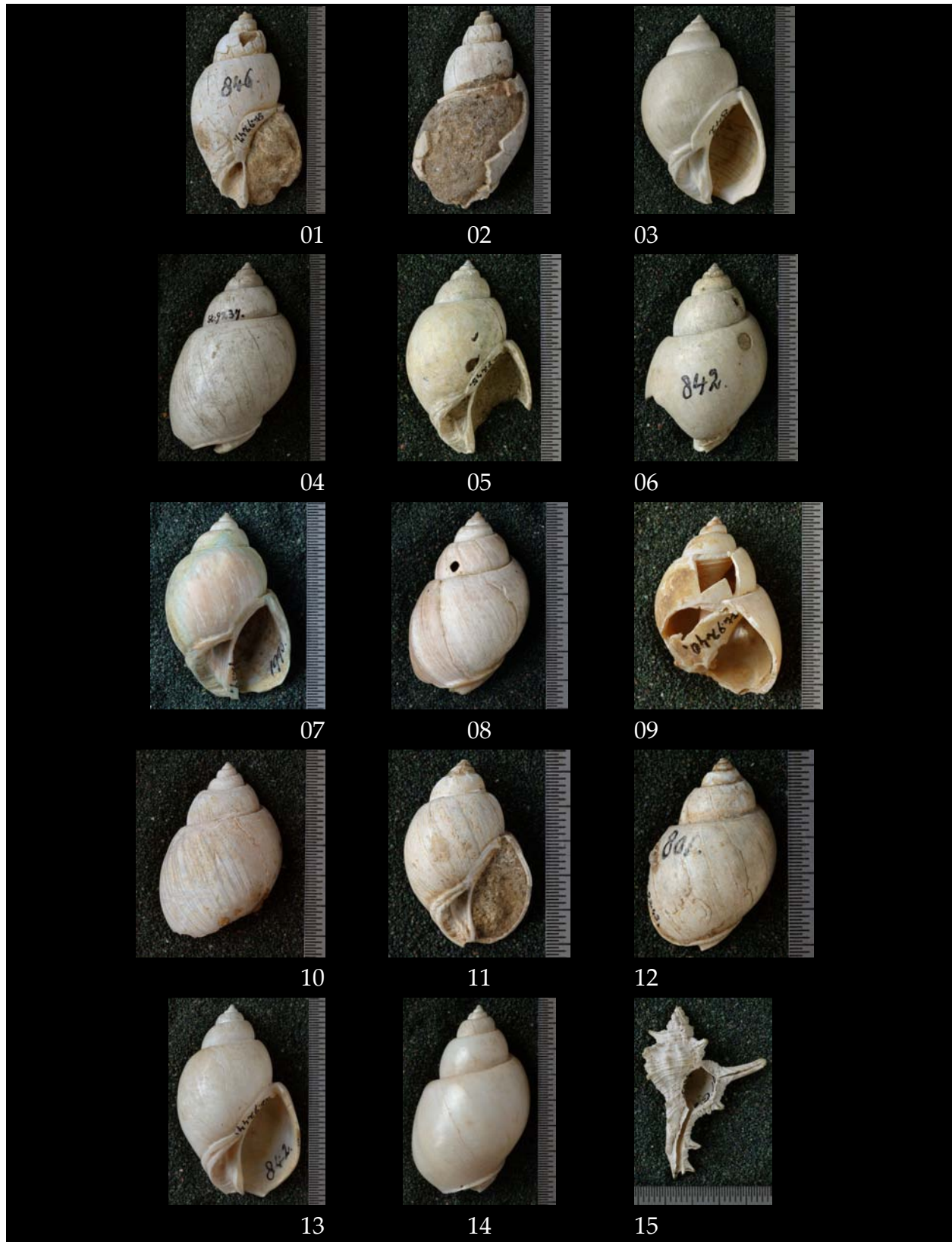


Plate 179

- Fig. 1. *Chicoreus batavianus* (lectotype) in Houart (1992), holotype in Martin (1884) (RGM.9689, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Chicoreus karangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9683, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Chicoreus karangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9683, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Chicoreus longanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9684, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Chicoreus longanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9684, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Chicoreus puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9690b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Chicoreus puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9690a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Chicoreus puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9690a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9656a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9656a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9656b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9656b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9659a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9659a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9660, frontal view)

Plate 179

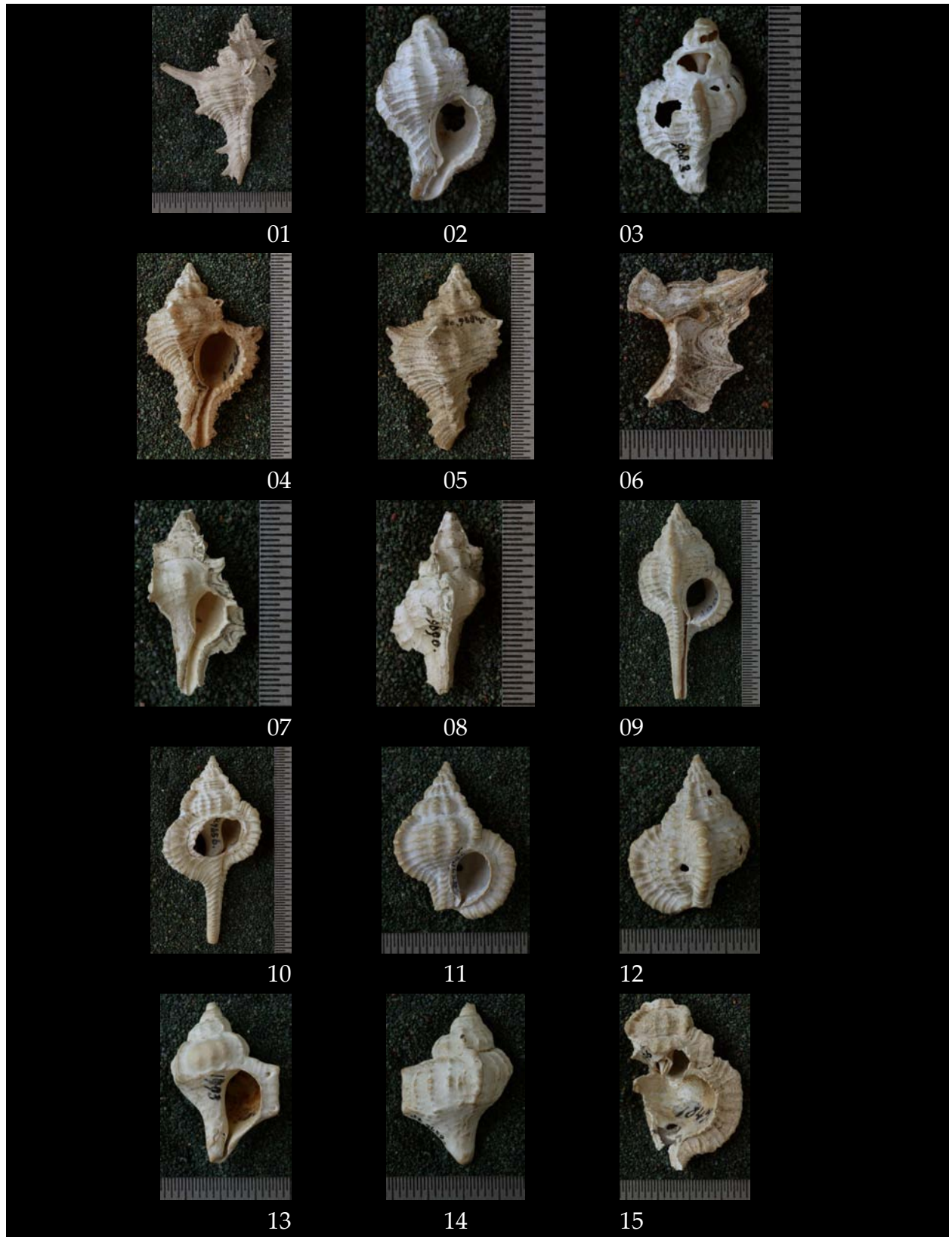


Plate 180

- Fig. 1. *Haustellum bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9660, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Haustellum wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9668a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Haustellum wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9668a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Haustellum wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46992, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Haustellum wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46992, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9640a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9640a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9640b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9640b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9643a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Murex (Murex) djarianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9643a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Murex (Murex) ejectus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9655, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Murex (Murex) ejectus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9655, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9649, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9649, rear view)

Plate 180

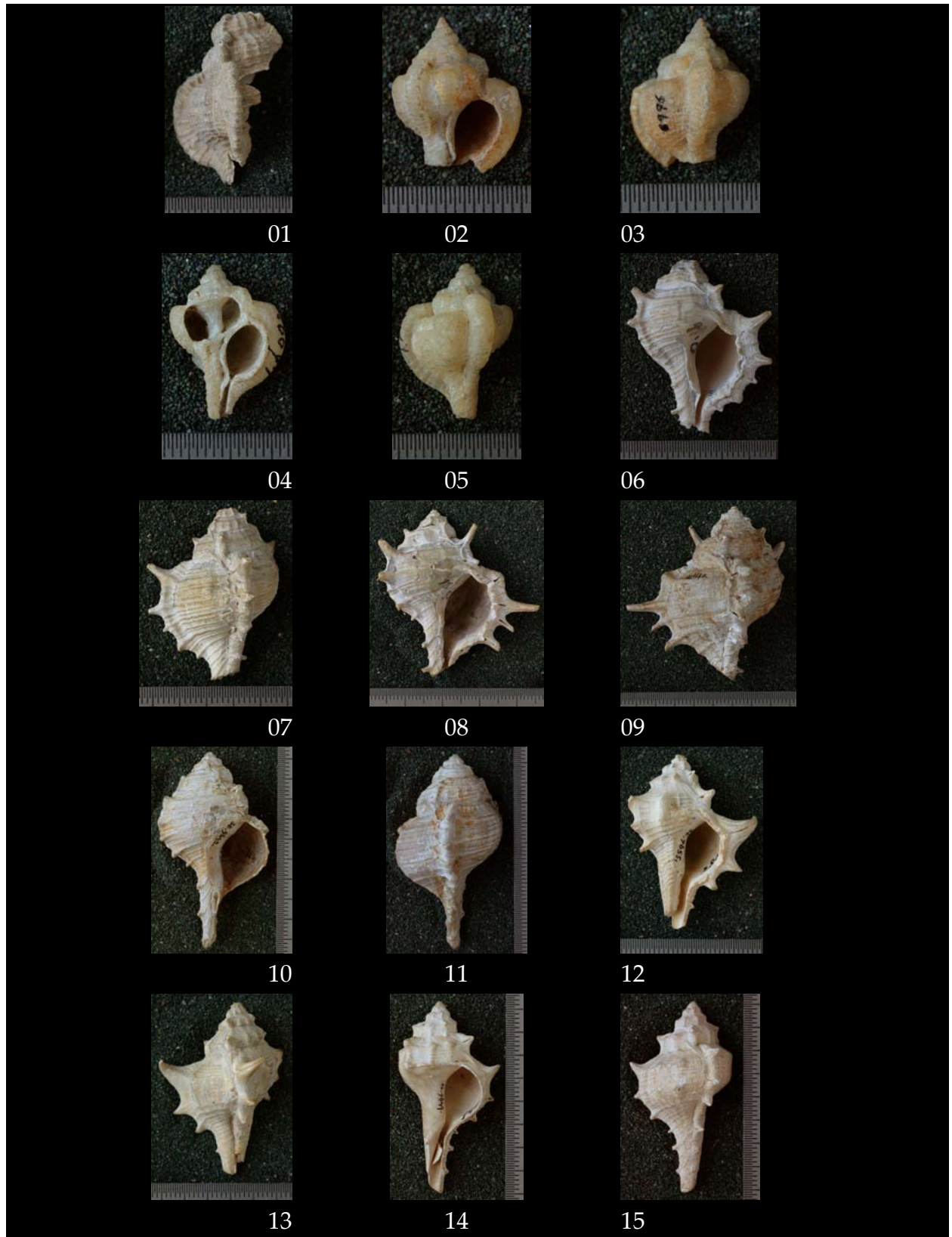


Plate 181

- Fig. 1. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9650, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9650, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9652, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Murex (Murex) lebacanus* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9652, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9631, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (lectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9631, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9637, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9637, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633c, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9633c, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9634a, frontal view)

Plate 181

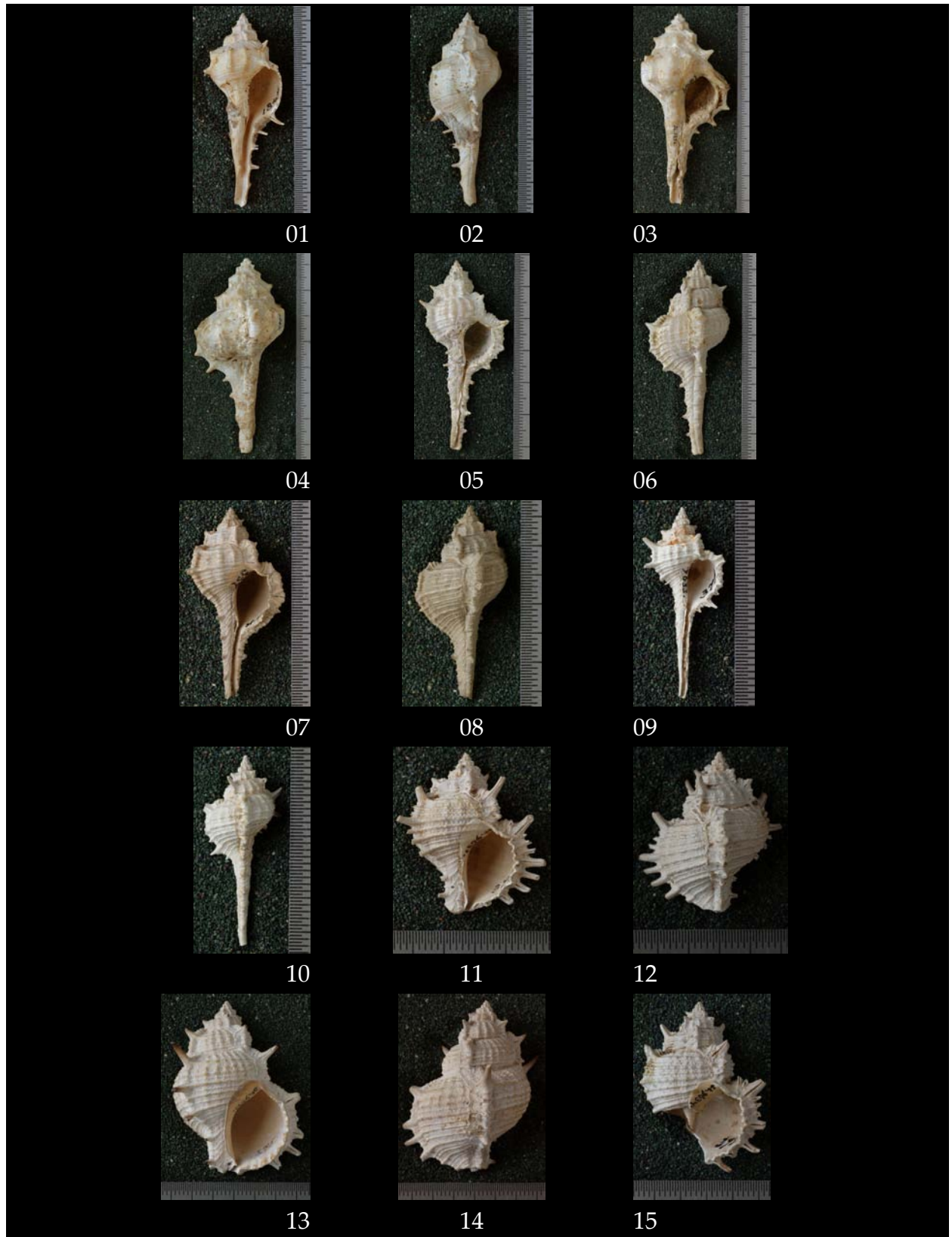


Plate 182

- Fig. 1. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9634a, rear view)
- Fig. 2. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9636, frontal view)
- Fig. 3. *Murex (Murex) troscheli verbeeki* (paralectotype) in Regteren Altena (1950), syntype in Martin (1895) (RGM.9636, rear view)
- Fig. 4. *Naquietia sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9678, frontal view)
- Fig. 5. *Naquietia sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9678, rear view)
- Fig. 6. *Phyllonotus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9699a, frontal view)
- Fig. 7. *Phyllonotus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9699a, rear view)
- Fig. 8. *Corraliophila angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9764, frontal view)
- Fig. 9. *Corraliophila angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9764, rear view)
- Fig. 10. *Corraliophila problematica* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9761, frontal view)
- Fig. 11. *Corraliophila problematica* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9761, rear view)
- Fig. 12. *Corraliophila sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9763, overview)
- Fig. 13. *Corraliophila sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9762, frontal view)
- Fig. 14. *Corraliophila sokkohensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9762, rear view)
- Fig. 15. *Cymia preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9750, frontal view)

Plate 182



Plate 183

- Fig. 1. *Cymia preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9750, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Purpura depressa* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9747, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Purpura depressa* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9747, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Purpura undataeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9741, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Purpura undataeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9741, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Drupa angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9760, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Drupa angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9760, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Drupa puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9758a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Drupa puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9758a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Drupa puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9758b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Drupa puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9758b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Drupa rhombiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9756, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Drupa rhombiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9756, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Drupa songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9759, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Drupa songoensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9759, rear view)

Plate 183

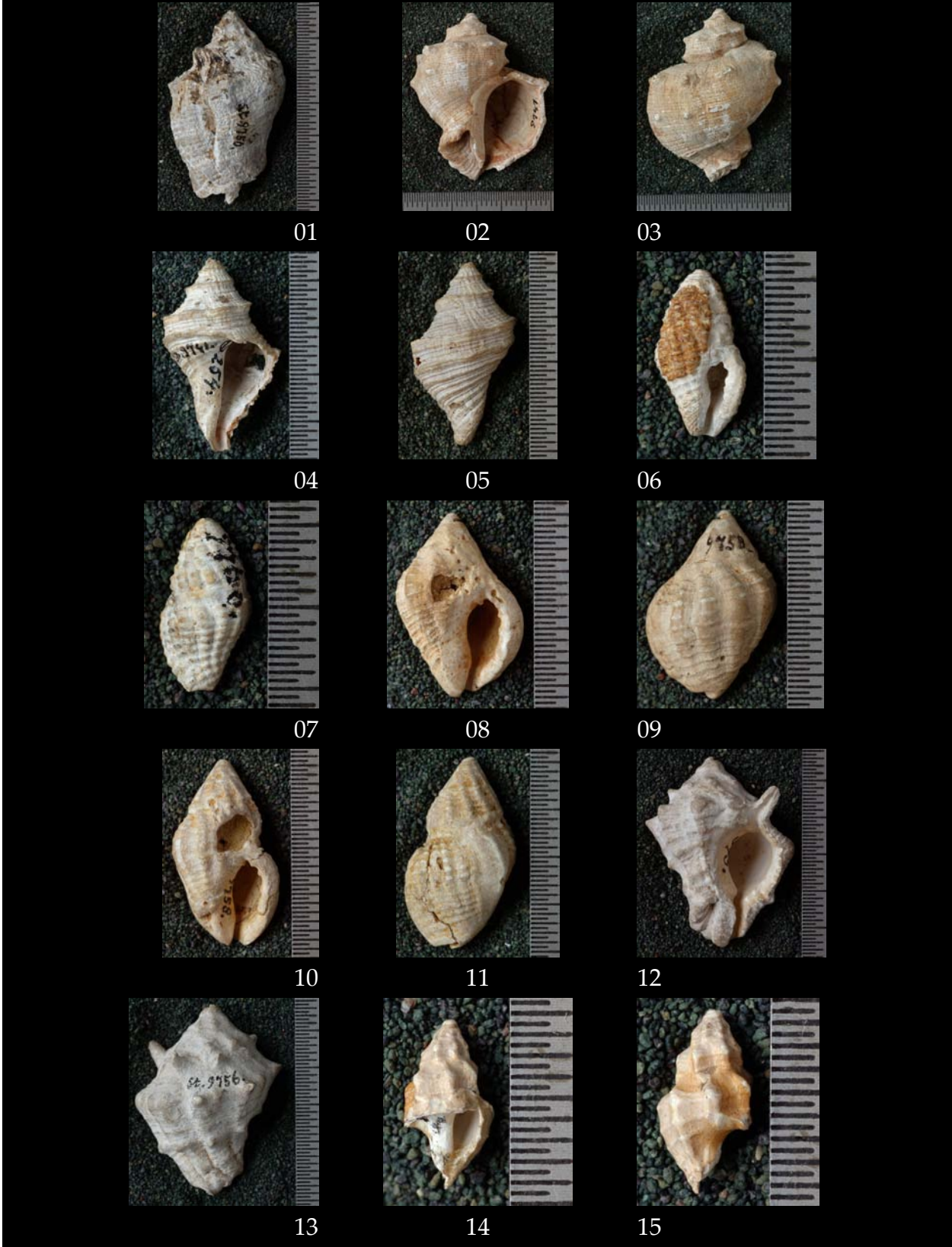


Plate 184

- Fig. 1. *Drupa turrita* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9757a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Drupa turrita* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9757a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Nassa nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9539, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Nassa nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9539, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Nassa nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9540, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Nassa nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9540, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Nassa reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9266a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Nassa reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9266a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Nassa reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9266b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Nassa reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9266b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Preangeria angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9753, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Preangeria angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9753, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Preangeria javana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9755, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Preangeria javana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9755, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Preangeria talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9754, frontal view)

Plate 184

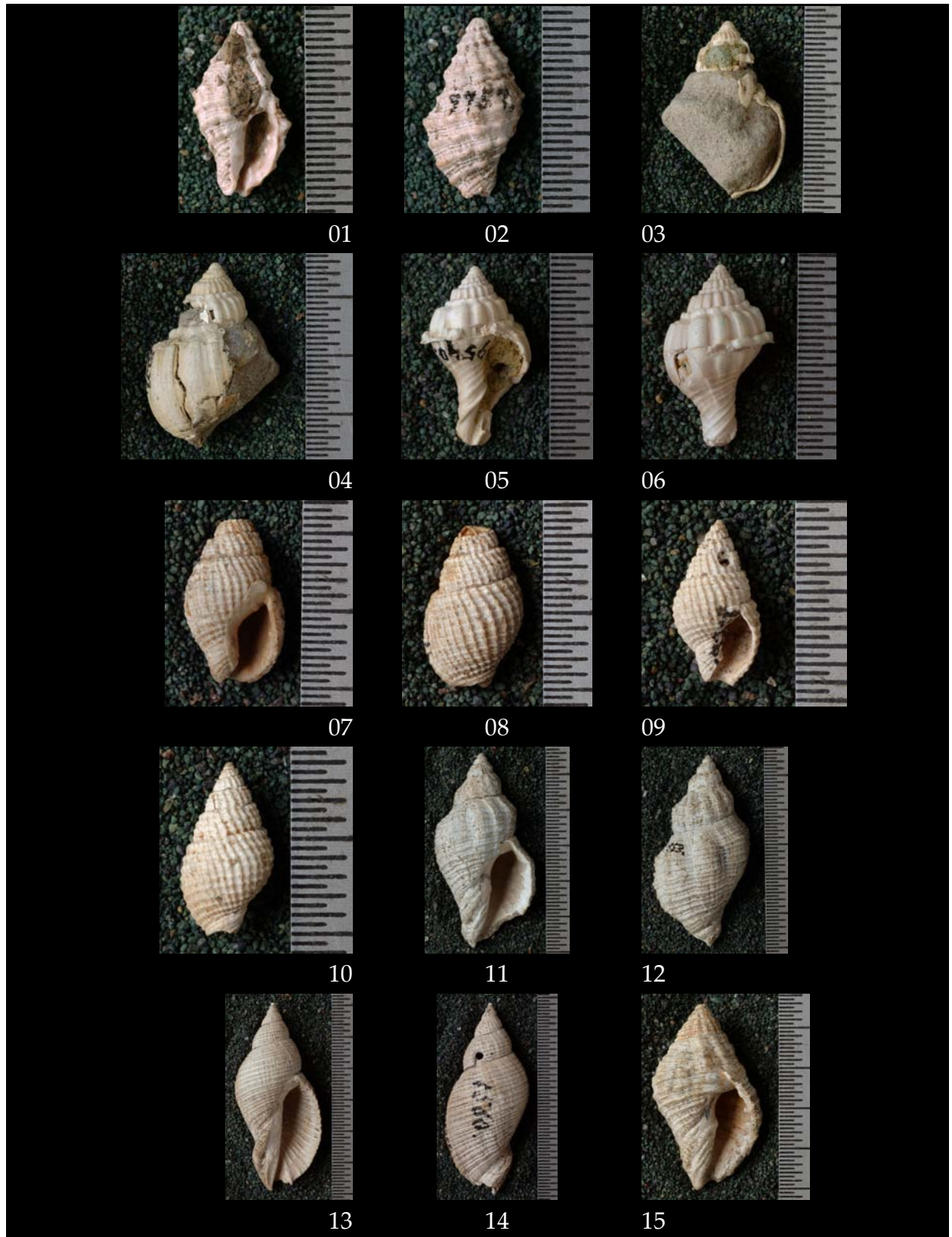


Plate 185

- Fig. 1. *Preangeria talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9754, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Purpura dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9749, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Purpura dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9749, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Purpura (Purpura) angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9722, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Purpura (Purpura) angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9722, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Homalocantha talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9711, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Homalocantha talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.9711, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9718a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9718a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9718b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9718b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9719a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Muricopsis bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9719a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Muricopsis buxtorfi* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9714, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Muricopsis buxtorfi* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9714, rear view)

Plate 185



Plate 186

- Fig. 1. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9713a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9713a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9713a, side view, +coral.)
Fig. 4. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9712a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9712a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9712b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9712b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47225a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Muricopsis deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47225a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Muricopsis merangianus* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9715, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Muricopsis merangianus* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9715, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9721, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9721, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47221, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47221, rear view)

Plate 186

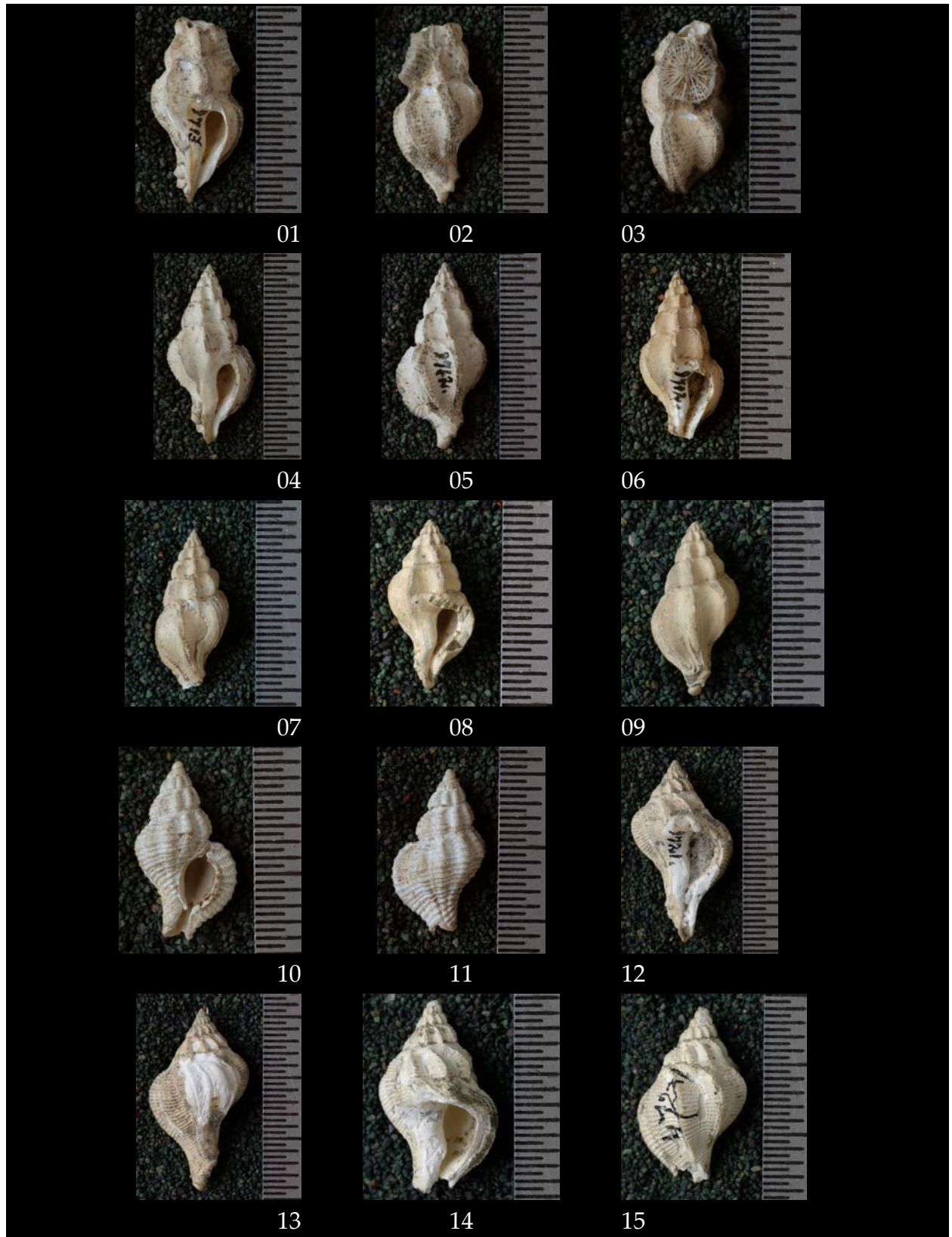


Plate 187

- Fig. 1. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9720a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9720a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9720b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Ocenebra volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9720b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Ollaphon? gembacanus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8976, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Ollaphon? gembacanus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8976, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Talityphis macropterus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9628, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Talityphis macropterus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9628, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Talityphis macropterus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9628, top view)
Fig. 10. *Costellaria batavianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8918, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Costellaria batavianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8918, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Costellaria batavianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8919a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Costellaria batavianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8919a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8936, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8936, rear view)

Plate 187



Plate 188

- Fig. 1. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8937, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8937, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8939a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Costellaria gembacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8939a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Costellaria progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47107, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Costellaria progoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47107, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Costellaria rajaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8958, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Costellaria rajaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8958, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8906a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8906a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8905, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8905, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47156, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Vexillum angsananum* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47156, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Vexillum cheribonense* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8964, frontal view)

Plate 188

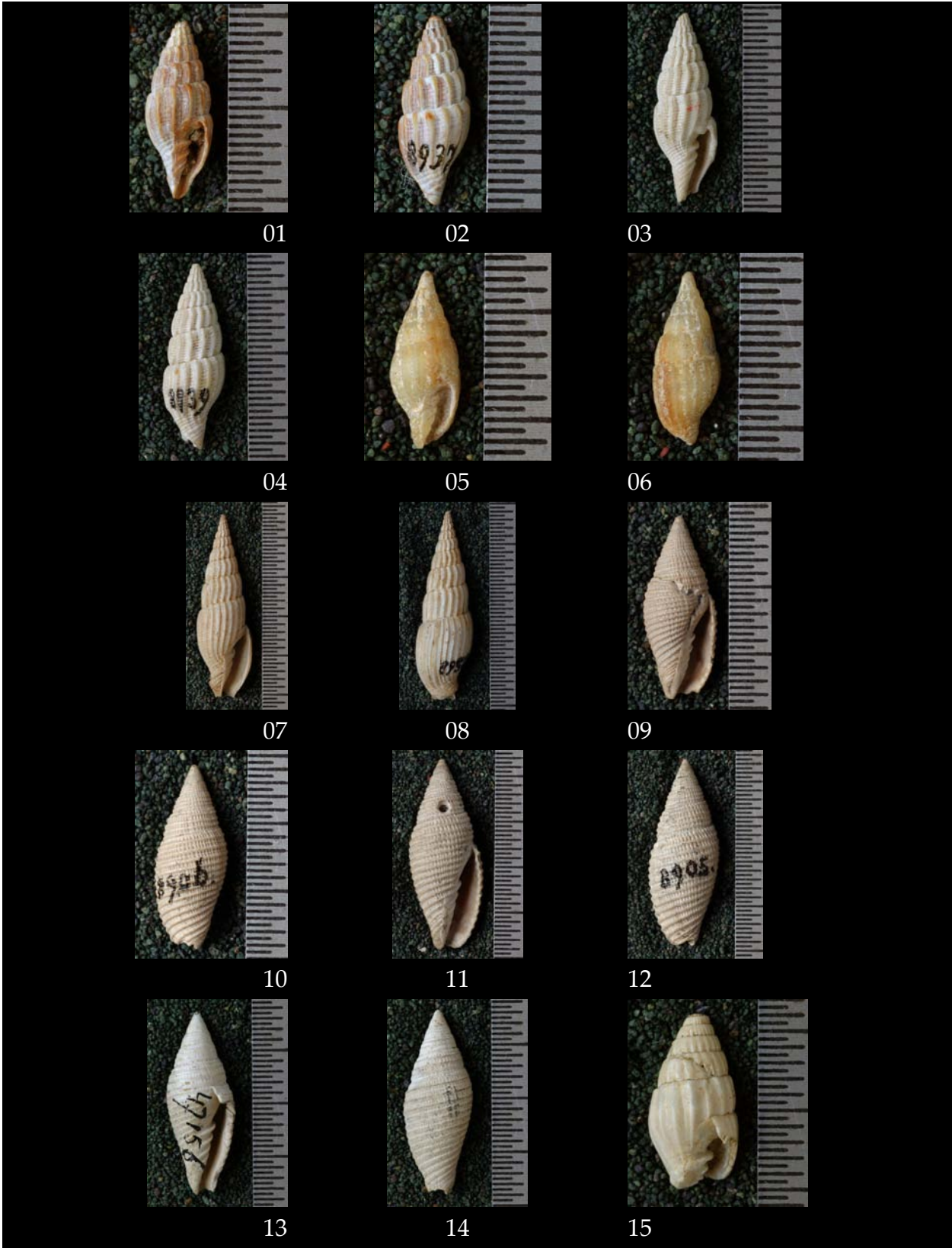


Plate 189

- Fig. 1. *Vexillum cheribonense* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8964, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Vexillum gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8911A1, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Vexillum gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8911A1, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Vexillum gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8911B, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Vexillum gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8911B, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Vexillum junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8882, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Vexillum junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8882, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Vexillum rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8902, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Vexillum rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8902, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Vexillum rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8903, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Vexillum rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8903, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8896a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8896a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8896b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8896b, rear view)

Plate 189

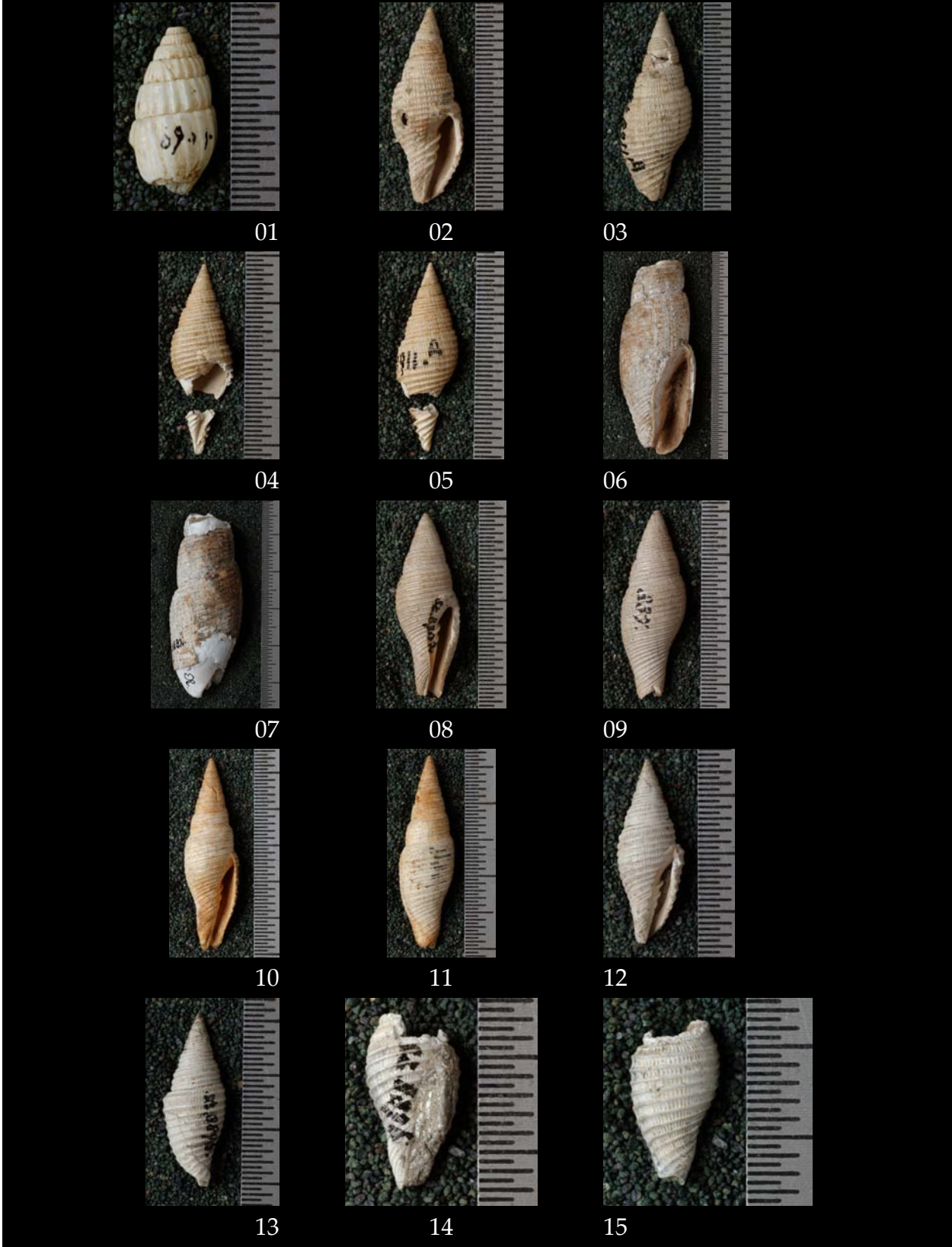


Plate 190

- Fig. 1. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8897, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8897, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47123a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47123a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8898a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Vexillum sokkohense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8898a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Vexillum sucabumianum* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8899a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Vexillum sucabumianum* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8899a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Vexillum taeniataeforme* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8924, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Vexillum taeniataeforme* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8924, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Cryptospira nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8783, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Cryptospira nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8783, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cryptospira nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8782, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cryptospira nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8782, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cryptospira pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8784, frontal view)

Plate 190

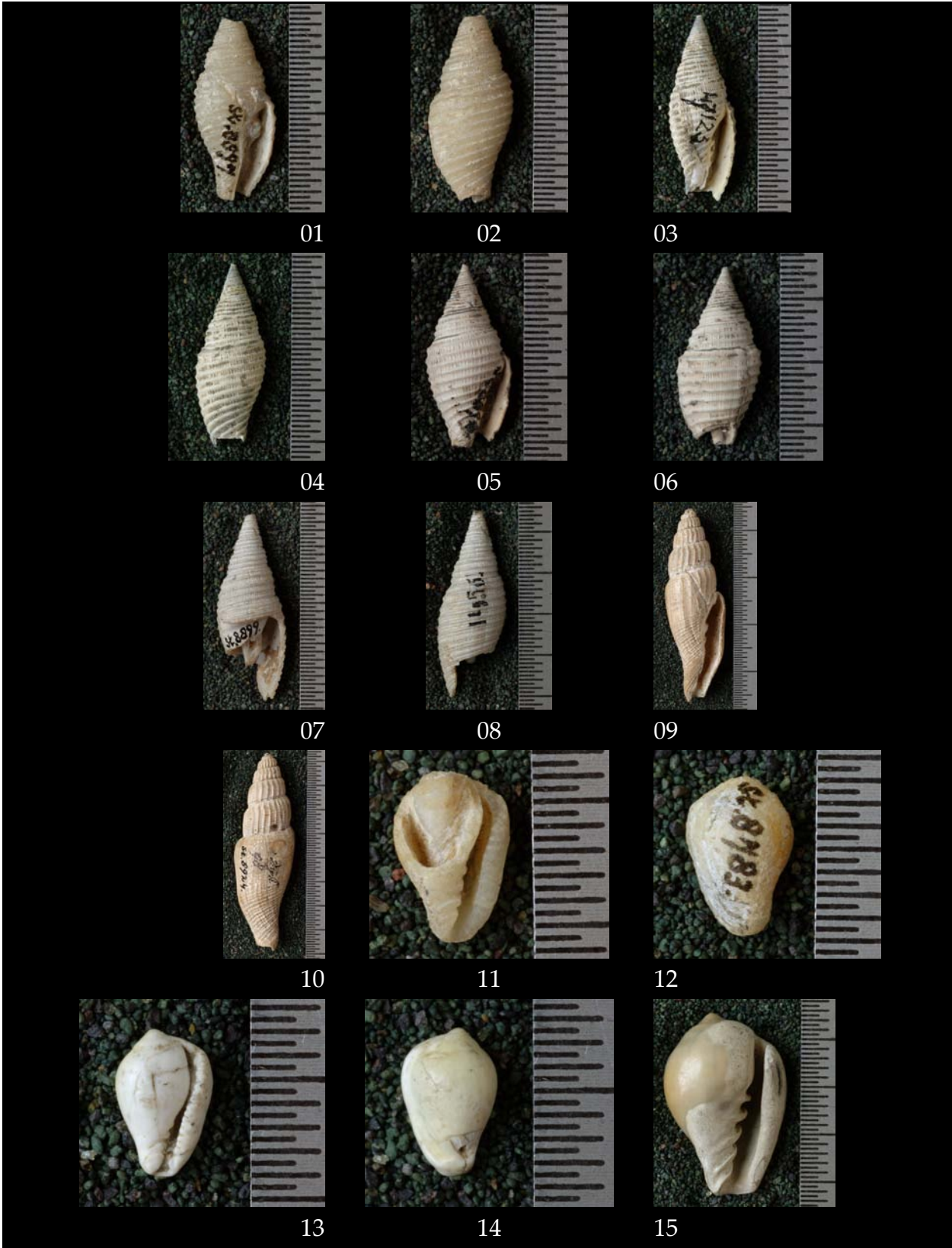


Plate 191

- Fig. 1. *Cryptospira pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8784, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8785, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8785, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8786a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cryptospira ventricosa sangiranensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8786a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8799, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8799, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8797, interior view)
Fig. 9. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8795, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8795, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8796, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Marginella velata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8796, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Marginella dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8788, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Marginella dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8788, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Marginella grissensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8745, frontal view)

Plate 191

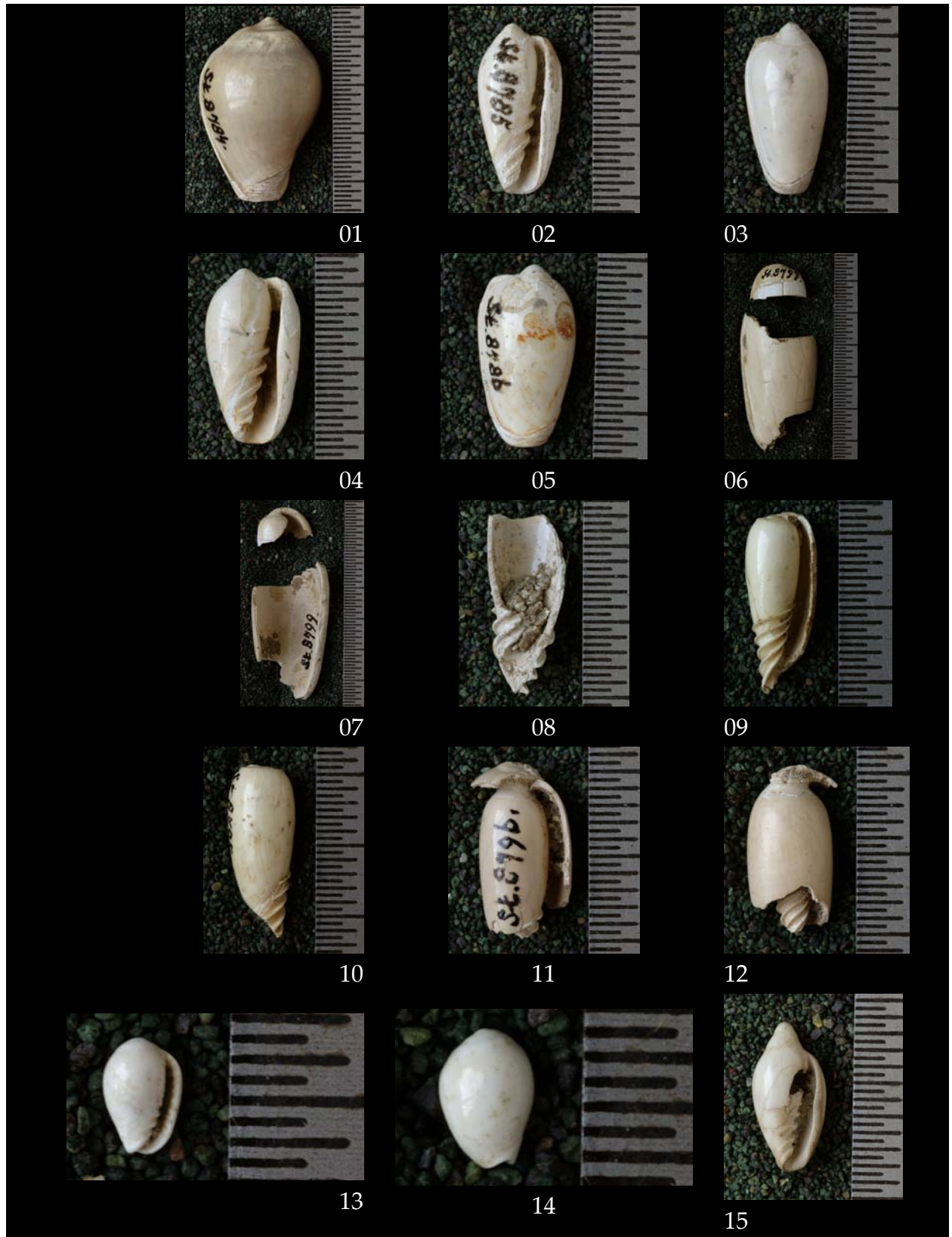


Plate 192

- Fig. 1. *Marginella grissensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8745, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Marginella simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8744, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Marginella simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8744, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Marginella tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8780a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Marginella tambacana* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8780a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(336), overview)
Fig. 7. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8755, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8755, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(1993)a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(1993)a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(1993)b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(1993)b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(375)a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(375)a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(842)a, frontal view)

Plate 192



Plate 193

- Fig. 1. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8768(842)a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8760a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8760a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8775, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8775, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8765a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8765a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8761a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8761a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8771, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8771, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8778, overview, label written by Beets.)
Fig. 13. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8774, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8774, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8758c, frontal view)

Plate 193



Plate 194

- Fig. 1. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8758c, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8758d, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8758d, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8770, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8770, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8772a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8772a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8773, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8773, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751c, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8751c, rear view)

Plate 194



Plate 195

- Fig. 1. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8752a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8752a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8756, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Marginella (Centrospira) ventricosa minor* (syntype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.8756, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8803a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8803a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8804a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8804a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8801, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8801, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8802a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.8802a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47120a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Marginella (Marginella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47120a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Marginella (Marginella) beberkiriana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8781, frontal view)

Plate 195

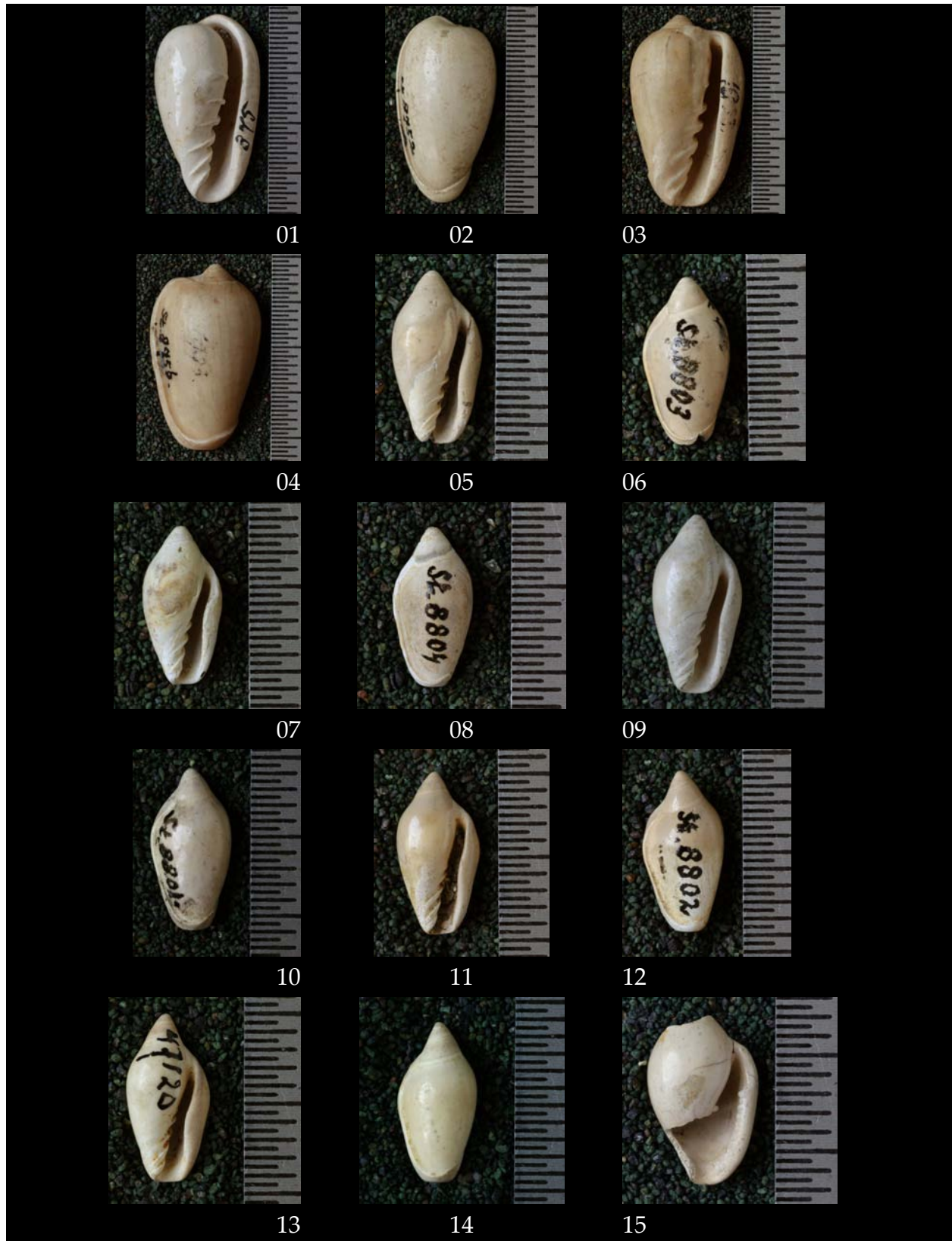


Plate 196

- Fig. 1. *Marginella (Marginella) beberkiriana* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8781, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Marginella (Marginella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8779a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Marginella (Marginella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8779a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Marginella (Marginella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8779b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Marginella (Marginella) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8779b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Marginella (Marginella) rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8746, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Marginella (Marginella) rembangensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8746, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Eocithara muticaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8741, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Eocithara muticaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8741, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Oniscidea antiquissima* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10003, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Oniscidea antiquissima* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10003, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Mitra granatinaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8883, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Mitra granatinaeformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.8883, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Mitra grooti* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.8865, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Mitra grooti* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.8865, rear view)

Plate 196

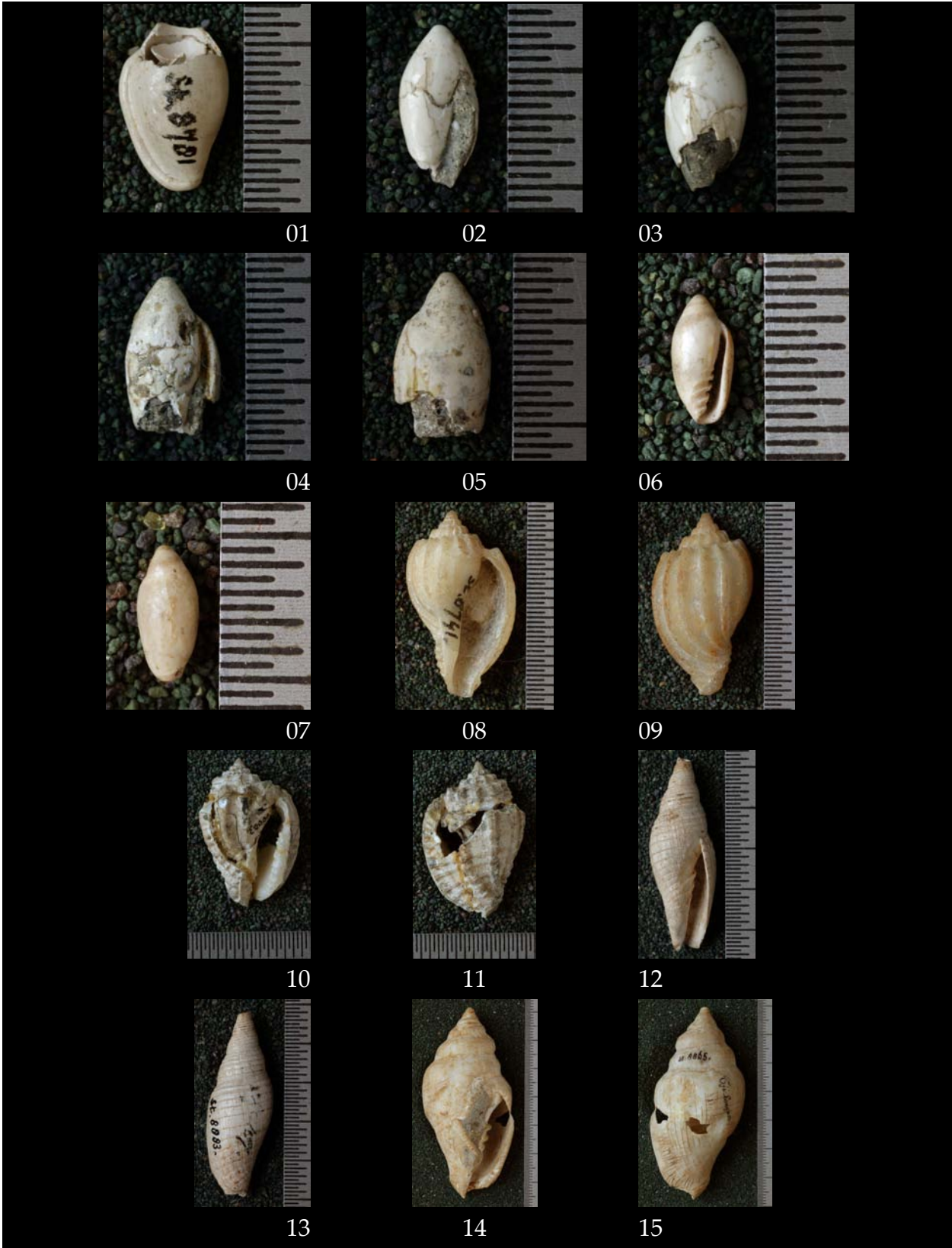


Plate 197

- Fig. 1. *Mitra (Mitra) arntzenii* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8881, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Mitra (Mitra) arntzenii* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8881, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8879a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8879a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47086, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47086, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8878a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8878a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8878b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Mitra (Mitra) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8878b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Mitra (Mitra) javana* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8912A, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Mitra (Mitra) javana* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8912A, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8880a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8880a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8880b, frontal view)

Plate 197

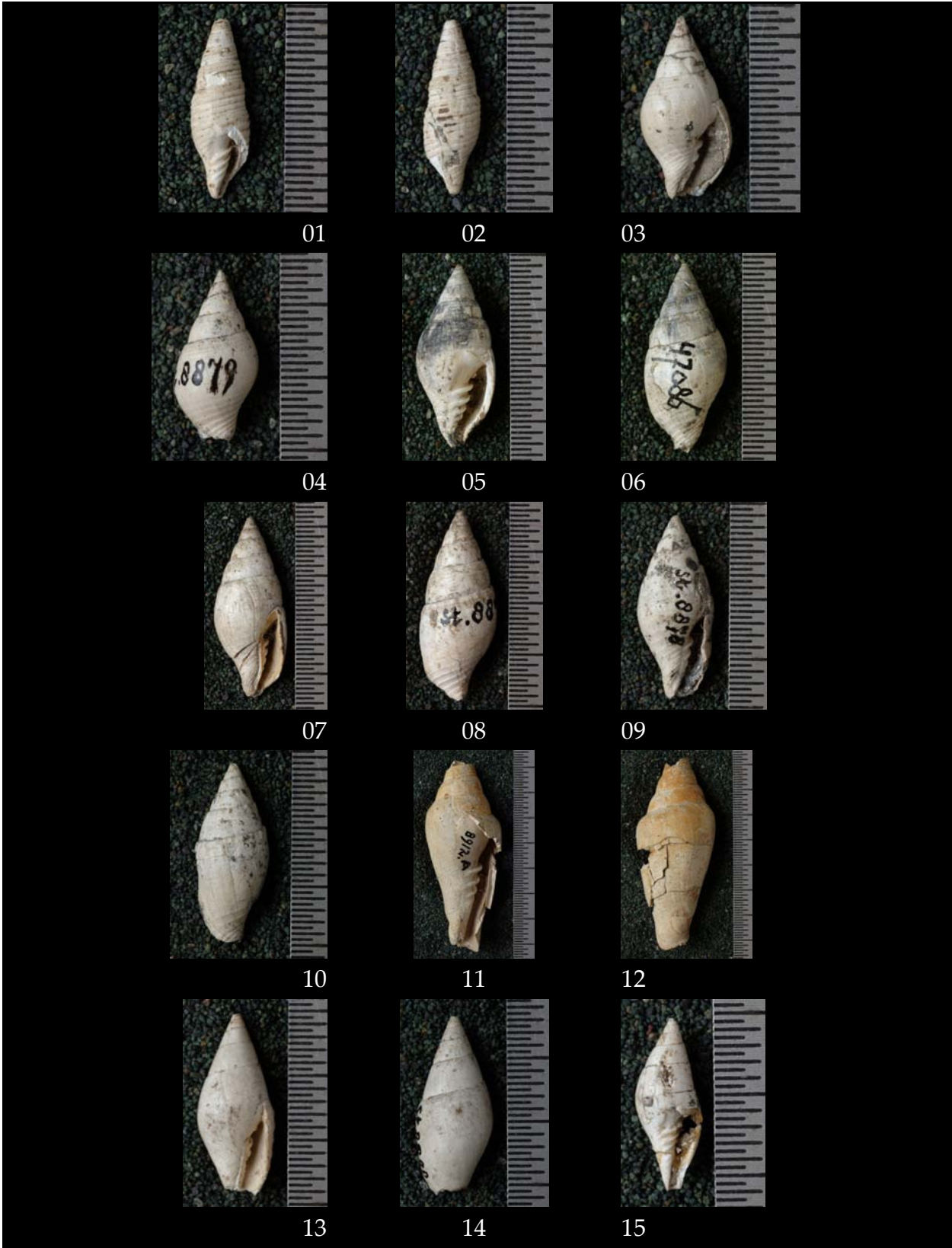


Plate 198

- Fig. 1. *Mitra (Mitra) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8880b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Mitra (Mitra) martini* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8912, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Mitra (Mitra) martini* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8912, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875c, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8875c, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8876a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8876a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47096a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47096a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8877a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Mitra (Mitra) molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.8877a, rear view)

Plate 198

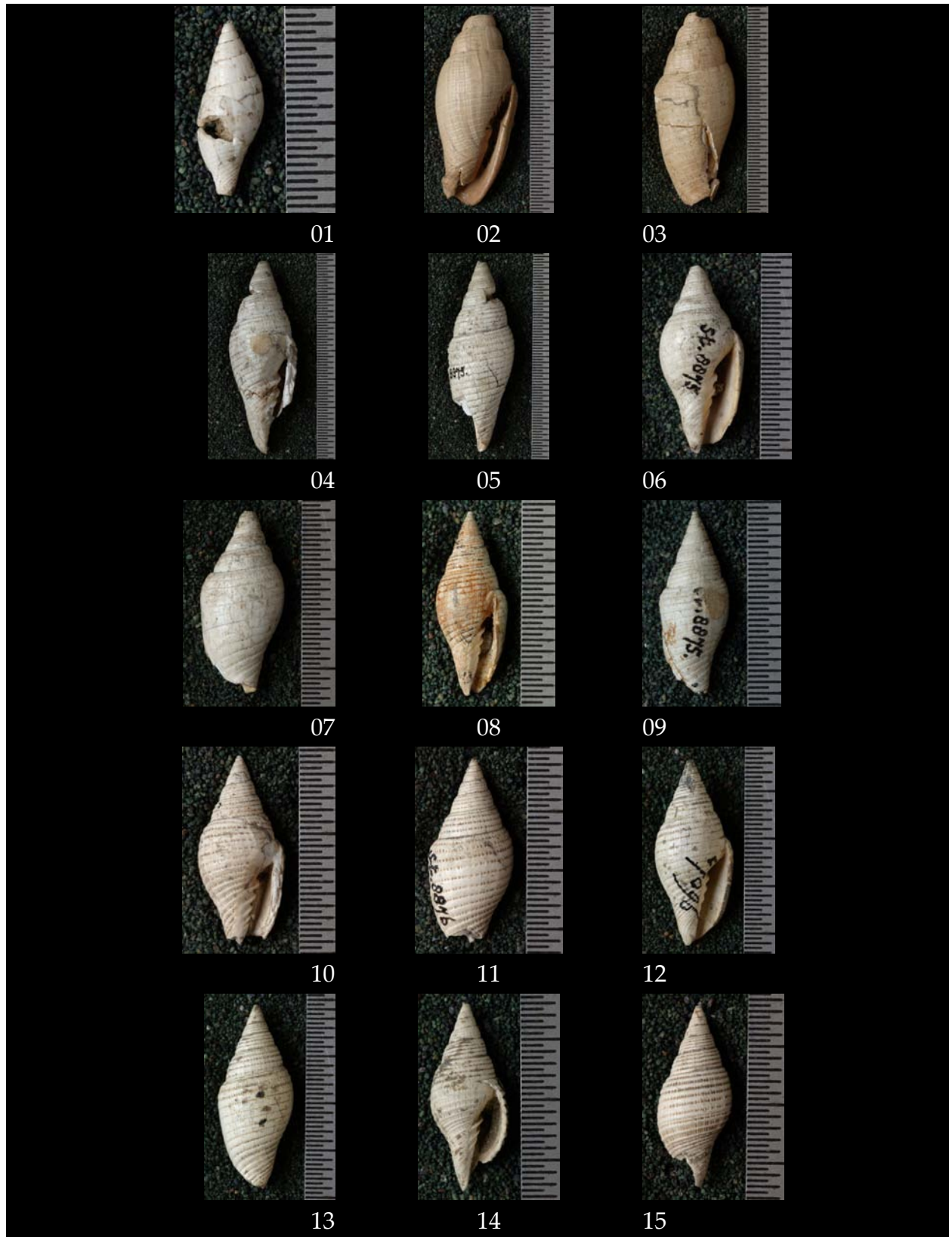


Plate 199

- Fig. 1. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8867, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8867, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8869, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8869, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8871a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Mitra (Mitra) sowerbyi sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.8871a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Persicula reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8805a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Persicula reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.8805a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9056a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9056a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9056b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9056b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47223, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Semahana songoensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47223, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9054, frontal view)

Plate 199

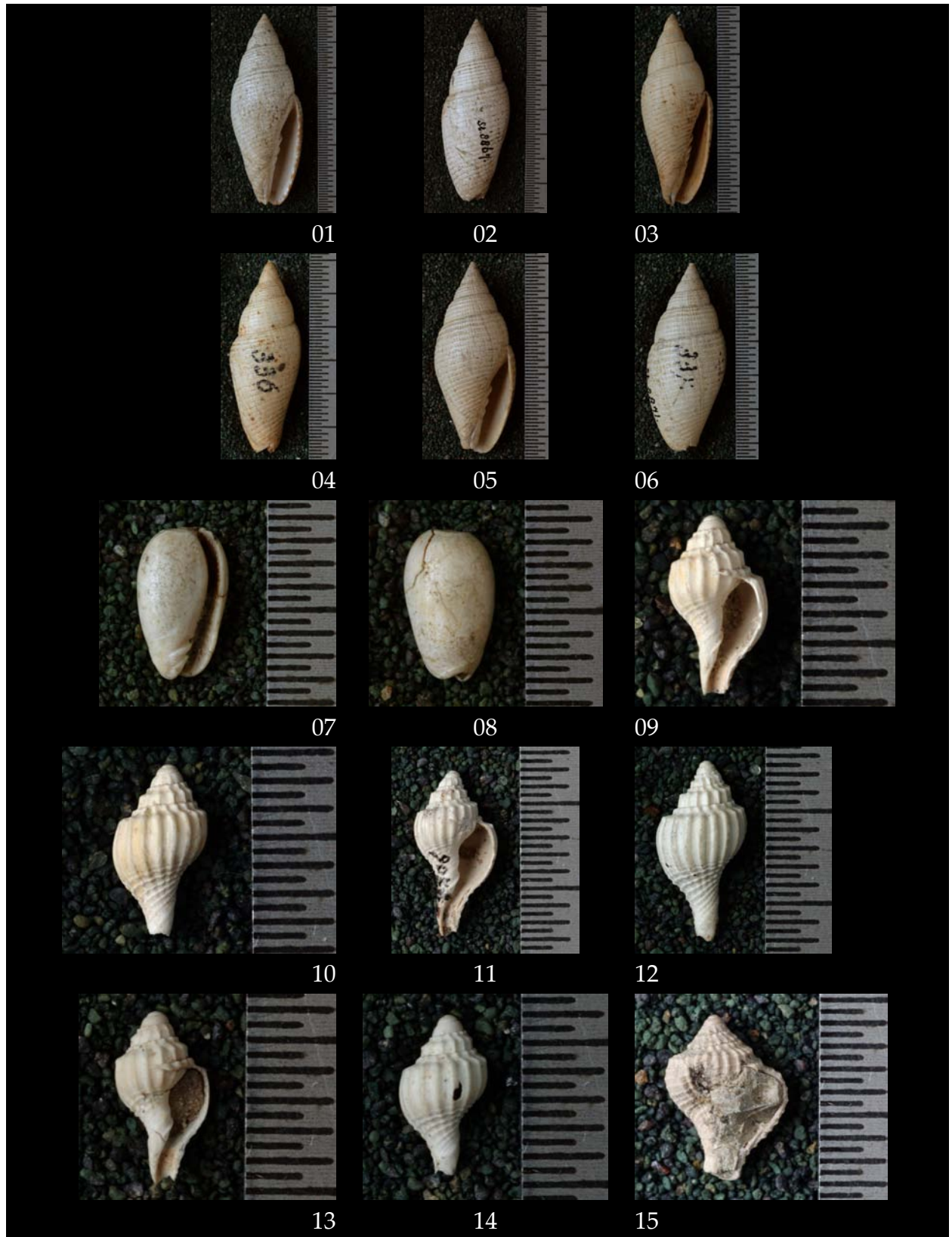


Plate 200

- Fig. 1. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9054, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9051a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9051a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9049a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9052a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9052a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9053, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9053, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47200a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47200a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9050, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9050, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Strepsidura nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9055a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8828a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8828a, rear view)

Plate 200

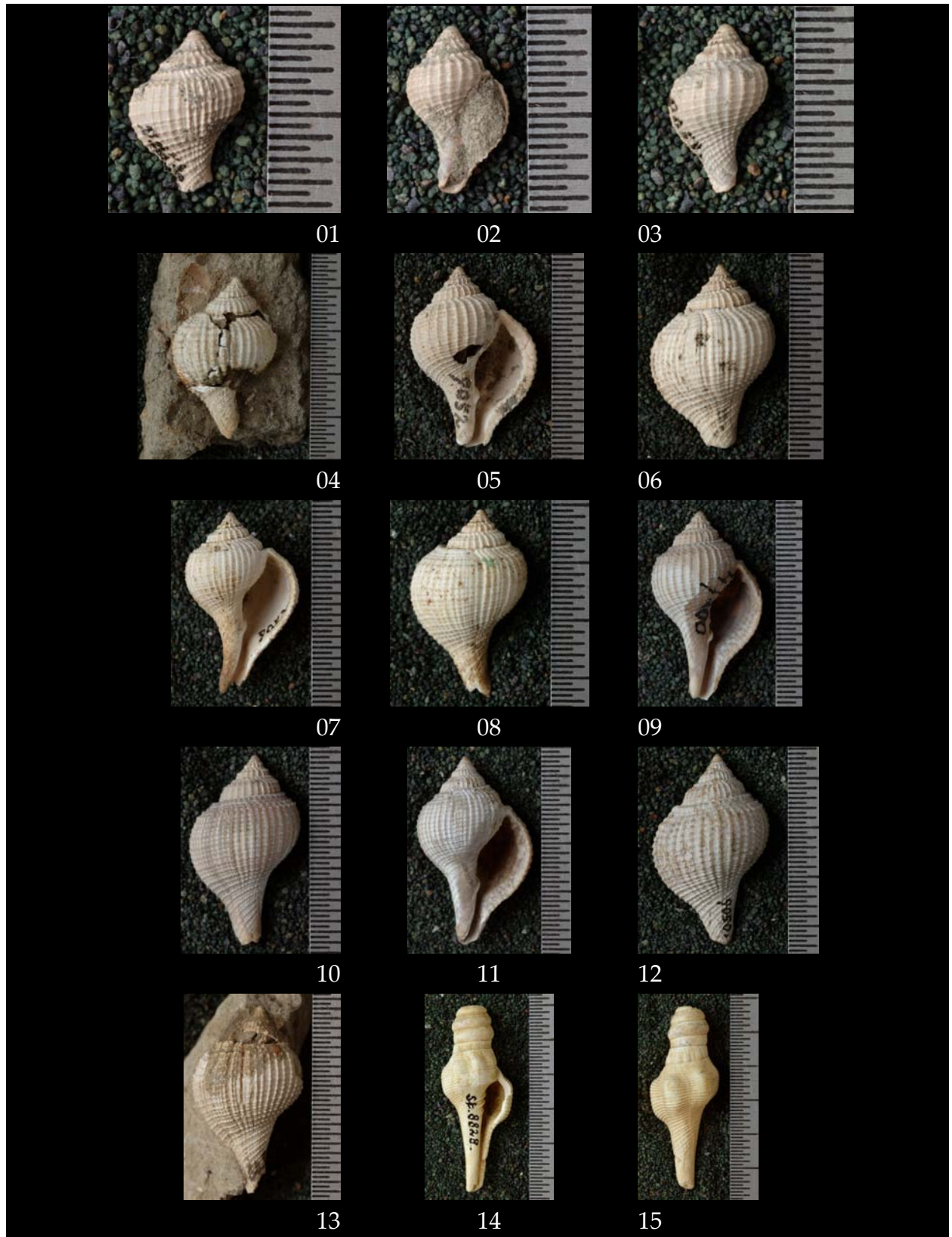


Plate 201

- Fig. 1. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8829a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8829a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8830a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turbinella rembangensis* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.8830a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Bivetia martini* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7954, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Bivetia martini* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7954, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Merica verbeeki* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7962, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Merica verbeeki* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7962, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibaliungense* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7963, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Trigonostoma (Trigonostoma) tjibaliungense* (holotype) in Martin (1895) (RGM.7963, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Unitas nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7968, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Unitas nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47257, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Unitas nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7967, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Unitas nanggulanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7967, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Unitas puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7969, frontal view)

Plate 201

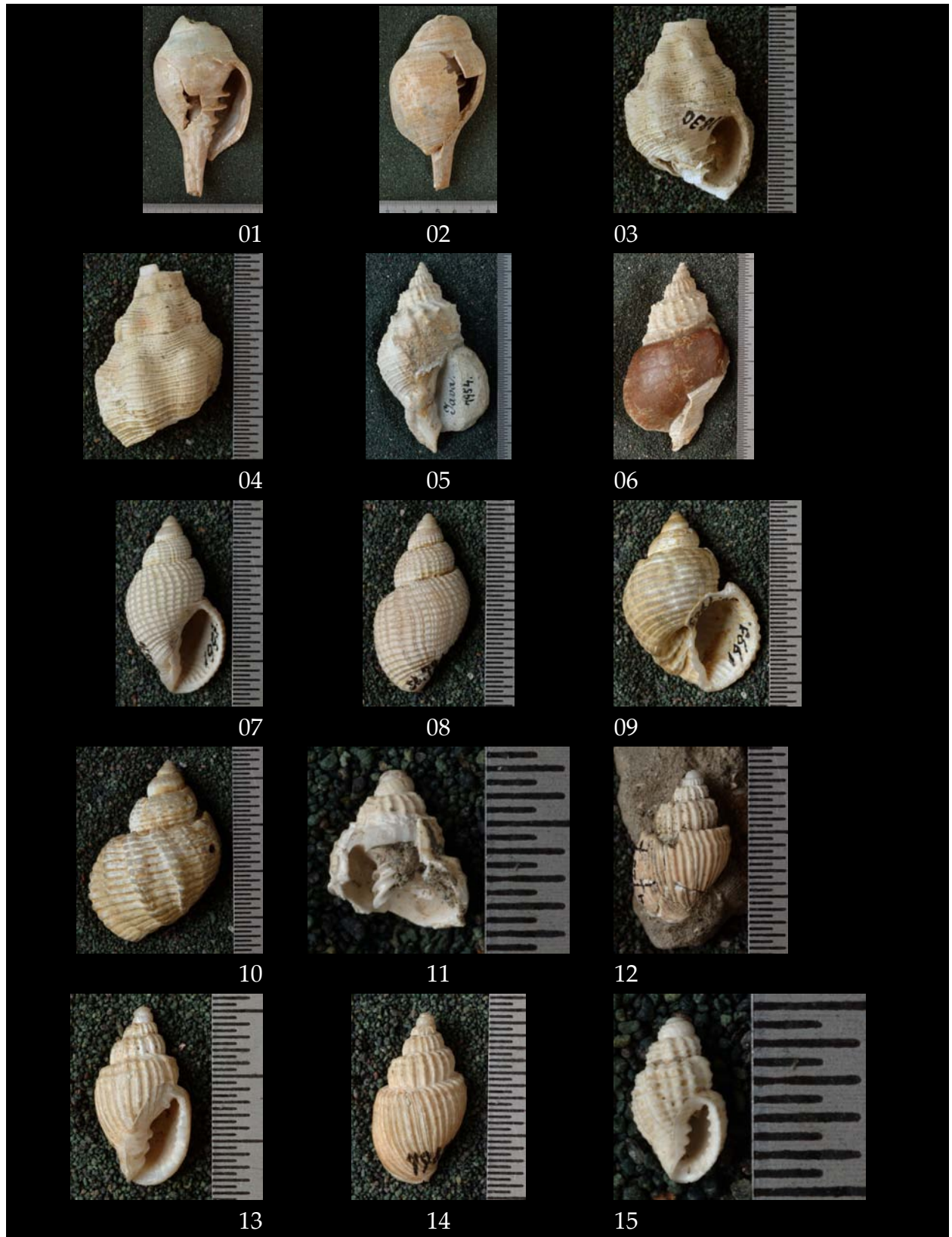


Plate 202

- Fig. 1. *Unitas puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7969, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Plesiotriton hillegondae* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9802, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Plesiotriton hillegondae* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9802, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Macron sangiranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9255, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Macron sangiranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.9255, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Amauropsina arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47216, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Amauropsina arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47216, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Amauropsina arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11381, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Amauropsina arntzenii* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11381, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Euspira atricapilla* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11367a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Euspira atricapilla* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11367a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Mammilla dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11373a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Mammilla dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11373a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Natica (Natica) aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11385, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Natica (Natica) aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11385, rear view)

Plate 202



Plate 203

- Fig. 1. *Natica (Natica) aurita* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11183, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Natica (Natica) bantamensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11301, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Natica (Natica) bantamensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11301, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Natica (Natica) gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11302, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Natica (Natica) gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11302, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Natica (Natica) sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11182, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Natica (Natica) sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11182, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Natica (Natica) sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11305a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Natica (Natica) sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11305a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Natica (Natica) sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11305b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Natica (Natica) sultani* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11305b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Neverita sulcifera* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11314, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Neverita sulcifera* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11314, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11317, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11315a, frontal view)

Plate 203



Plate 204

- Fig. 1. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11315a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11315b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11315b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47224, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Neverita wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47224, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11377a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11377a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11378a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11378a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11380a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11380a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11379a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11379a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47164, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47164, rear view)

Plate 204



Plate 205

- Fig. 1. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11375a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11375a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11376a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Pliconacca trisulcata* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11376a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Polinices albumen* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11366, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Polinices albumen* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11366, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Polinices (Polinices) callosior* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11362a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Polinices (Polinices) callosior* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11362a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Polinices (Polinices) callosior* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11364, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Polinices (Polinices) callosior* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11364, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Nanggualanina puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11427, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Nanggualanina puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11427, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Nanggualanina puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11423a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Nanggualanina puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11423a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Nanggualanina puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11425a, frontal view)

Plate 205



Plate 206

- Fig. 1. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11425a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11425b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11425b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47244, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47244, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11422, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11422, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11428a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11428a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11424a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11424a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47074, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Nanggulania puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47074, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Sinum javanum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11460, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Sinum javanum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11460, rear view)

Plate 206



Plate 207

- Fig. 1. *Sinum undulatum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11461, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Sinum undulatum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11461, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Sinum (Sinum) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11459, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Sinum (Sinum) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11459, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11463, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11463, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11462a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11462a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11462b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Sinum (Sinum) nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11462b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Argobuccinum bantamense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9806, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Argobuccinum bantamense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9806, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Biplex magnifica* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9935, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Biplex magnifica* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9935, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Biplex pamotanensis* (lectotype) in Beu (1998), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9936, frontal view)

Plate 207

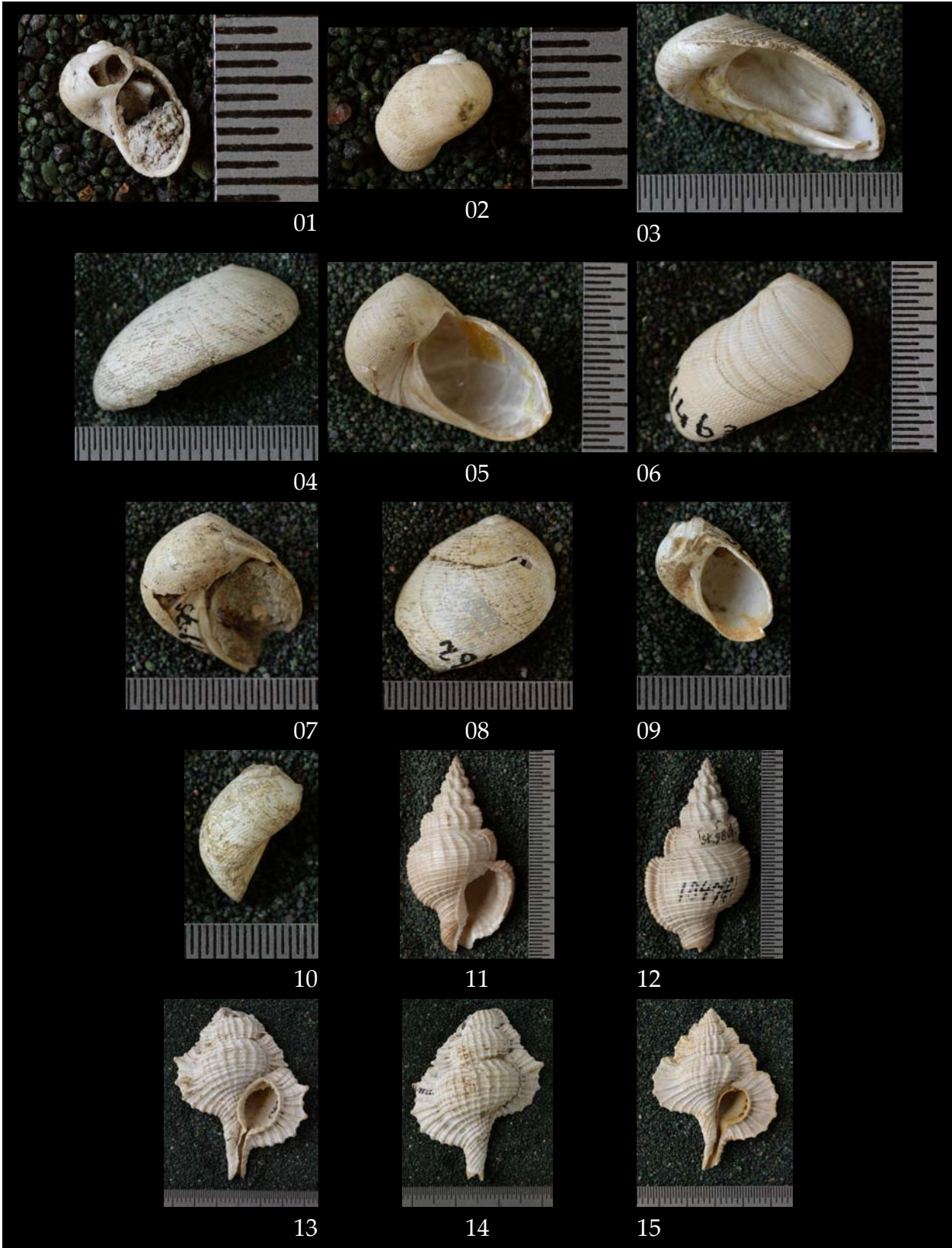


Plate 208

- Fig. 1. *Biplex pamotanensis* (lectotype) in Beu (1998), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9936, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Biplex pamotanensis* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9939, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Biplex pamotanensis* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9939, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Gyrineum bituberculare* in Beu (2005), *Ranella raninoides* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9922, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Gyrineum bituberculare* in Beu (2005), *Ranella raninoides* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.9922, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Gyrineum bituberculare* in Beu (2005), *Ranella anjarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9932, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Gyrineum bituberculare* in Beu (2005), *Ranella anjarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9932, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Gyrineum lacunatum* in Beu (2005), *Ranella junghuhmi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9931, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Gyrineum lacunatum* in Beu (2005), *Ranella junghuhmi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9931, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Purpura bantamensis* (lectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9726, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Purpura bantamensis* (lectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9726, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Cassis tegalensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9979, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Cassis tegalensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9979, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10037a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10037a, rear view)

Plate 208

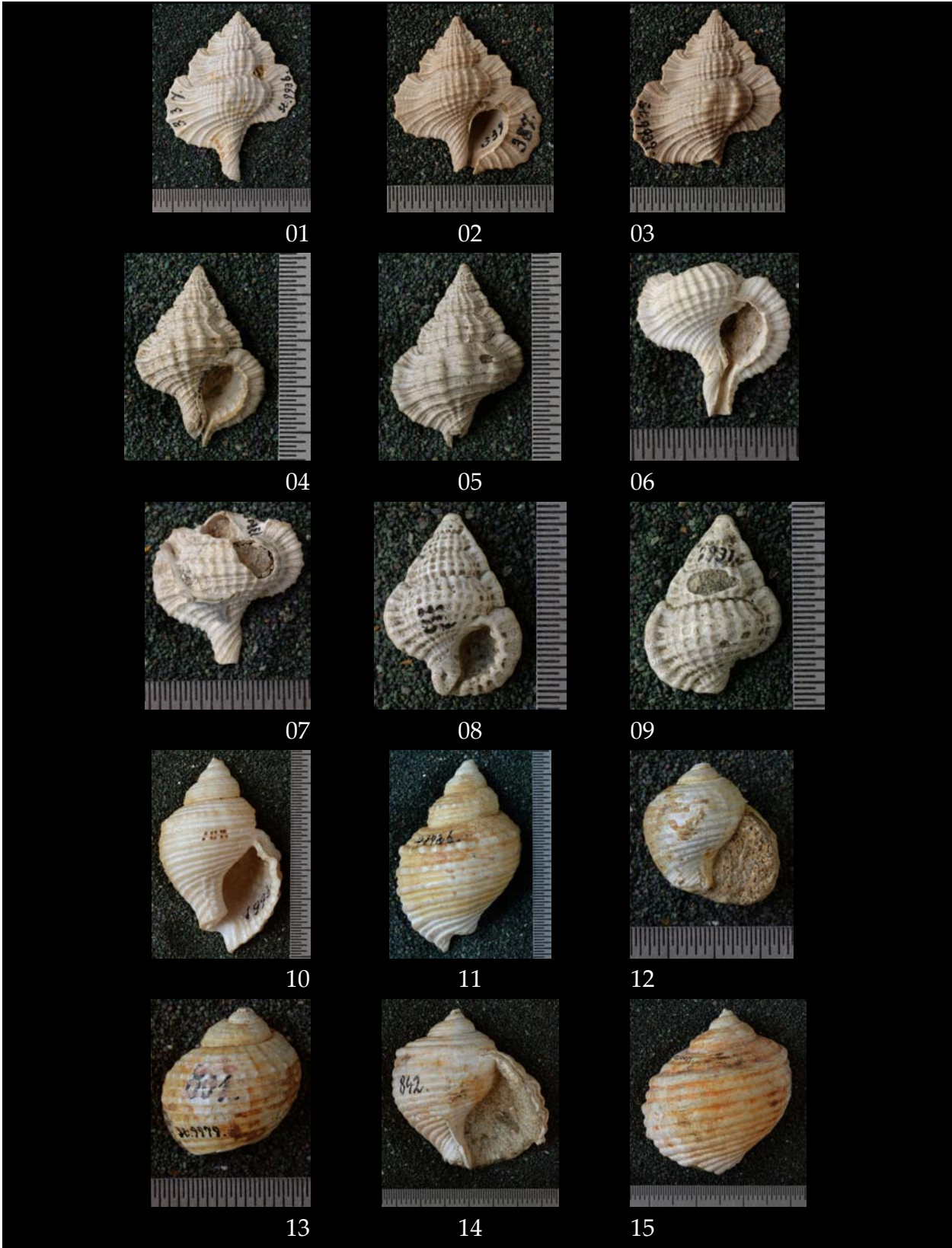


Plate 209

- Fig. 1. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10037b, frontal view)
- Fig. 2. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10037b, rear view)
- Fig. 3. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10038, frontal view)
- Fig. 4. *Cymatium (Linatella) cingulatum* in Beu (2005), *Dolium losariense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10038, rear view)
- Fig. 5. *Purpura bantamensis* (paralectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9727, frontal view)
- Fig. 6. *Purpura bantamensis* (paralectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9727, rear view)
- Fig. 7. *Purpura bantamensis* (paralectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9728, frontal view)
- Fig. 8. *Purpura bantamensis* (paralectotype) in Beu & Cernohorsky (1986), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9728, rear view)
- Fig. 9. *Cymatium (Monoplex) gembacanum* in Beu (2005), *Cymatium (Monoplex) pileare* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9790, frontal view)
- Fig. 10. *Cymatium (Monoplex) gembacanum* in Beu (2005), *Cymatium (Monoplex) pileare* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9790, rear view)
- Fig. 11. *Cymatium (Monoplex) gemmatum* in Beu (2005), *Eutritonium bomasensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9803, frontal view)
- Fig. 12. *Cymatium (Monoplex) gemmatum* in Beu (2005), *Eutritonium bomasensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9803, rear view)
- Fig. 13. *Cymatium (Monoplex) tjaringinensis* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9793, frontal view)
- Fig. 14. *Cymatium (Monoplex) tjaringinensis* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9793, rear view)
- Fig. 15. *Cymatium (Ranularia) gutturnium* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9798a, frontal view)

Plate 209



Plate 210

- Fig. 1. *Cymatium (Ranularia) gutturnium* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9798a, rear view)
- Fig. 2. *Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (lectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9797a, frontal view)
- Fig. 3. *Cymatium (Ranularia) pyrulum* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (lectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9797a, rear view)
- Fig. 4. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9799, frontal view)
- Fig. 5. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9799, rear view)
- Fig. 6. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9795a, frontal view)
- Fig. 7. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9795a, rear view)
- Fig. 8. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9795b, frontal view)
- Fig. 9. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9795b, rear view)
- Fig. 10. *Cymatium (Ranularia) sarcostoma* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9797b, frontal view)
- Fig. 11. *Cymatium (Ranularia) sarcostoma* in Beu (2005), *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9797b, rear view)
- Fig. 12. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9800, frontal view)
- Fig. 13. *Triton (Ranularia) pseudopyrum* (paralectotype) in Beu (1987), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9800, rear view)
- Fig. 14. *Cymatium (Ranularia) jogjacartense* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9801, frontal view)
- Fig. 15. *Cymatium (Ranularia) jogjacartense* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9801, rear view)

Plate 210

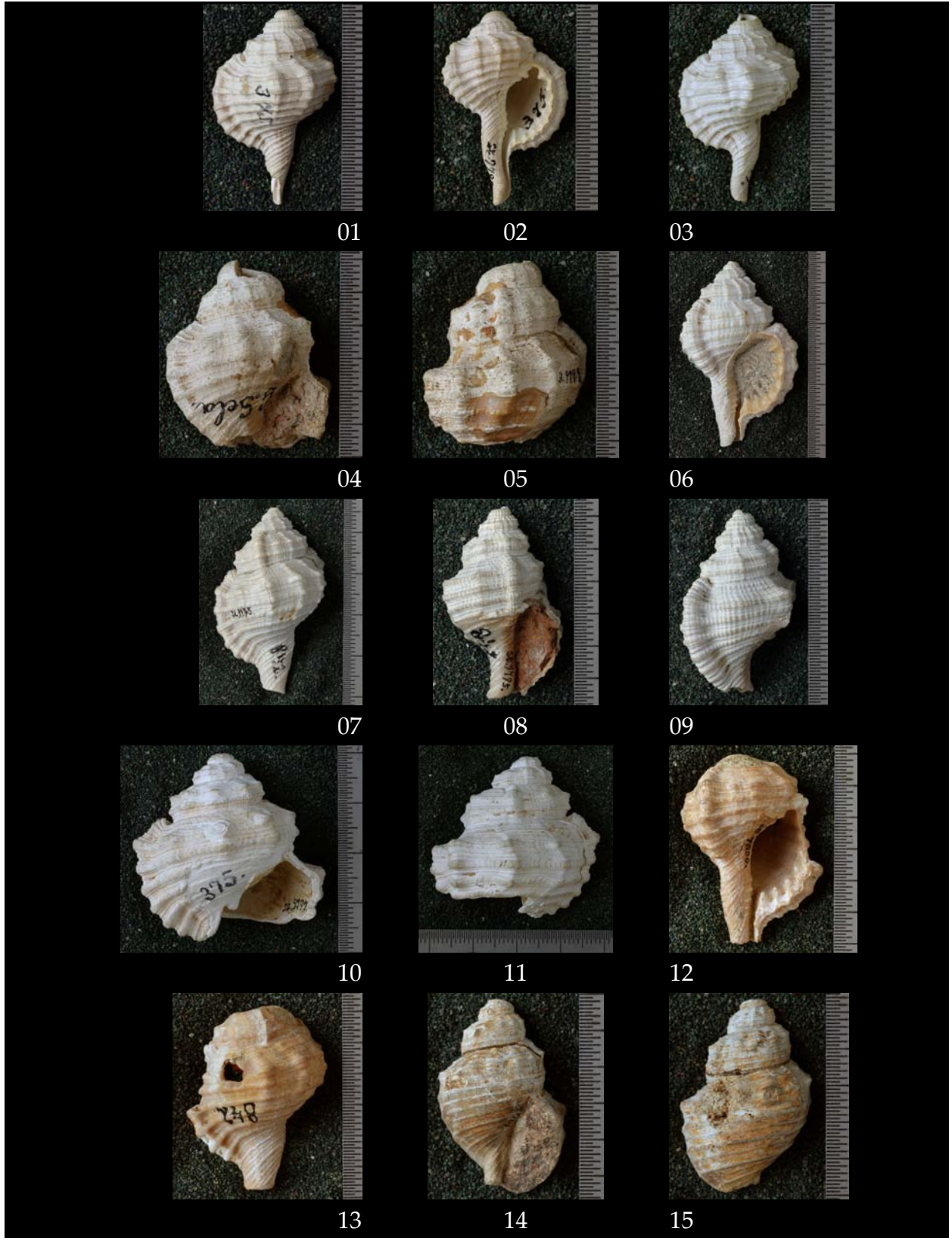


Plate 211

- Fig. 1. *Lampusia njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9805, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Lampusia njalindungensis* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.9805, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Lampusia wanneri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9794, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Lampusia wanneri* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9794, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9776, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9776, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9777, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9777, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9775, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Sassia (Cymatiella) fennemai* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9775, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Bufo naria (Bufo naria) granosa* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1883) (RGM.9907, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Bufo naria (Bufo naria) granosa* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1883) (RGM.9907, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Bufo naria (Bufo naria) rana* in Beu (2005), *Ranella interrupta* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9884a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Bufo naria (Bufo naria) rana* in Beu (2005), *Ranella interrupta* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9884a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Ranella interrupta* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9887a, frontal view)

Plate 211

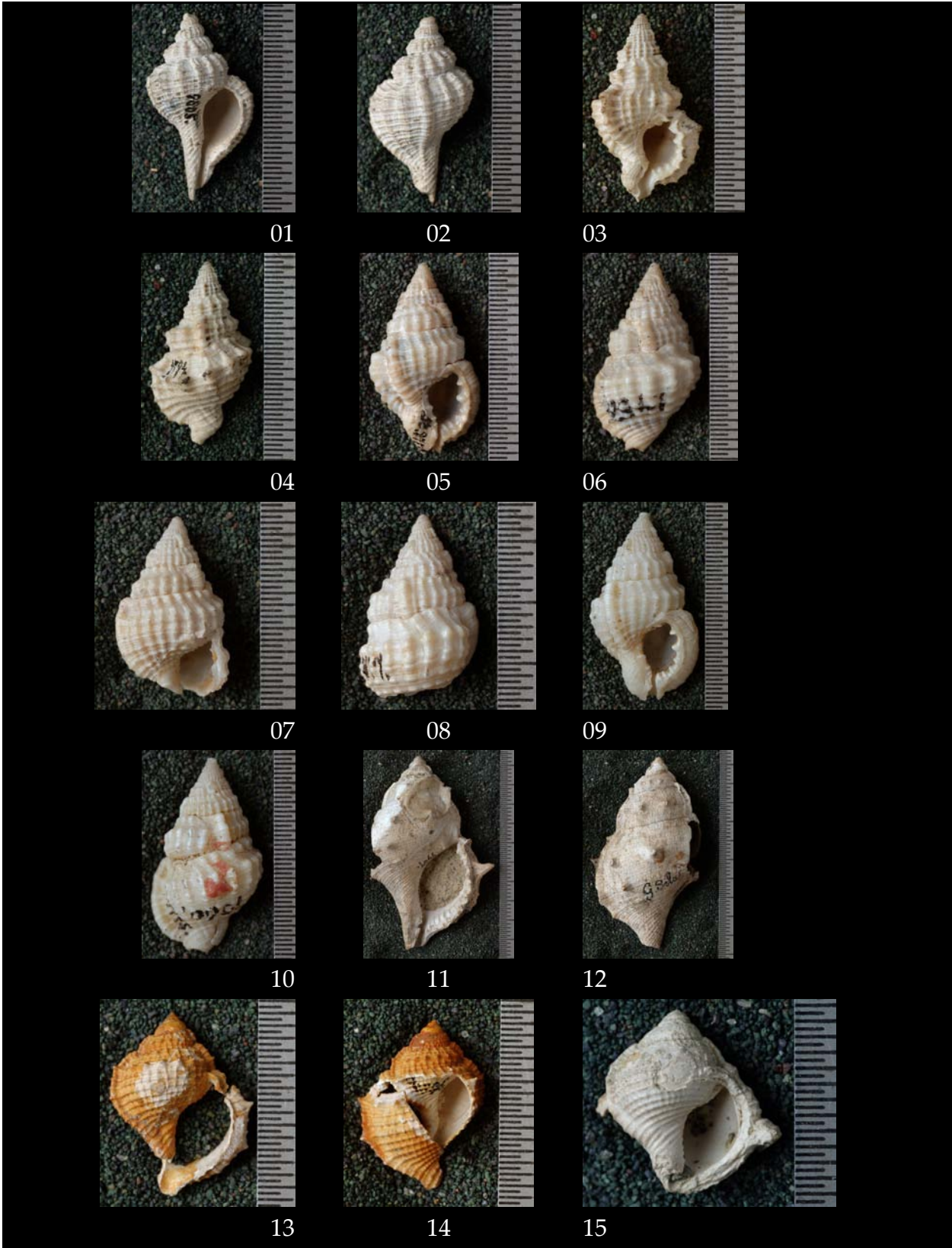


Plate 212

- Fig. 1. *Ranella interrupta* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9887a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ranella interrupta* in Martin (1884) (RGM.9885, overview)
Fig. 3. *Cassis depressior* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9947, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cassis depressior* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9947, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cassis preangerensis* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9946, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cassis preangerensis* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9946, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9953, overview)
Fig. 8. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9952, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9952, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47210, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47210, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9954a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cassis jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9954a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cypraecassis denseplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9981a, overview, the specimen is too fragmentary to get it out of the container.)
Fig. 15. *Cypraecassis denseplicata* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1916) (RGM.47051a, frontal view)

Plate 212



Plate 213

- Fig. 1. *Cypraecassis denseplicata* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1916) (RGM.47051a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cypraecassis denseplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9980a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cypraecassis denseplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9980a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Galeodea arntzenii* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9994, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Galeodea arntzenii* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9994, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Galeodea boehmi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9995a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Galeodea boehmi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9995a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Galeodea boehmi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9995a, top view)
Fig. 9. *Galeodea boehmi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.9995b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Sconsia martini* in Beu (2005), holotype in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.10002, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Sconsia martini* in Beu (2005), holotype in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.10002, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Sconsia martini* (paratype) in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.10000, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Sconsia martini* (paratype) in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.10000, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Sconsia martini* (paratype) in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.9999, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Sconsia martini* (paratype) in Regteren Altena (1942), Martin (1899) (RGM.9999, rear view)

Plate 213



Plate 214

- Fig. 1. *Sconsia pulchra* in Beu (2005), syntype in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.9997a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Sconsia pulchra* in Beu (2005), syntype in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.9997a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Sconsodolium rembangense* in Beu (2005), syntype in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.9998a, overview)
Fig. 4. *Sconsodolium rembangense* in Beu (2005), syntype in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.9998a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Tonna galea* in Beu (2005), *Dolium modjokasriense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10011, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Tonna galea* in Beu (2005), *Dolium modjokasriense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10011, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Tonna lischkeana* in Beu (2005), *Dolium hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10027, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Tonna lischkeana* in Beu (2005), *Dolium hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10027, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Eudolium javanum* (lectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9990, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Eudolium javanum* (lectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9990, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Eudolium javanum* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9992, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Eudolium javanum* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9992, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Eudolium javanum* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9991, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Eudolium javanum* (paralectotype) in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.9991, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Eudolium pamotanense* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9993, frontal view)

Plate 214



Plate 215

- Fig. 1. *Eudolium pamotanense* in Beu (2005), holotype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9993, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Phalium areolata* in Beu (2005), *Cassis glaucoides* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9982, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Phalium rembangense* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9976, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Phalium rembangense* in Beu (2005), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.9976, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Phalium rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9977, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Phalium rembangense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.9977, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Semicassis bisulcata* in Beu (2005), *Cassis herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9972, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Semicassis bisulcata* in Beu (2005), *Cassis herklotsi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.9972, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Distorsio djunggranganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9818, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Distorsio djunggranganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.9818, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Distorsio reticularis* in Beu (2005), *Nassa (?) lamonganana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9816, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Distorsio reticularis* in Beu (2005), *Nassa (?) lamonganana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.9816, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10066, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10066, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10066, side view)

Plate 215

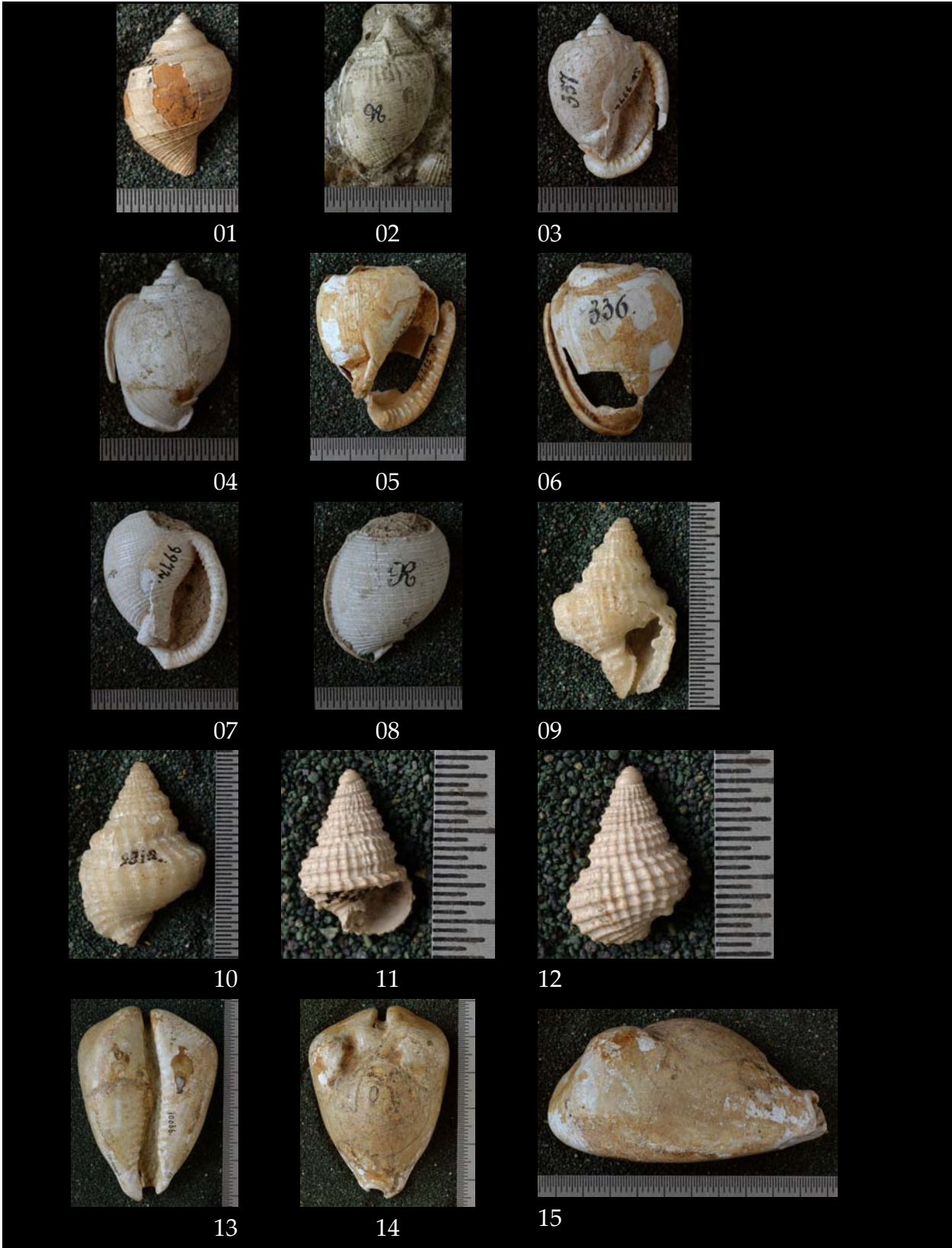


Plate 216

- Fig. 1. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10086, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10086, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10086, side view)
Fig. 4. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10081, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10081, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10081, side view)
Fig. 7. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10083, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10083, side view)
Fig. 9. *Barycypraea murisimilis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10083, side view)
Fig. 10. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080a, side view)
Fig. 13. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080d, frontal view)

Plate 216

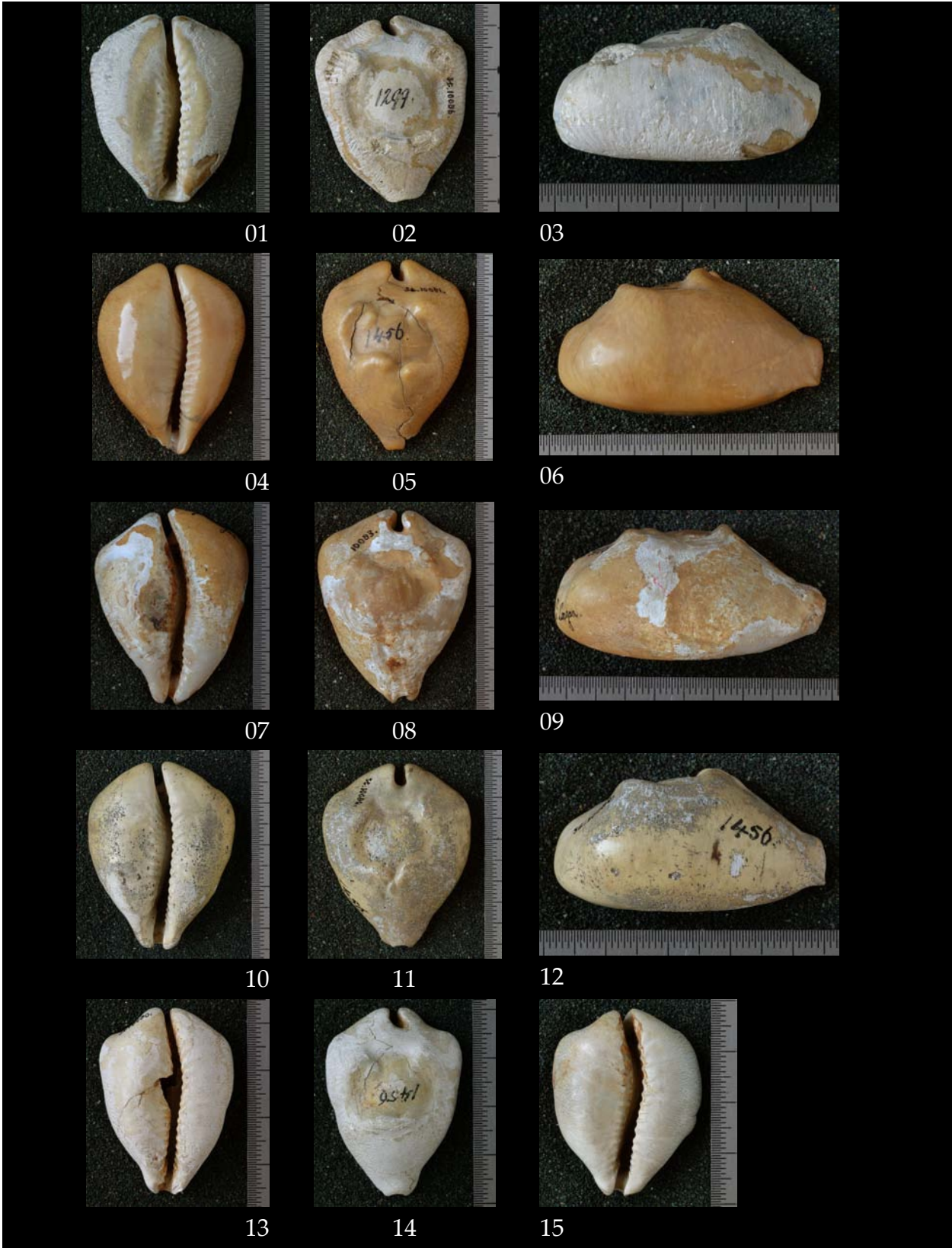


Plate 217

- Fig. 1. *Cypraea caputviperae* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10080d, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cypraea subtetragona* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10068, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cypraea subtetragona* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10068, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cypraea subtetragona* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10068, side view)
Fig. 5. *Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10064, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10064, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Zoila (Zoila) gedinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10064, side view)
Fig. 8. *Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10061, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10061, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Blasicrura (Blasicrura) quadrimaculata insculpta* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10061, side view)
Fig. 11. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10107a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10107a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10107a, side view)
Fig. 14. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10111, side view)
Fig. 15. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10111, frontal view)

Plate 217

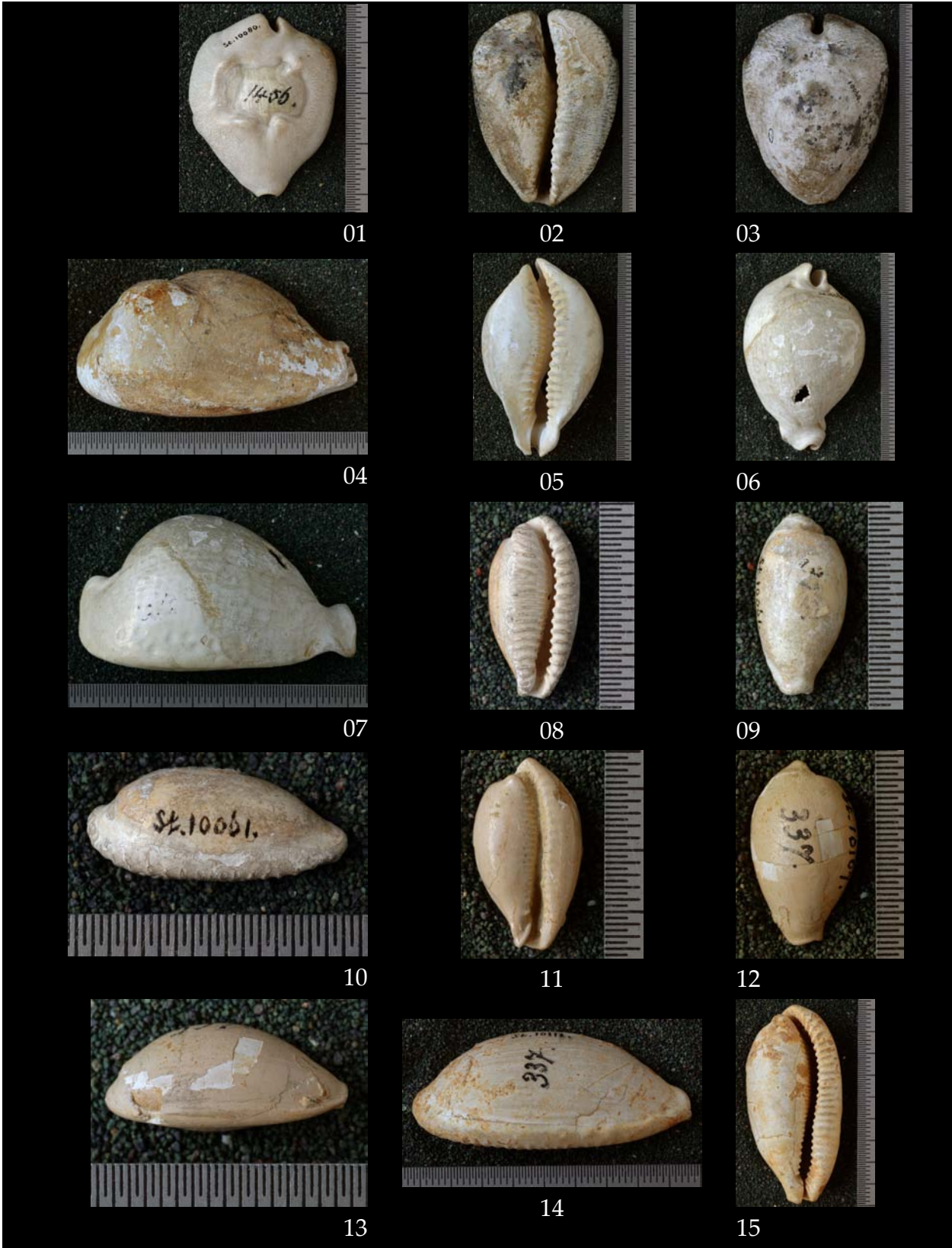


Plate 218

- Fig. 1. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10111, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106a, side view)
Fig. 3. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106b, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106b, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106c, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10106c, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10108a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10108a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Cribrarula cincta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10108a, side view)
Fig. 12. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10113, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10113, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10113, side view)
Fig. 15. *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10116, side view)

Plate 218



Plate 219

- Fig. 1. *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10116, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Erronea biplicata* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10116, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Erronea cheribonensis* (holotype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10118, side view)
Fig. 4. *Erronea cheribonensis* (holotype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10118, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Erronea cheribonensis* (holotype) in Schilder (1933), *Erronea sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10118, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Erronea ijzermani* (holotype) in Schilder (1937) (RGM.10121a, side view)
Fig. 7. *Erronea ijzermani* (holotype) in Schilder (1937) (RGM.10121a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Erronea ijzermani* (holotype) in Schilder (1937) (RGM.10121a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Erronea progoensis* in Schilder (1937), holotype in Schilder (1927), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134a, side view)
Fig. 10. *Erronea progoensis* in Schilder (1937), holotype in Schilder (1927), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Erronea progoensis* in Schilder (1937), holotype in Schilder (1927), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Erronea progoensis* (paratype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Erronea sondeiana* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10119, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Erronea sondeiana* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10119, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Erronea sondeiana* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10119, side view)

Plate 219



Plate 220

- Fig. 1. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10117a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10117a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Erronea sondeiana* (paralectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10117a, side view)
Fig. 4. *Notadusta egregia* (holotype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134c, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Notadusta egregia* (holotype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134c, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Notadusta egregia* (holotype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10134c, side view)
Fig. 7. *Notadusta spolongensis* (syntype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10136, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Notadusta spolongensis* (syntype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10136, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Notadusta spolongensis* (syntype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10136, side view)
Fig. 10. *Cypraea bensoni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10078, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cypraea bensoni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10078, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cypraea bensoni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10078, side view)
Fig. 13. *Cypraea gampingensis* (holotype) in Martin (1912) (RGM.10132, side view)
Fig. 14. *Cypraea gampingensis* (holotype) in Martin (1912) (RGM.10132, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cypraea gampingensis* (holotype) in Martin (1912) (RGM.10132, rear view)

Plate 220



Plate 221

- Fig. 1. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087a, side view)
Fig. 4. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087c, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10087c, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10089a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10089a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10089a, side view)
Fig. 11. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10090, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10090, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10090, side view)
Fig. 14. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10091, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10091, rear view)

Plate 221

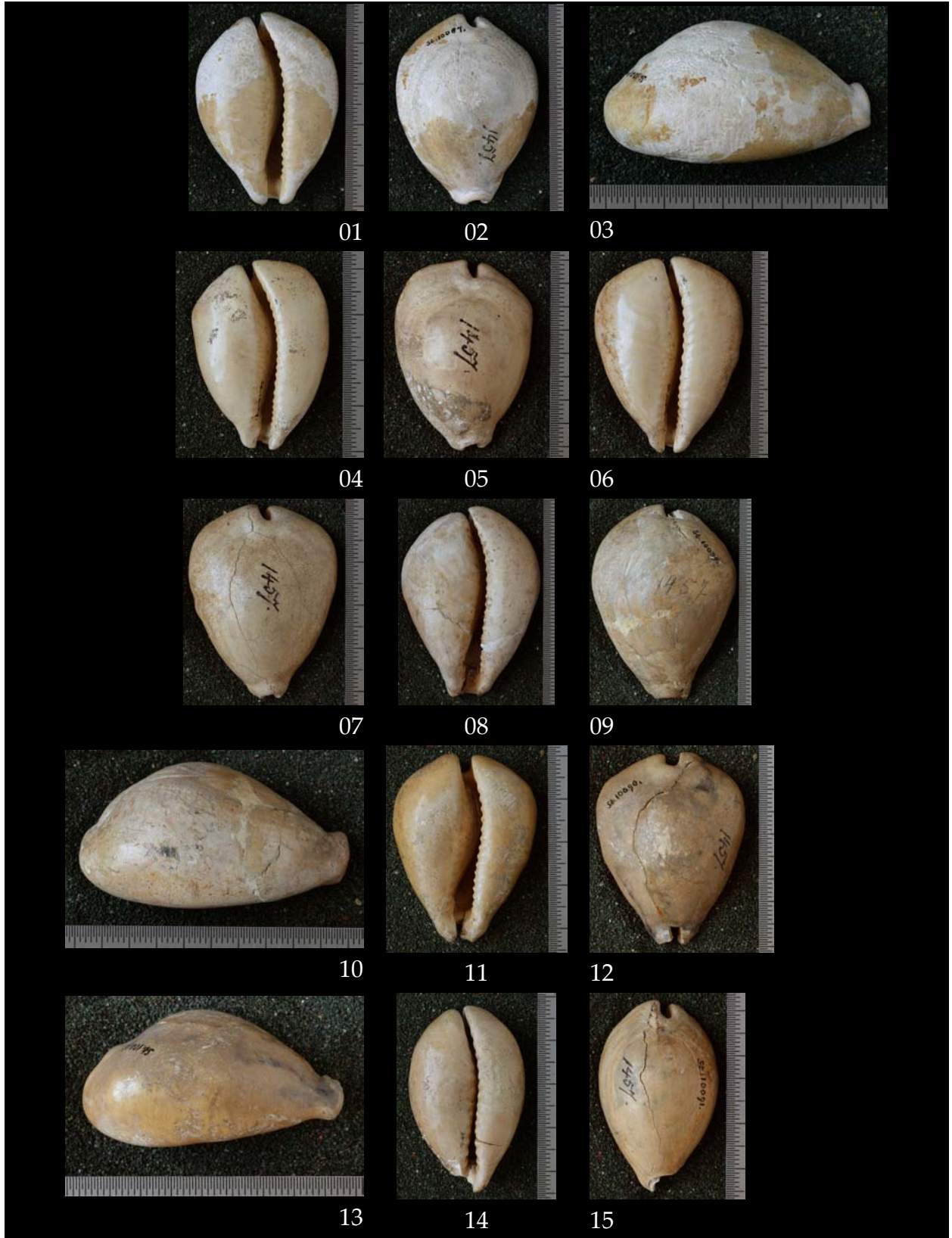


Plate 222

- Fig. 1. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10091, side view)
Fig. 2. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10092a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10092a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Erosaria beberkiriana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10092a, side view)
Fig. 5. *Erosaria conjunctedentata* in Schilder (1937), holotype in Schilder (1933), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10135a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Erosaria conjunctedentata* in Schilder (1937), holotype in Schilder (1933), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10135a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Erosaria selatjauensis* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10137, side view)
Fig. 8. *Erosaria selatjauensis* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10137, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Erosaria selatjauensis* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10137, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Erosaria simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10063, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Erosaria simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10063, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Erosaria simplicissima* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10063, side view)
Fig. 13. *Erosaria? sokkohensis* (holotype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10135b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Erosaria? sokkohensis* (holotype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10135b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Erosaria? sokkohensis* (paratype) in Schilder (1937), *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* in Martin (1916) (RGM.10135c, frontal view)

Plate 222



Plate 223

- Fig. 1. *Erosaria (Erosaria) plioistaphylaea* (holotype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10123, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Erosaria (Erosaria) plioistaphylaea* (holotype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10123, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Erosaria (Erosaria) plioistaphylaea* (holotype) in Schilder (1927) (RGM.10123, side view)
Fig. 4. *Luponia junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10101, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Luponia junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10101, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Luponia junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10101, side view)
Fig. 7. *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1884) (RGM.10133, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1884) (RGM.10133, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Pustularia (Pustularia) everwijni* (lectotype) in Schilder (1937), syntype in Martin (1884) (RGM.10133, side view)
Fig. 10. *Cypraedia conigera* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10138, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cypraedia conigera* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10138, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cypraedia feuilletai* (syntype) in Martin (1912) (RGM.10131a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ovula javana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10060, exterior view)
Fig. 14. *Ovula javana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10060, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Calyptraea tudung* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11132, basal view)

Plate 223



Plate 224

- Fig. 1. *Calyptraea tudung* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11132, top view)
Fig. 2. *Siphopatella walshi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11131, basal view)
Fig. 3. *Siphopatella walshi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11131, top view)
Fig. 4. *Canarium gedinganense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10244a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Canarium gedinganense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10244a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Canarium gedinganense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10244b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Canarium gedinganense* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10244b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Canarium rembangense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10199, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Canarium rembangense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10199, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10252, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10252, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10253a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10253a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10254a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Canarium spolongense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10254a, rear view)

Plate 224



Plate 225

- Fig. 1. *Canarium spologense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47001a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Canarium spologense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47001a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Canarium unifasciatum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10249a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Canarium unifasciatum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10249a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10304a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10304a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10304b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Dientomochilus cancellatus spiniferus* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10304b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Dientomochilus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10284, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Dientomochilus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10284, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Dientomochilus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10285, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Dientomochilus gerthi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10285, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Dientomochilus ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10330, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Dientomochilus ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10330, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Dientomochilus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1899), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.10288a, frontal view)

Plate 225

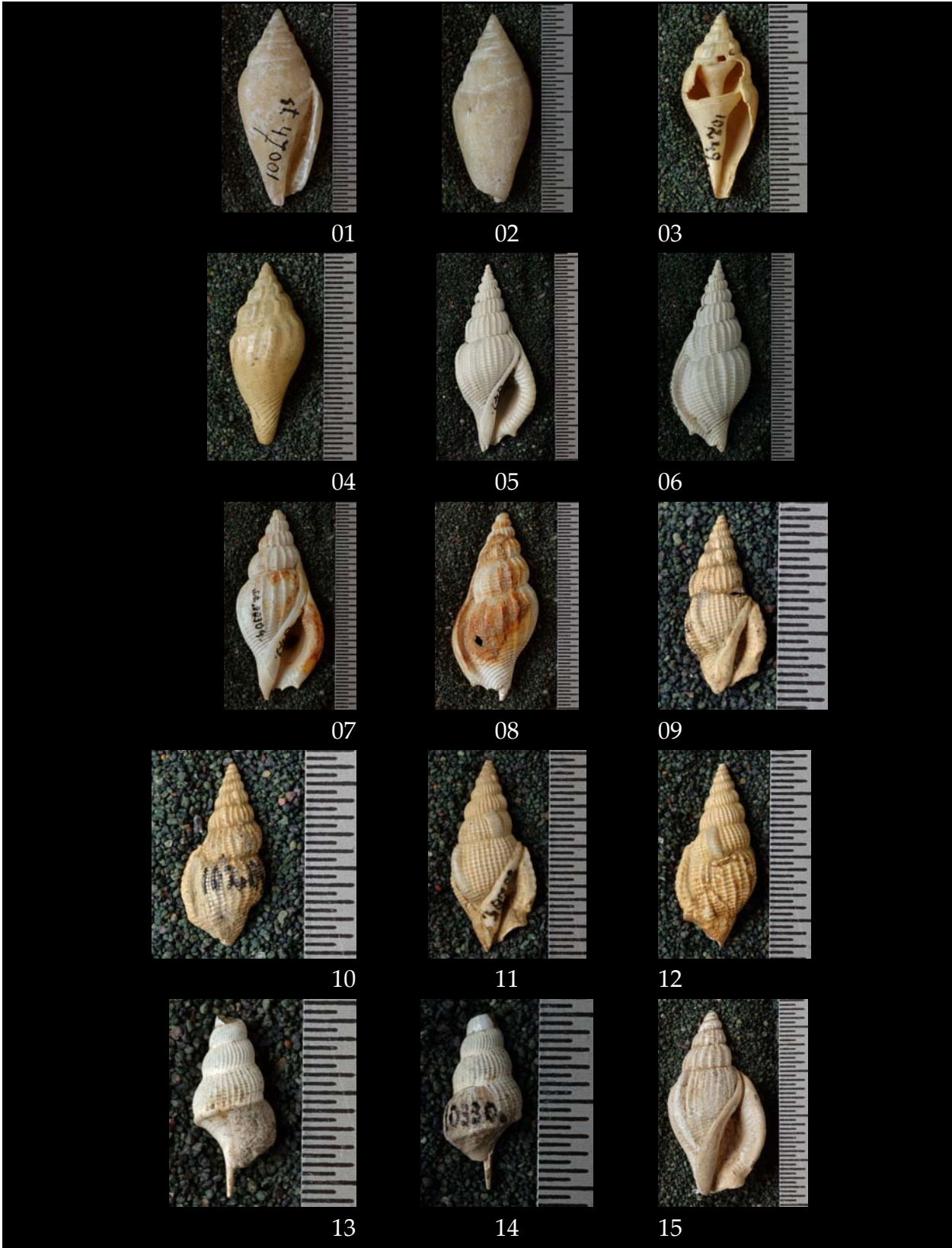


Plate 226

- Fig. 1. *Dientomochilus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1899), syntype in Martin (1879) (RGM.10288a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Dientomochilus longirostra* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10282a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Dientomochilus longirostra* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10282a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Dientomochilus longirostra* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10283a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Dientomochilus longirostra* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10283a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Dientomochilus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10286a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Dientomochilus martini* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10286a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Dientomochilus monodactylus* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10329, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10202a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10202a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10202b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10202b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10203a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10203a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10205, frontal view)

Plate 226

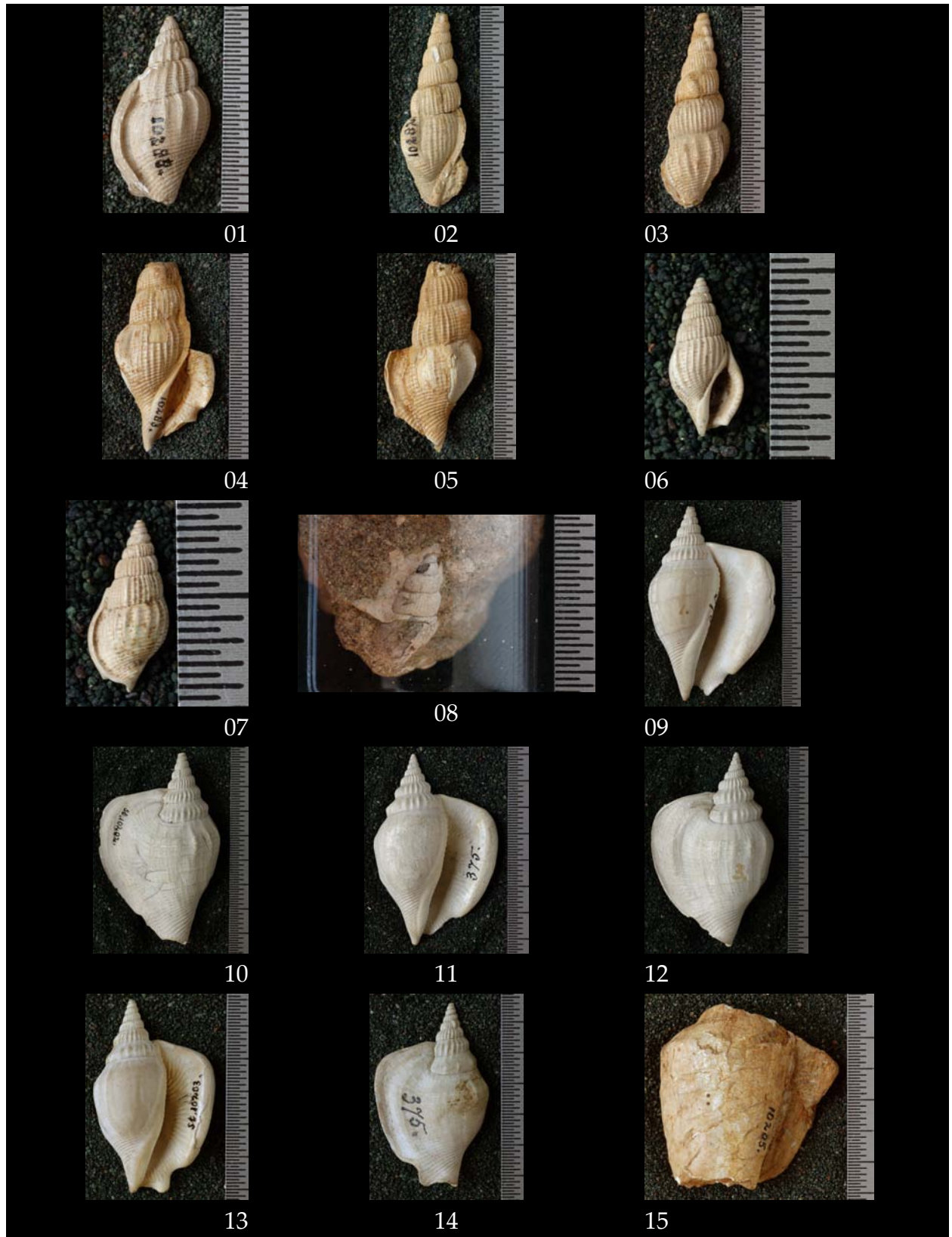


Plate 227

- Fig. 1. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10205, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10206, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Labiostrombus fennemai* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10206, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10239, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10239, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47075a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47075a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10237, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10237, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10241a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10241a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47312a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47312a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10242a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10242a, rear view)

Plate 227



Plate 228

- Fig. 1. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10240, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Labiostrombus kemedjingensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10240, side view)
Fig. 3. *Labiostrombus madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10211a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Labiostrombus madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10211a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10226a, label, label from IJzerman.)
Fig. 6. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10226a, label, labels from Regteren-Altena and from Beets.)
Fig. 7. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10222a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10222a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10222b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10222b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10226b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10226b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10228, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Labiostrombus martini* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10228, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Labiostrombus rutteni* (holotype) in Regteren Altena (1941) (RGM.10256a, frontal view)

Plate 228

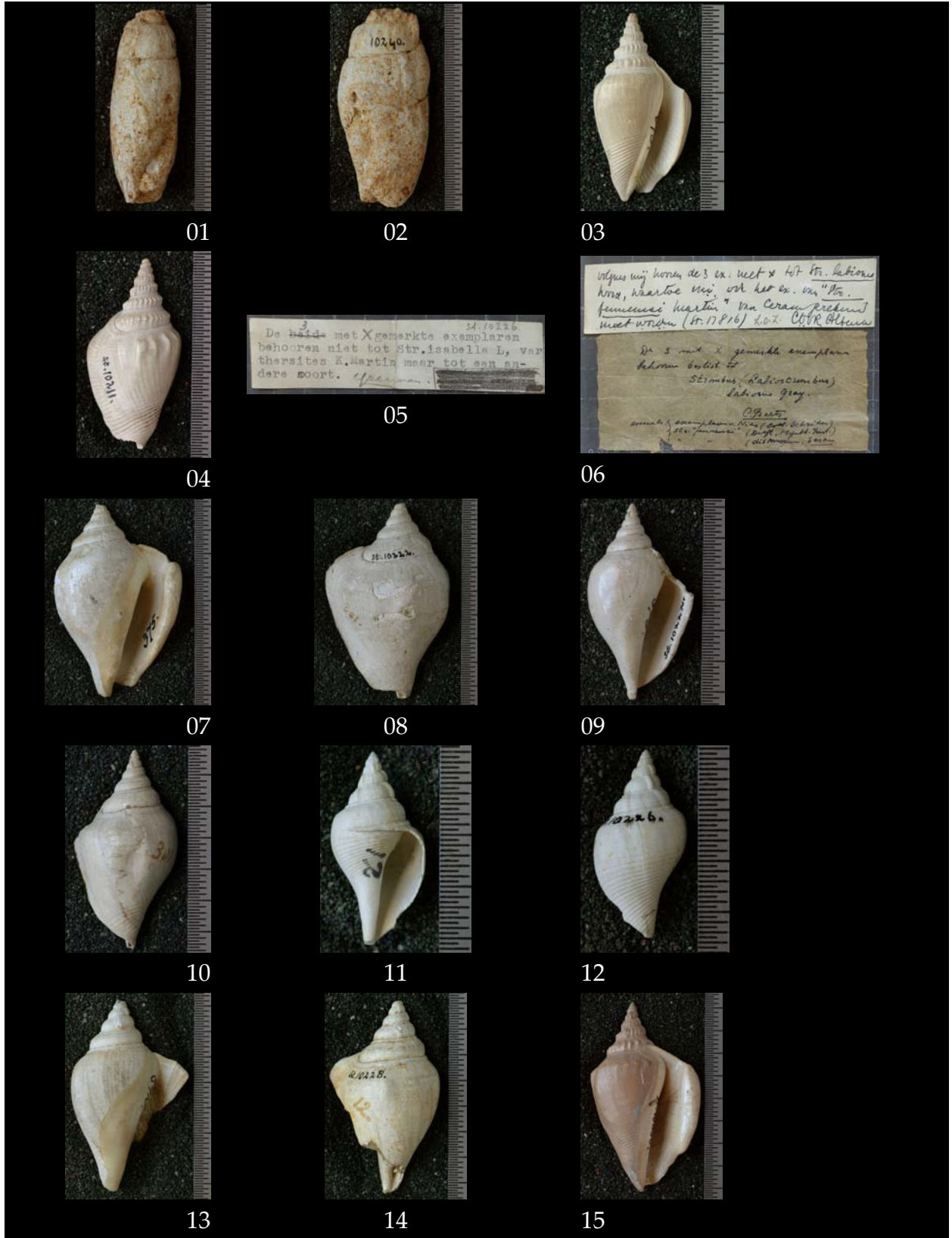


Plate 229

- Fig. 1. *Labiostrombus ruttenti* (holotype) in Regteren Altena (1941) (RGM.10256a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10217a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10217a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10218a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10218a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10227, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Labiostrombus triangulatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10227, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231c, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231c, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231d, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10231d, rear view)

Plate 229

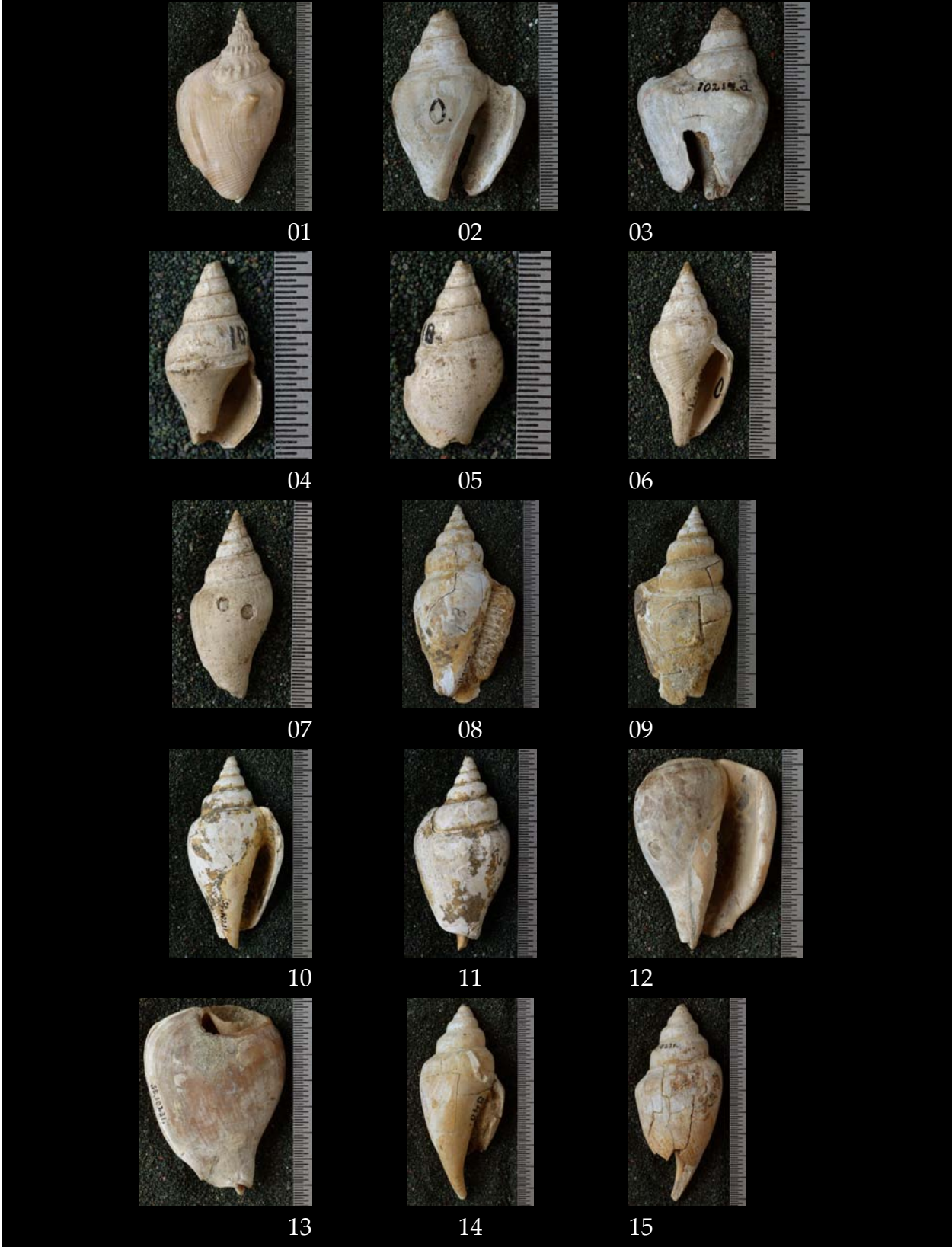


Plate 230

- Fig. 1. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10232a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10232a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10234, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Labiostrombus varinginensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10234, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10328, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10328, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10324, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10324, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10325a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10325a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47041a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47041a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10326, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10326, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10327a, frontal view)

Plate 230

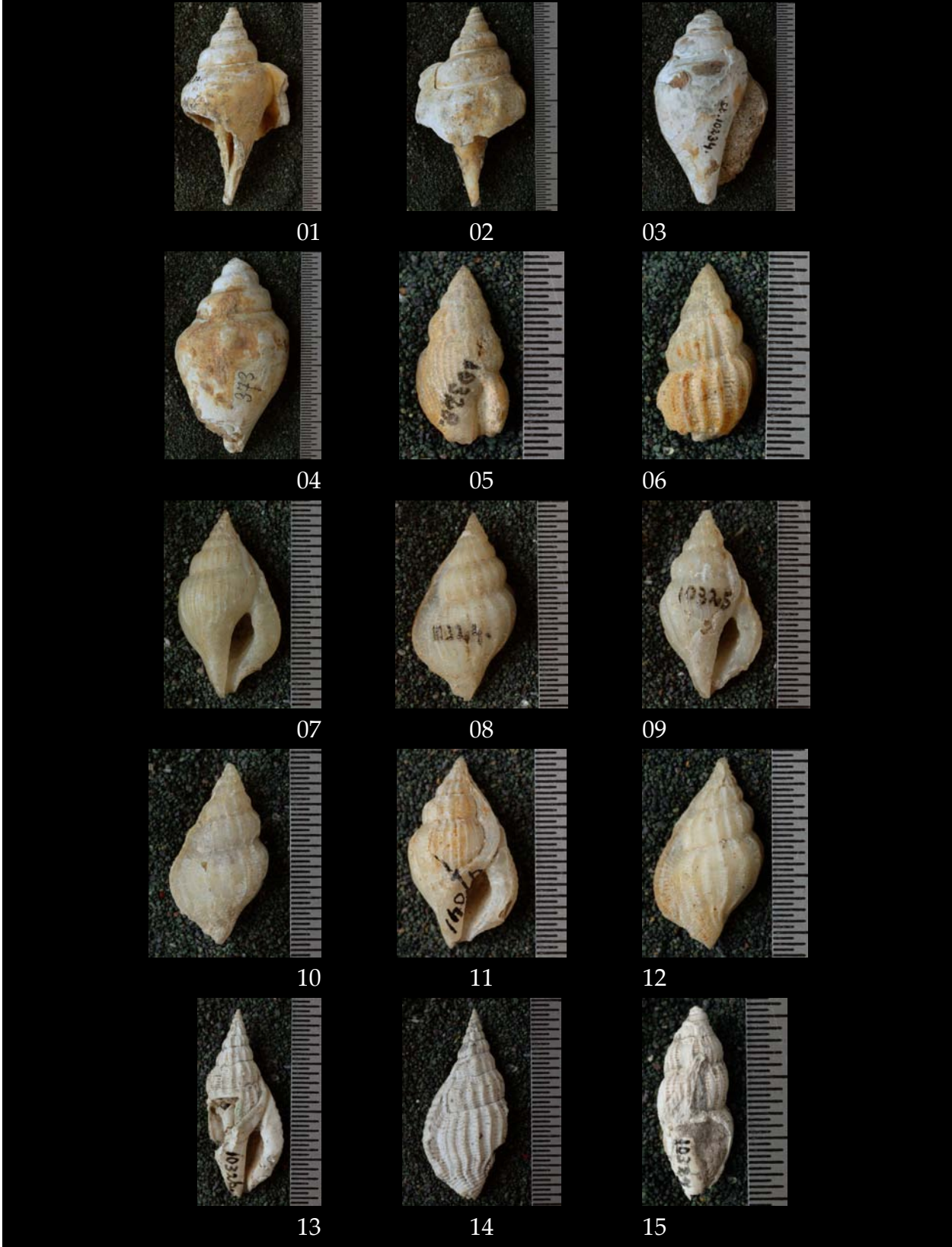


Plate 231

- Fig. 1. *Rimella mordax* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10327a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Rimella semicancellata* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10310, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Rimella semicancellata* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10310, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10305, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10305, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10306, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10306, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10308, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10308, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10309a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Rimella tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10309a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Strombus (Strombus) glaber* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10212, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Strombus (Strombus) glaber* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10212, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Strombus (Strombus) maximus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10163, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Strombus (Strombus) maximus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10163, rear view)

Plate 231



Plate 232

- Fig. 1. *Strombus (Strombus) palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10216, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Strombus (Strombus) palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10216, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10174a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10174a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10175a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10175a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10176, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10176, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10166a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10166a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10173a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Strombus (Strombus) preoccupatus* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10173a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Strombus (Strombus) sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10198, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Strombus (Strombus) sedanensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10198, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899), *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10177a, frontal view)

Plate 232



Plate 233

- Fig. 1. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899), *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10177a, rear view)
- Fig. 2. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178a, frontal view)
- Fig. 3. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178a, rear view)
- Fig. 4. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178b, frontal view)
- Fig. 5. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178b, rear view)
- Fig. 6. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178c, frontal view)
- Fig. 7. *Strombus (Strombus) tjilonganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10178c, rear view)
- Fig. 8. *Strombus (Strombus) tuberosus* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10190, frontal view)
- Fig. 9. *Strombus (Strombus) tuberosus* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10190, rear view)
- Fig. 10. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10186a, frontal view)
- Fig. 11. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10186a, rear view)
- Fig. 12. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10179, frontal view)
- Fig. 13. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10179, rear view)
- Fig. 14. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10180a, frontal view)
- Fig. 15. *Strombus herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10180a, rear view)

Plate 233

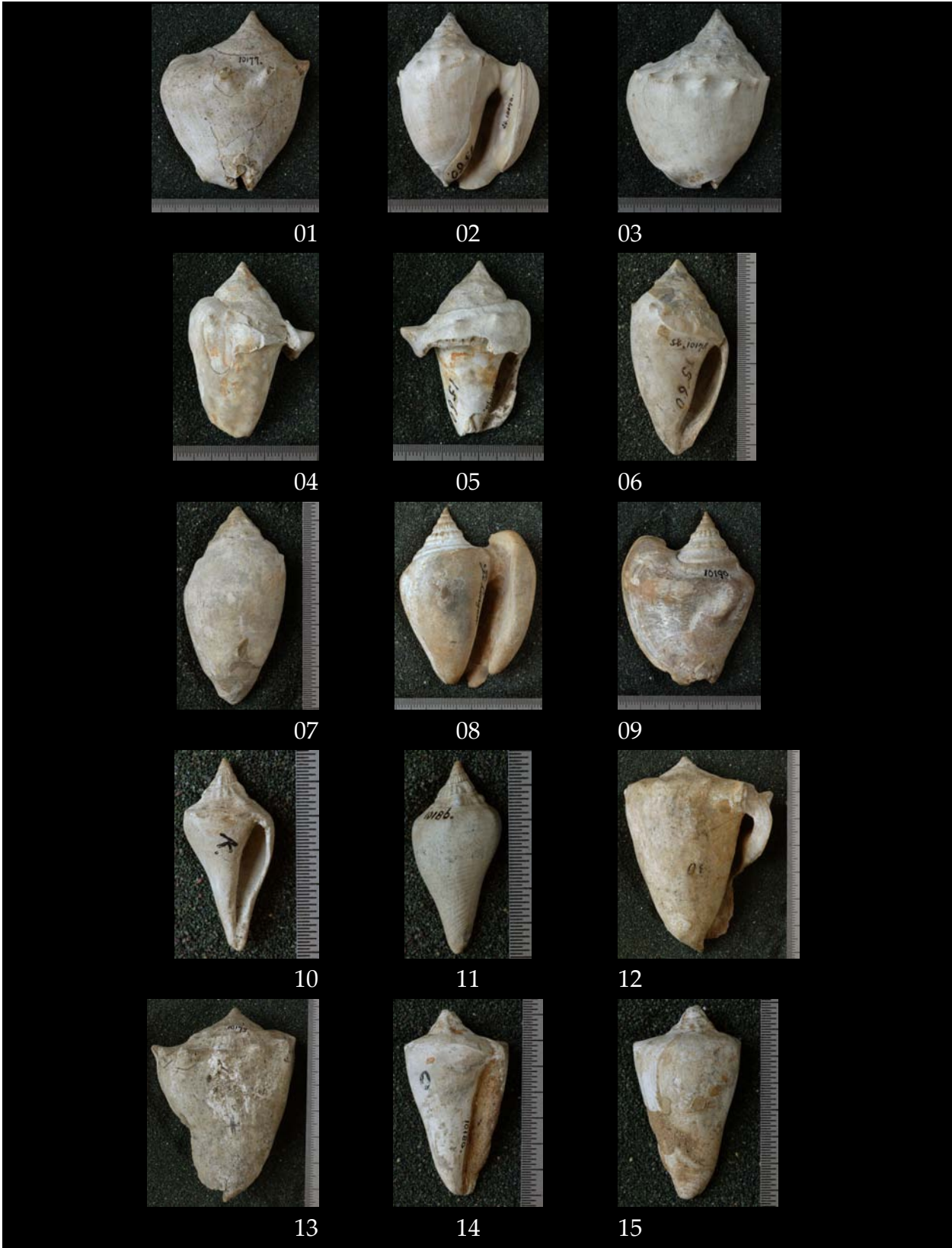


Plate 234

- Fig. 1. *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10183a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10183a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10183b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Strombus inflatus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10183b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Strombus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10208a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Strombus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10208a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Strombus javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10209, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Strombus junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10243, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Strombus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10255a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Strombus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10255a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Strombus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10255b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Strombus sondeianus* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10255b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10337, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Terebellum (Terebellum) cinctum* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10337, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10339a, frontal view)

Plate 234



Plate 235

- Fig. 1. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10339a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10341a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10341a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47059a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Terebellum (Terebellum) papilliferum* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47059a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Jogjacartanus sultani* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10351, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Jogjacartanus sultani* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10351, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10278a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10278a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10278b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10278b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10279, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Rostellariella butaciana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10279, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10271, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10271, rear view)

Plate 235

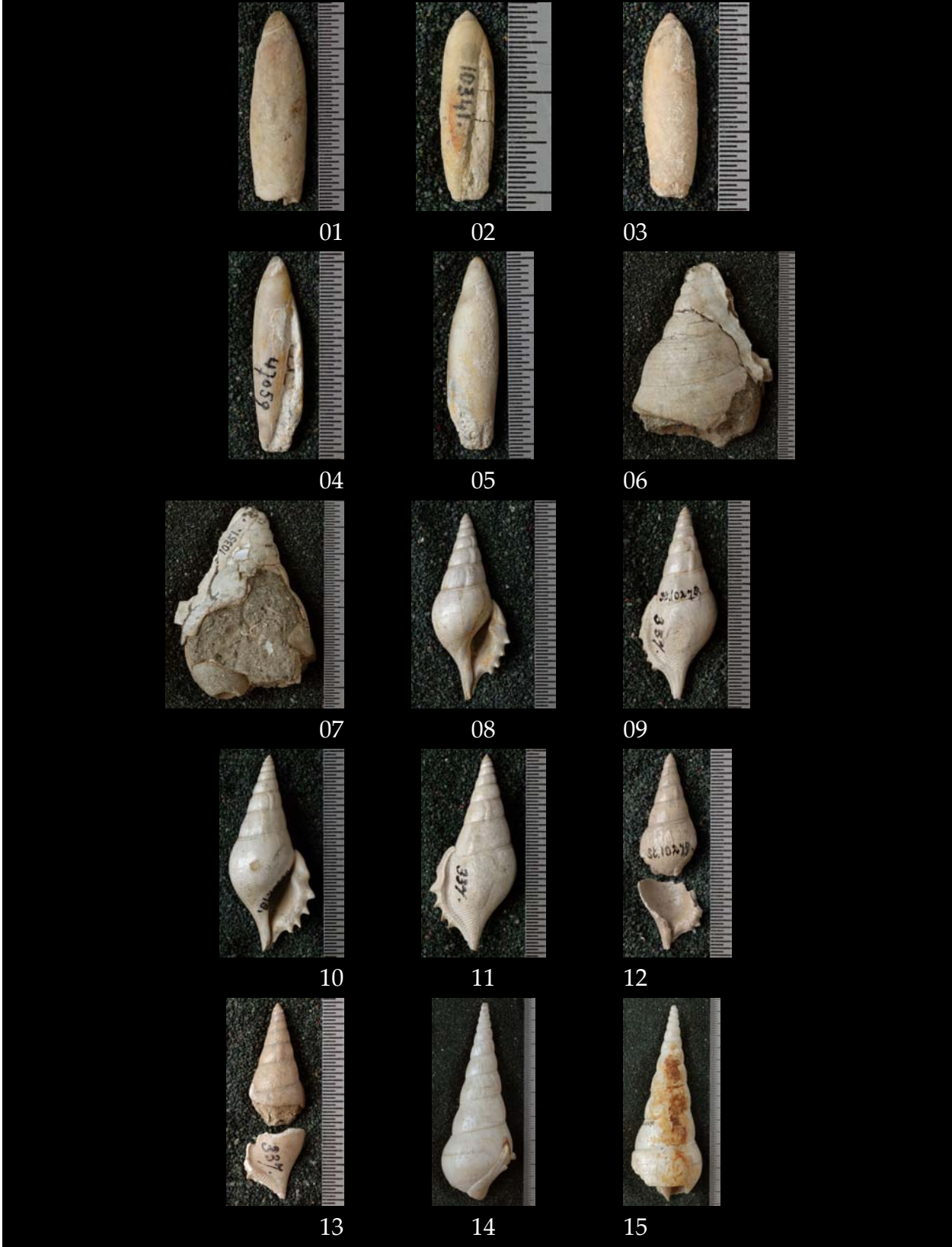


Plate 236

- Fig. 1. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10272a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10272a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10272b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Tibia (Tibia) verbeeki* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10272b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Tibia (Sulcogladius) powisii modesta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10280, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Tibia (Sulcogladius) powisii modesta* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10280, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10348, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10348, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10347, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10347, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10346, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10346, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47217a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47217a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10343, frontal view)

Plate 236

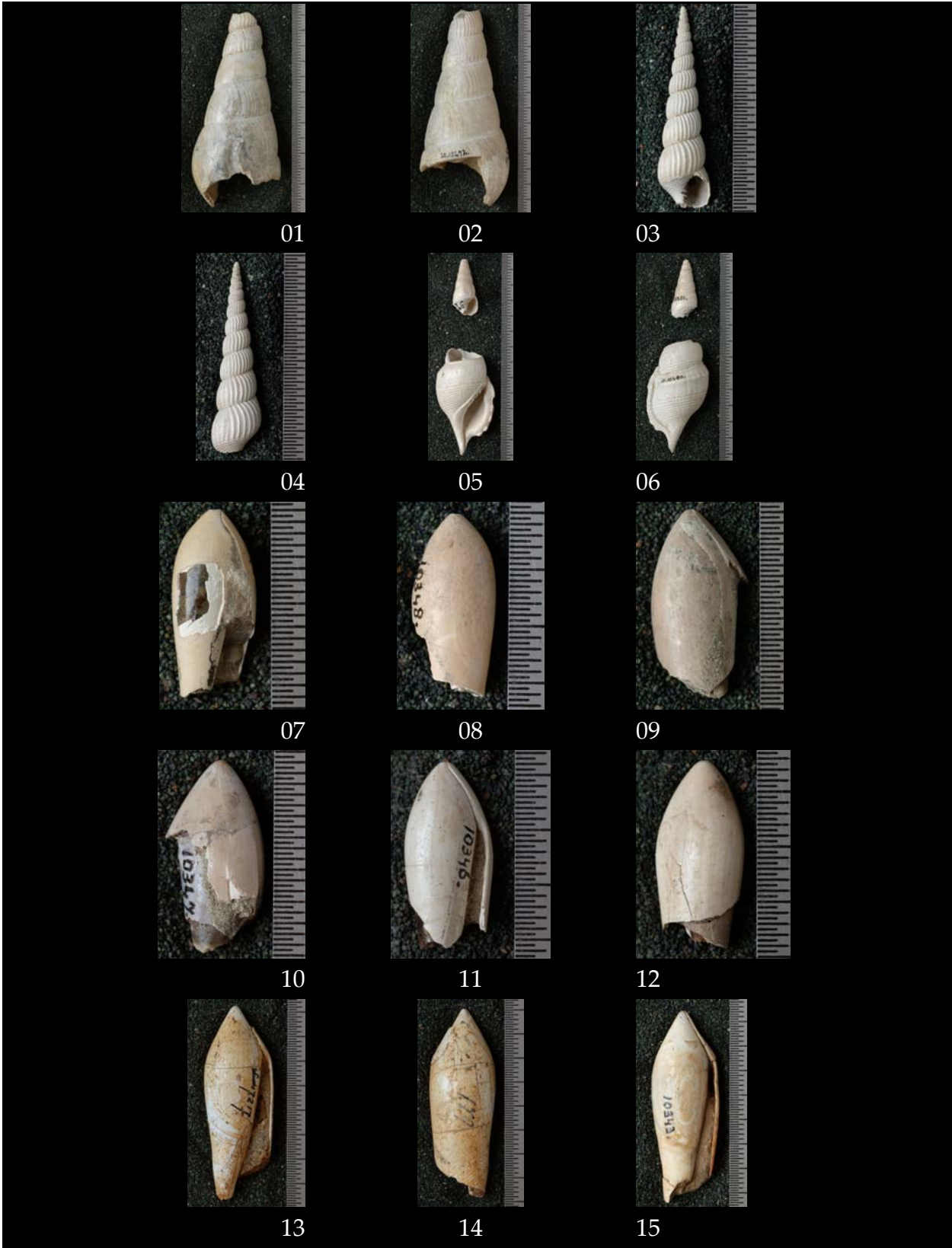


Plate 237

- Fig. 1. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10343, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10344, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10344, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10345a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Seraphs squamosum* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10345a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Capulus junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11129, top view)
Fig. 7. *Capulus junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11129, side view)
Fig. 8. *Erato indica* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10162a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Erato indica* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10162a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Pusula (Dolichupis) smithi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10129a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Pusula (Dolichupis) smithi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10129a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Ficus latifasciata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10059, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Ficus latifasciata* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10059, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Ficus menengtengana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10053, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Ficus menengtengana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10053, rear view)

Plate 237

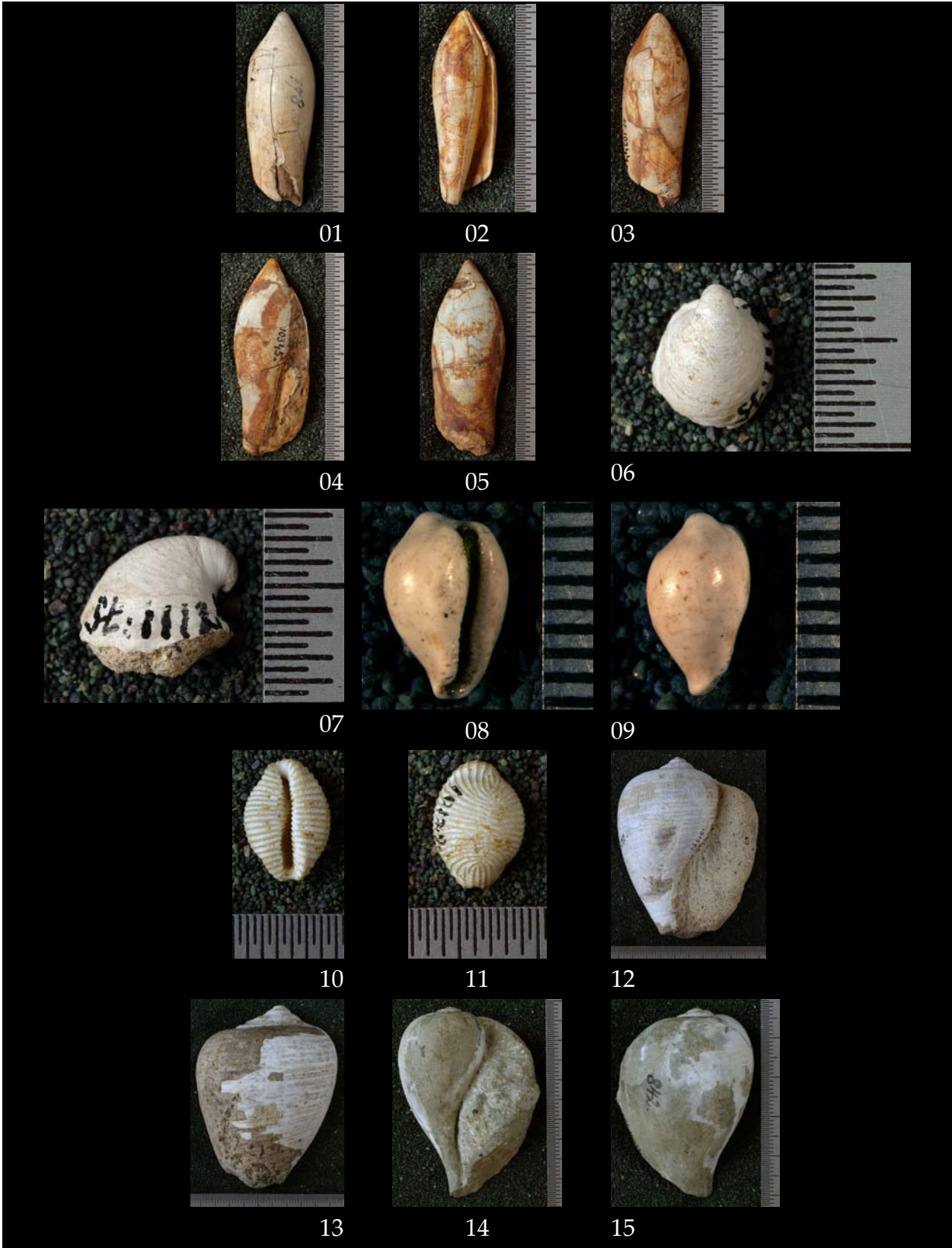


Plate 238

- Fig. 1. *Ficus pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10050, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Ficus pamotanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10050, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11144, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11144, basal view)
Fig. 5. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11144, top view)
Fig. 6. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11148, side view)
Fig. 7. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11148, top view)
Fig. 8. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11146a, top view)
Fig. 9. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11146a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11149, top view)
Fig. 11. *Onustus dunkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11149, side view)
Fig. 12. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10773a, side view)
Fig. 13. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10773a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10773b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10773b, side view)

Plate 238



Plate 239

- Fig. 1. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10777a, side view)
Fig. 2. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10777a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10779a, side view)
Fig. 4. *Serpulorbis javanus* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10779a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Vermetus dijki* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10789, side view)
Fig. 6. *Vermetus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10790a, overview)
Fig. 7. *Vermetus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10790a, overview)
Fig. 8. *Vermetus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10791a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Vermetus junghuhni* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10791a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Vanikoro javana* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11159, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Vanikoro javana* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11159, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Ataxocerithium dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10459, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Ataxocerithium dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10459, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegonda* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10365, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Colina (Ishnocerithium?) hillegonda* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10365, rear view)

Plate 239



Plate 240

- Fig. 1. *Triphora (Inella) javana* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10352, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Epitonium cariniferum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11469, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Epitonium cariniferum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11469, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Epitonium elongatum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11470, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Epitonium elongatum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11470, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Epitonium minimum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11471, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Epitonium minimum* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11471, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Epitonium samaranganum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11472, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Epitonium samaranganum* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11472, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11473, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Eulima (Eulima) sondeiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11473, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Eulima (Eulima) tjaringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11474, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Eulima (Eulima) tjaringinensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11474, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Eulima jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11475, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Eulima jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11475, rear view)

Plate 240

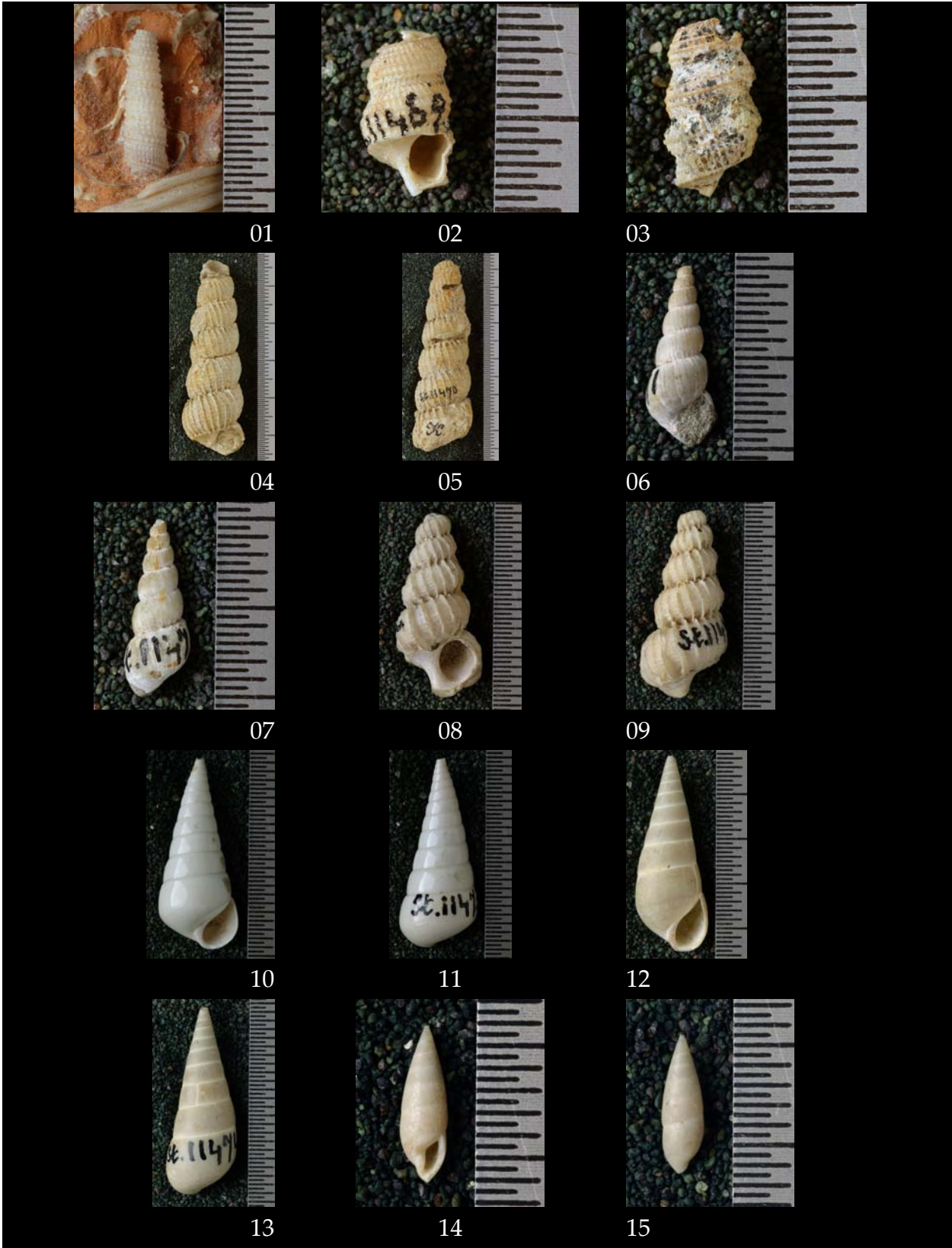


Plate 241

- Fig. 1. *Niso (Niso) denticula* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11476a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Niso (Niso) denticula* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11476a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Niso (Niso) denticula* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11476b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Niso (Niso) denticula* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11476b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Ameurellina harrisi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11419a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Ameurellina harrisi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11419a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Ameurellina harrisi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11420a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Ameurellina harrisi* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11420a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11421a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11421a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11421b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11421b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11667, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Ampullina (Ampullina) lineata* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11667, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Ampullina bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11409a, frontal view)

Plate 241

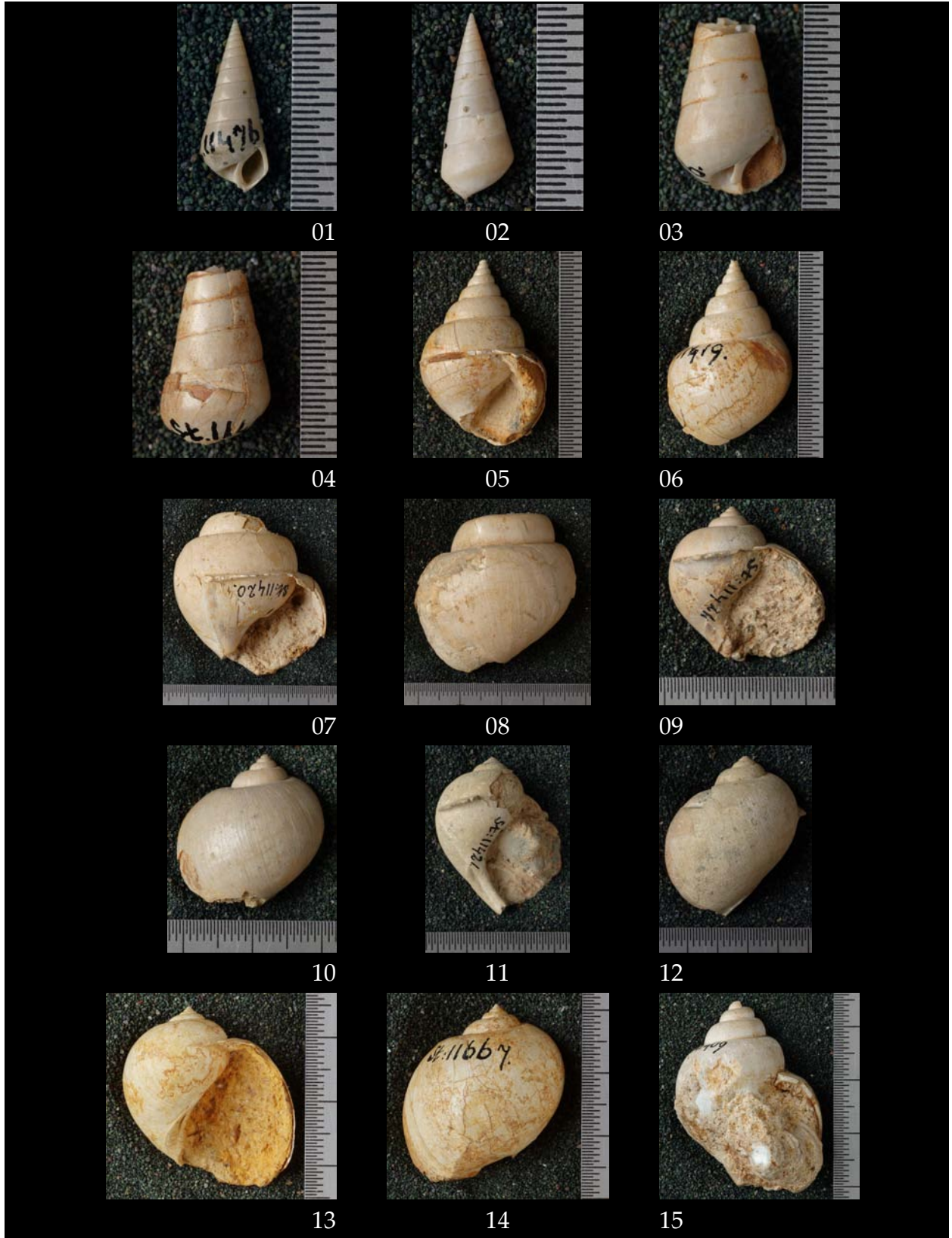


Plate 242

- Fig. 1. *Ampullina bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11409a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ampullina bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11409b, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Ampullina bandongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11409b, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11396, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11396, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11400a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11400a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11397a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11397a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394c, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11394c, rear view)

Plate 242



Plate 243

- Fig. 1. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11395, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11395, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47007a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47007a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11398a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Ampullospira boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11398a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11402, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11402, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11405a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11405a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401c, frontal view)

Plate 243



Plate 244

- Fig. 1. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11401c, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11403a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11403a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11406a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11406a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11407, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11407, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11408, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11408, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47178a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47178a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11404a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Globularia (Megatylotus) ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11404a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10441, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10445, frontal view)

Plate 244

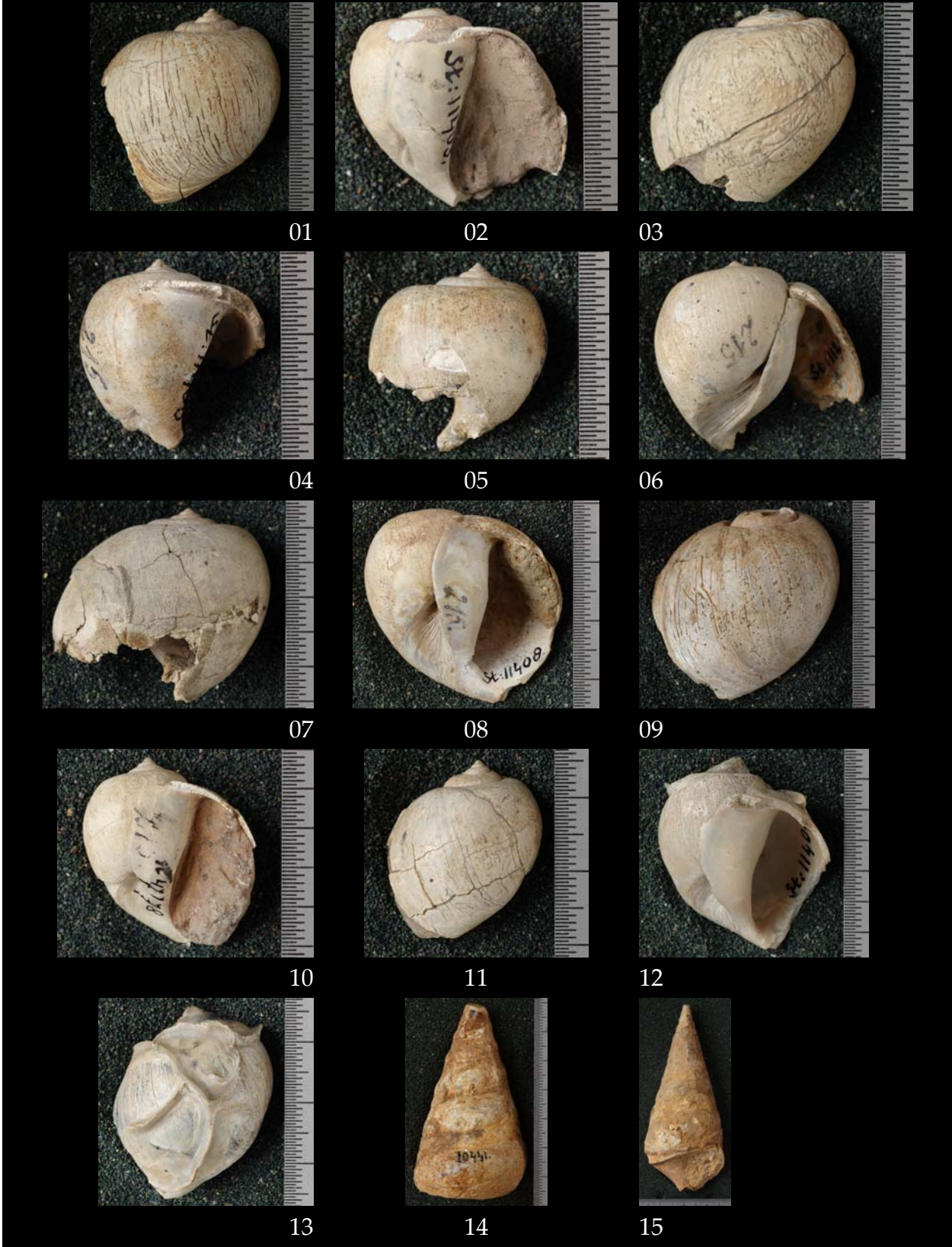


Plate 245

- Fig. 1. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10445, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10444, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10446a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10443, overview)
Fig. 5. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10442, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Campanile gigas* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10442, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Archimediella spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10916a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Archimediella spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10916a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Archimediella spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47073, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Archimediella spolongensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47073, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Hauastator sedanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10931, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Hauastator sedanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10931, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Hauastator subulata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10927a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Hauastator subulata* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10927a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Hauastator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10936a, frontal view)

Plate 245

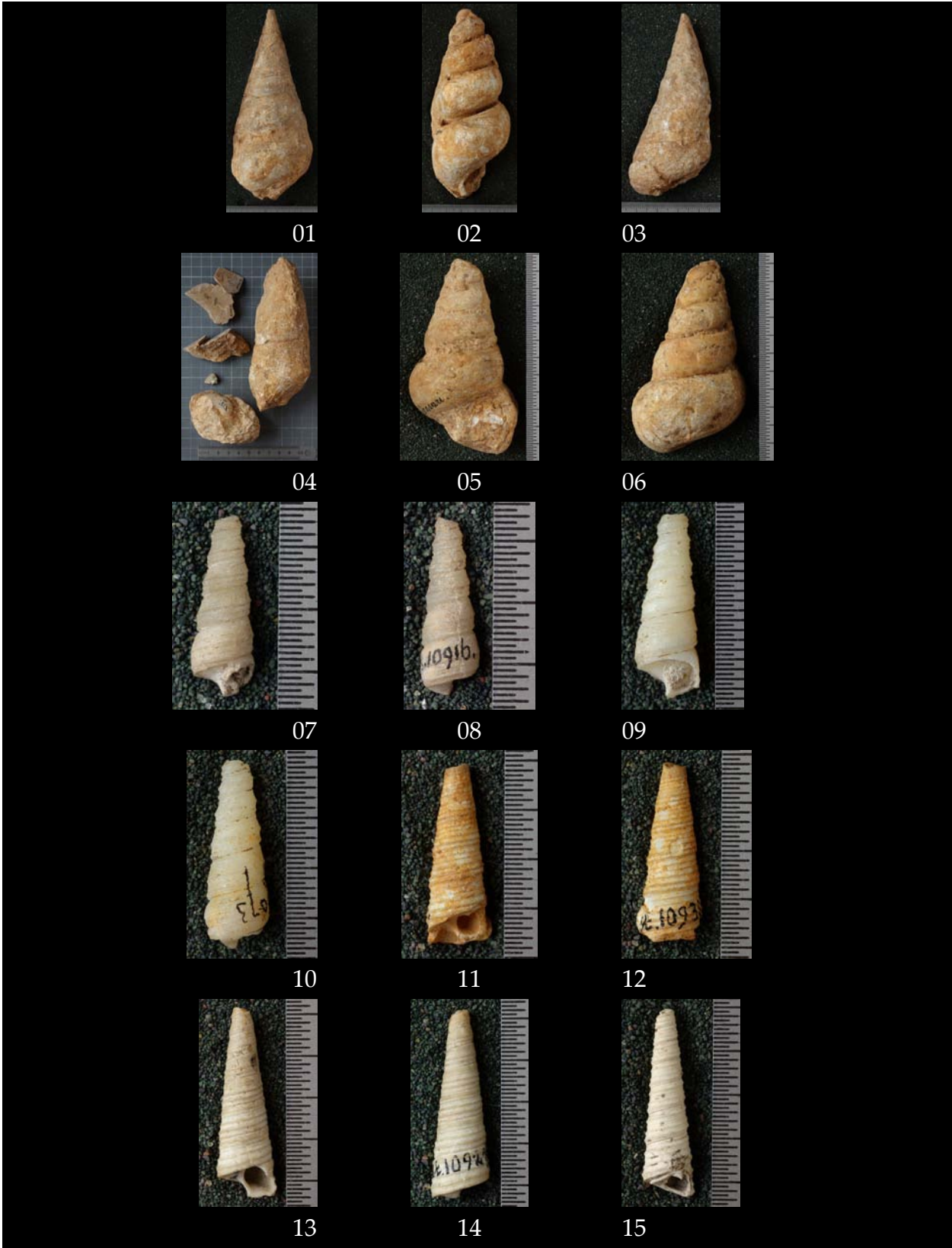


Plate 246

- Fig. 1. *Haustator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10936a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Haustator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47037a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Haustator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47037a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Haustator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10935, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Haustator teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10935, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10896, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turritella (Turritella) bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10896, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10880a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10880a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10880b, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10880b, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10885, overview)
Fig. 13. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10881a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10881a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10882a, frontal view)

Plate 246



Plate 247

- Fig. 1. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10882a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10884, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10884, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10904a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10904a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10904b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10904b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10905a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Turritella (Turritella) bantamensis tjicumpaiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10905a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10888a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10888a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10886a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10887a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10887a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10889, frontal view)

Plate 247



Plate 248

- Fig. 1. *Turritella (Turritella) producta* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.10889, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890b, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890b, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890c, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890c, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890d, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10890d, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10891a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Turritella (Turritella) terebra talahabensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10891a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Turritella asperula* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10937a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Turritella asperula* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10937a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10921, overview)
Fig. 15. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10925, overview)

Plate 248

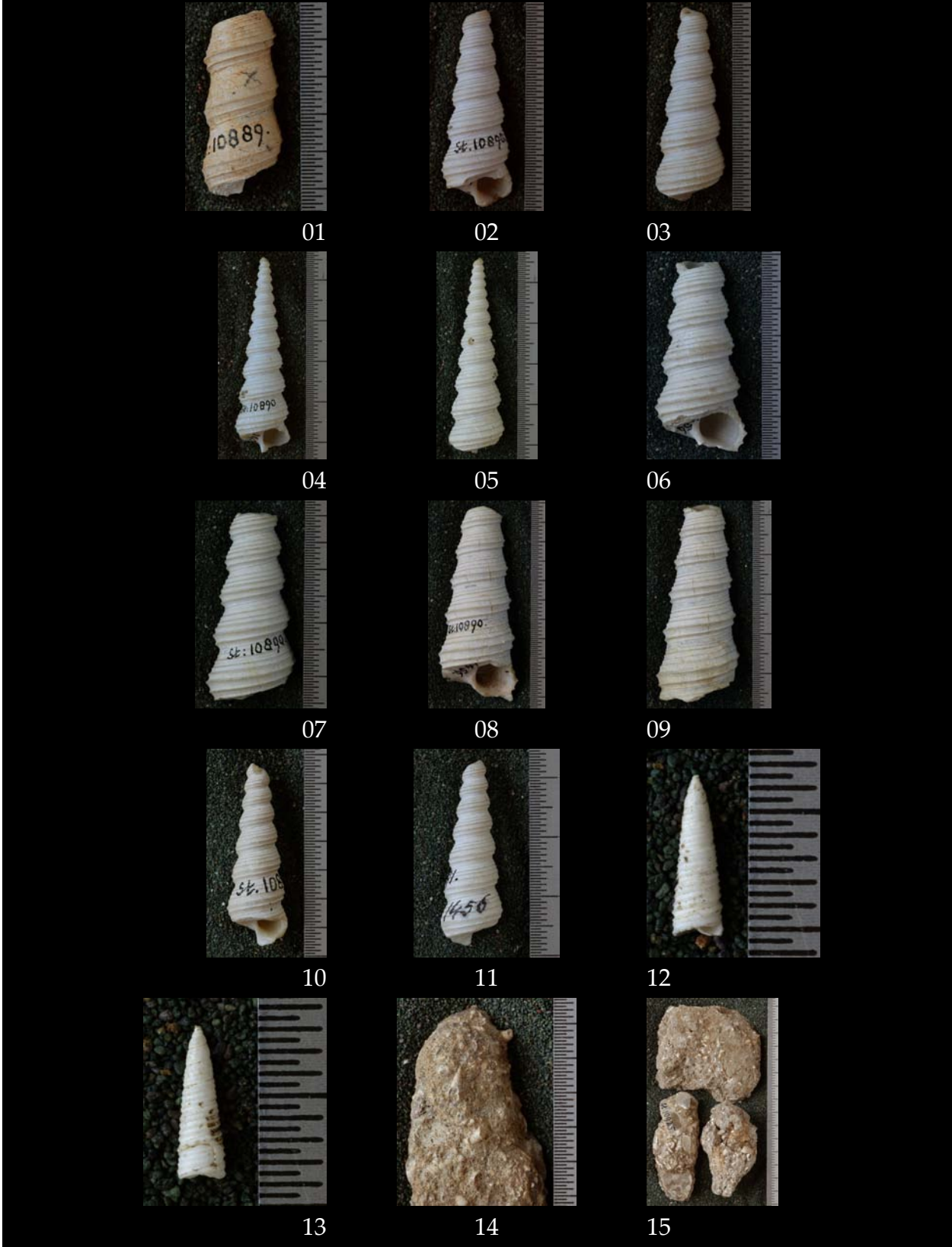


Plate 249

- Fig. 1. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10917a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10917a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10918, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10918, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10920, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10920, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10924a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10924a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10926a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Turritella cingulifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10926a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905), Martin (1879) (RGM.10856, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905), Martin (1879) (RGM.10856, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10864a, overview)
Fig. 14. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10854a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10854a, rear view)

Plate 249

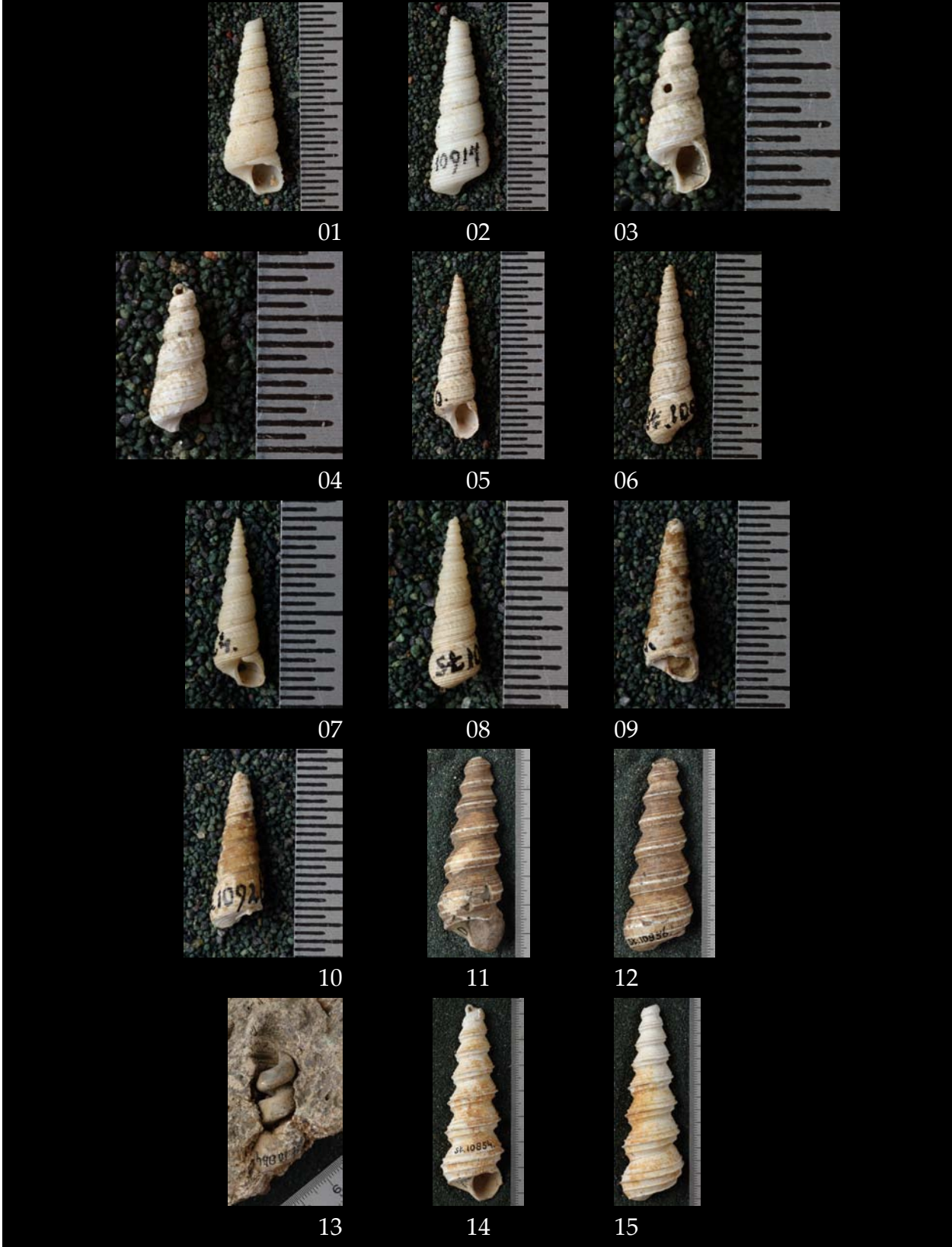


Plate 250

- Fig. 1. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10854b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10854b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10867a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10867a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10873a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10873a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10874, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Zaria angulata djadjariensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10874, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Zaria cramatensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10898a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Zaria cramatensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10898b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Zaria cramatensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10899a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Zaria cramatensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10899a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Zaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10834, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Zaria javana* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10834, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10817, frontal view)

Plate 250



Plate 251

- Fig. 1. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10826, overview)
Fig. 2. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10810a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10810a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10815a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10815a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10816a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10816a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10818a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10818a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10821a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10821a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10824a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10824a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10825a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Zaria martini* (syntype) in Cossmann (1913) (RGM.10825a, rear view)

Plate 251

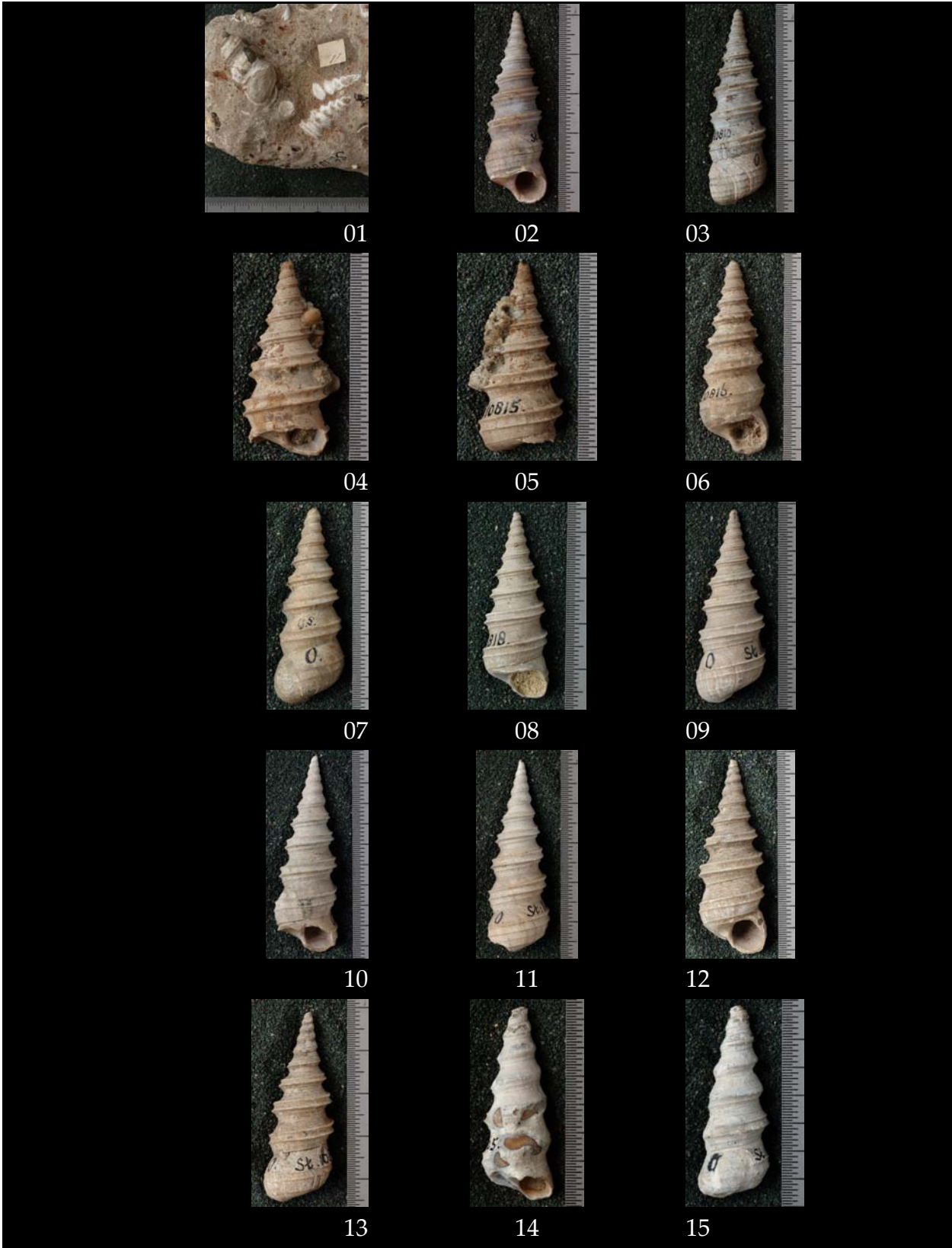


Plate 252

- Fig. 1. *Argyropeza spinigera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10579a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Argyropeza spinigera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10579a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Argyropeza spinigera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10578, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Argyropeza spinigera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10578, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithium (Cerithium) noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10388a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cerithium (Cerithium) noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10388a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cerithium (Cerithium) teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47076, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithium (Cerithium) teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47076, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithium (Cerithium) teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10664a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Cerithium (Cerithium) teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10664a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Potamides (Terebralia) ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10715, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Potamides (Terebralia) ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10715, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10661a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10661a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46955a, frontal view)

Plate 252

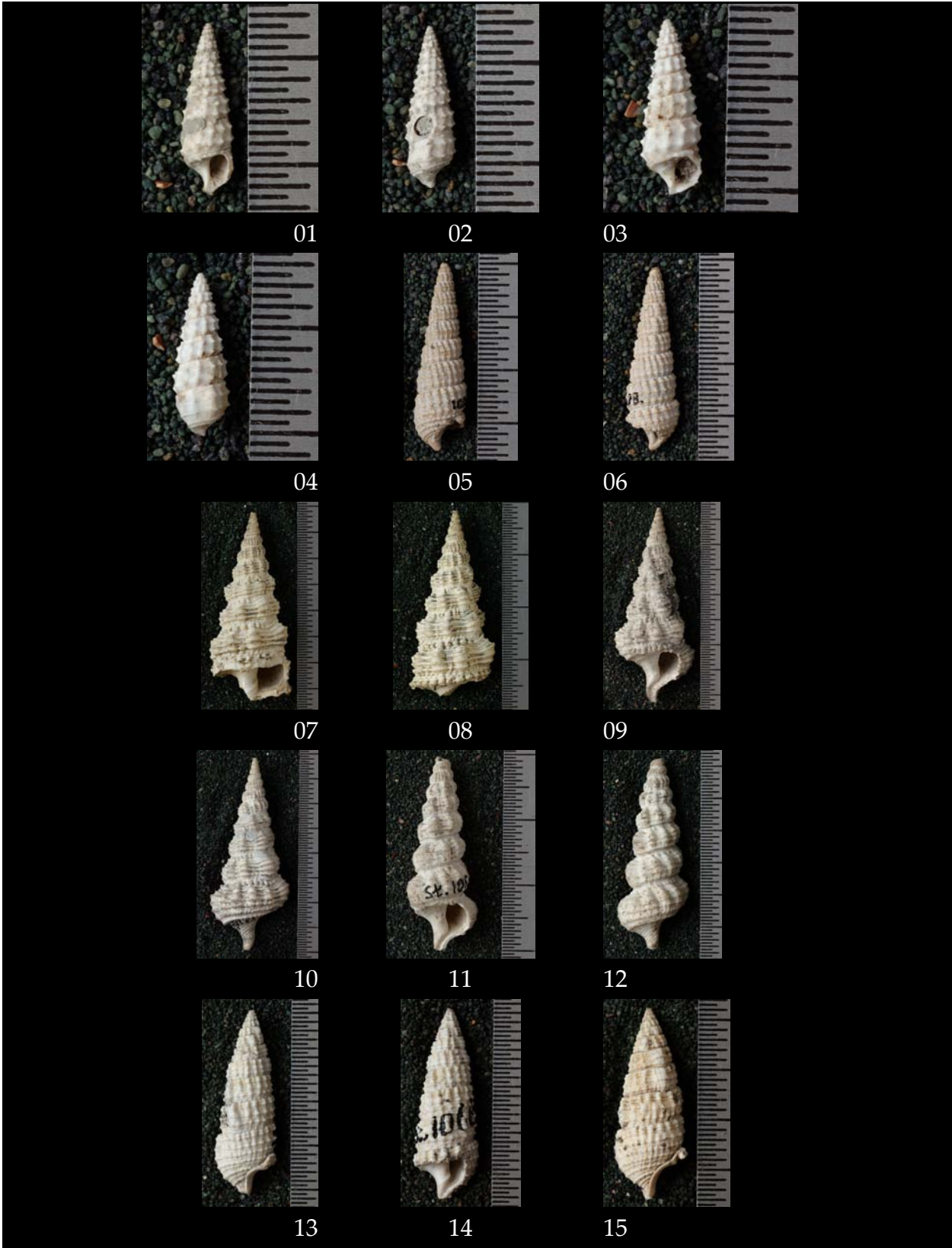


Plate 253

- Fig. 1. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46955a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10660a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithium dolfusi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10660a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cerithium ermelingianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10685a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithium ermelingianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10685a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Cerithium ermelingianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10665, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cerithium ermelingianum* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10665, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithium everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10380a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithium everwijni* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.10380a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cerithium ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10392a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cerithium ickei* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10392a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10716a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10716a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10716b, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10716b, rear view)

Plate 253



Plate 254

- Fig. 1. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10717a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10717a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10719a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10719a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47048a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47048a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cerithium progoense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10720a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithium rembangense* (syntype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.10731a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithium sucaradjanum* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10356, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Cerithium sucaradjanum* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10356, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662b, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662b, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662c, frontal view)

Plate 254

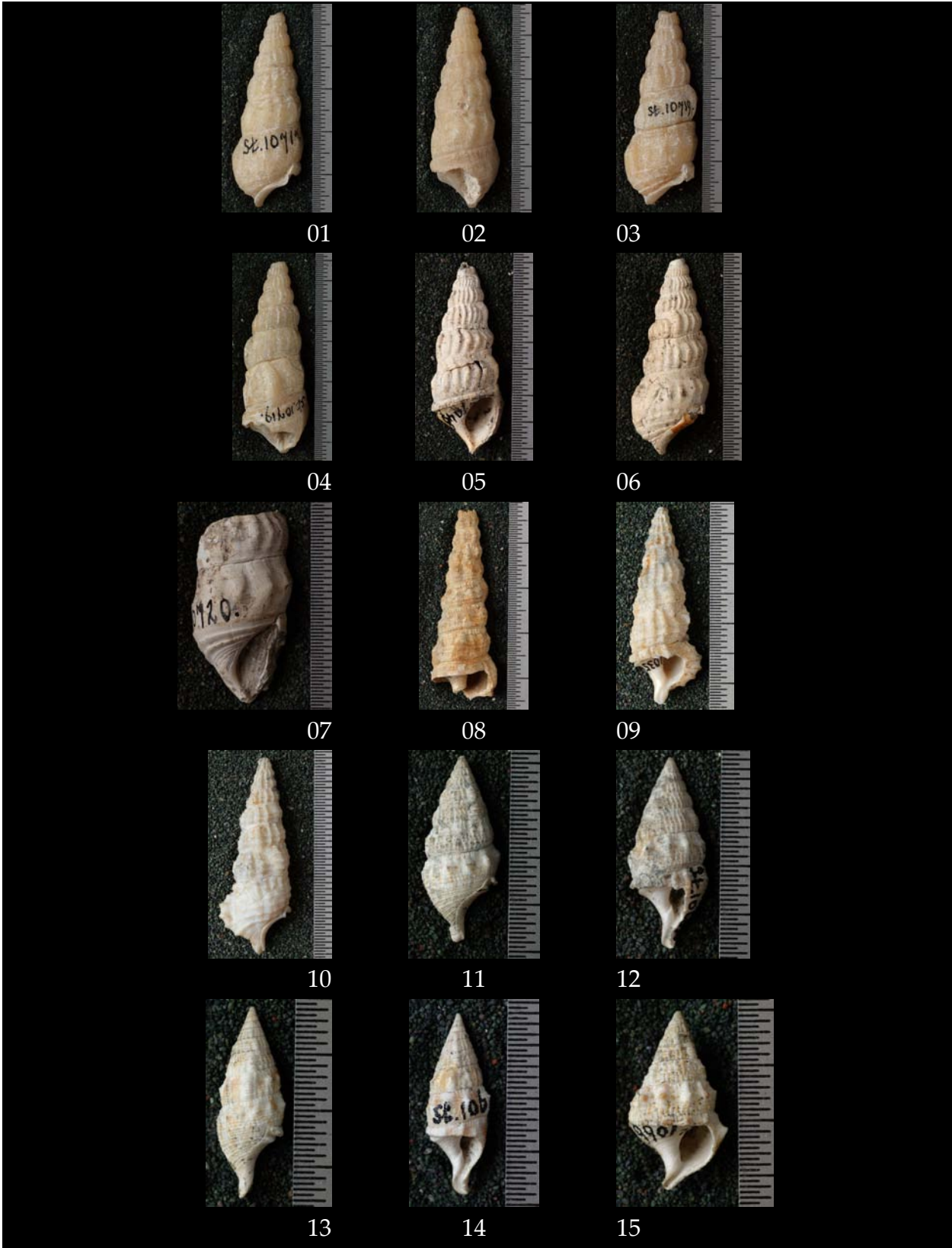


Plate 255

- Fig. 1. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10662c, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47006a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithium? volzi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47006a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Clavocerithium sucradjanus* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10601, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Clavocerithium sucradjanus* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10601, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10373, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Clypeomorus (Clypeomorus) fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10373, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10655a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10655a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10656a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10656a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47020a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47020a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654a, rear view)

Plate 255

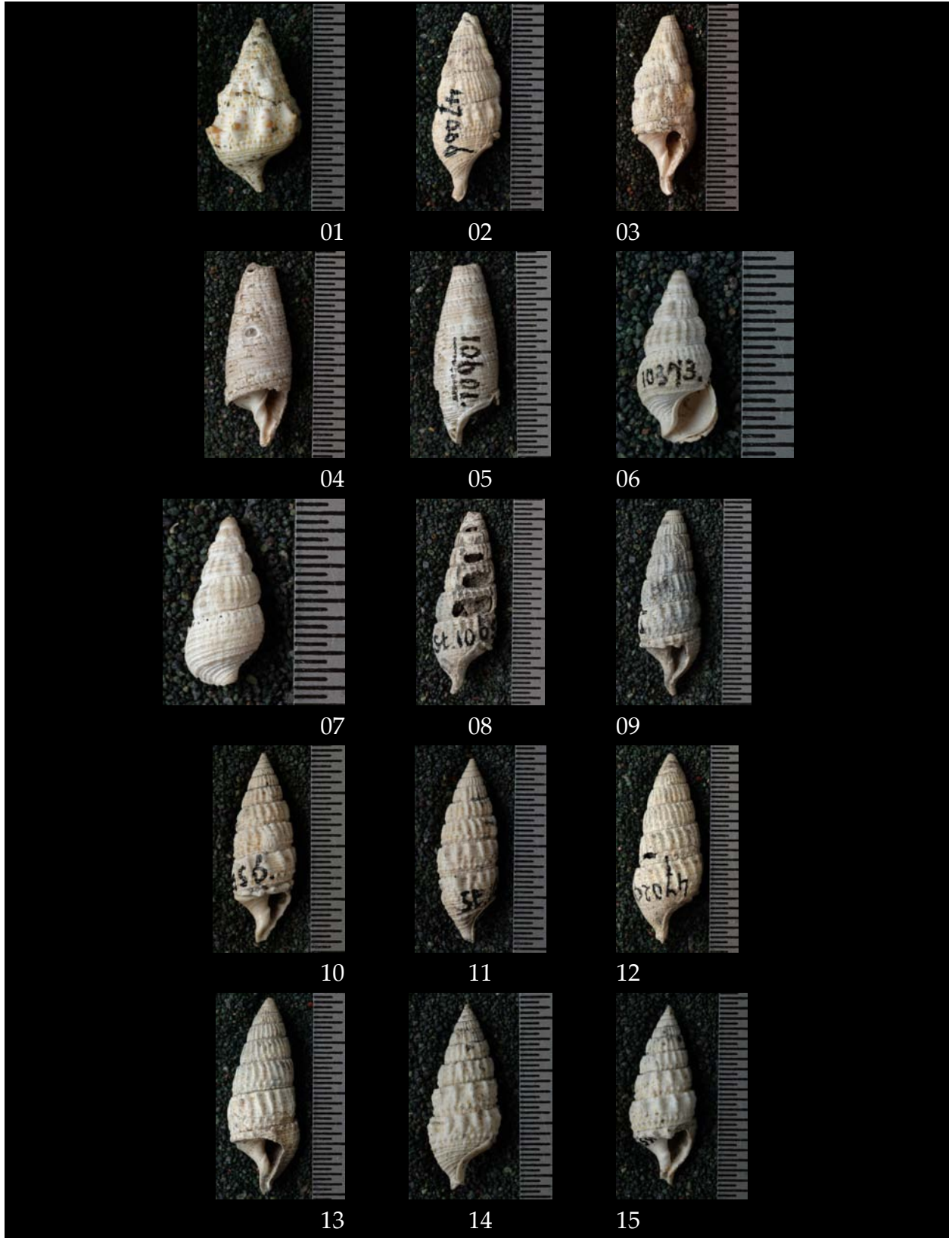


Plate 256

- Fig. 1. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654c, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Clypeomorus deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10654c, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Clypeomorus wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10376a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Clypeomorus wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10376a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Clypeomorus wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46957a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Clypeomorus wanneri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46957a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Clypeomorus? preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10366, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Clypeomorus? preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10366, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Clypeomorus? woodwardi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10727, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Clypeomorus? woodwardi* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10727, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Gourmya parungpontengense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10391, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Gourmya parungpontengense* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10391, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10357, frontal view)

Plate 256

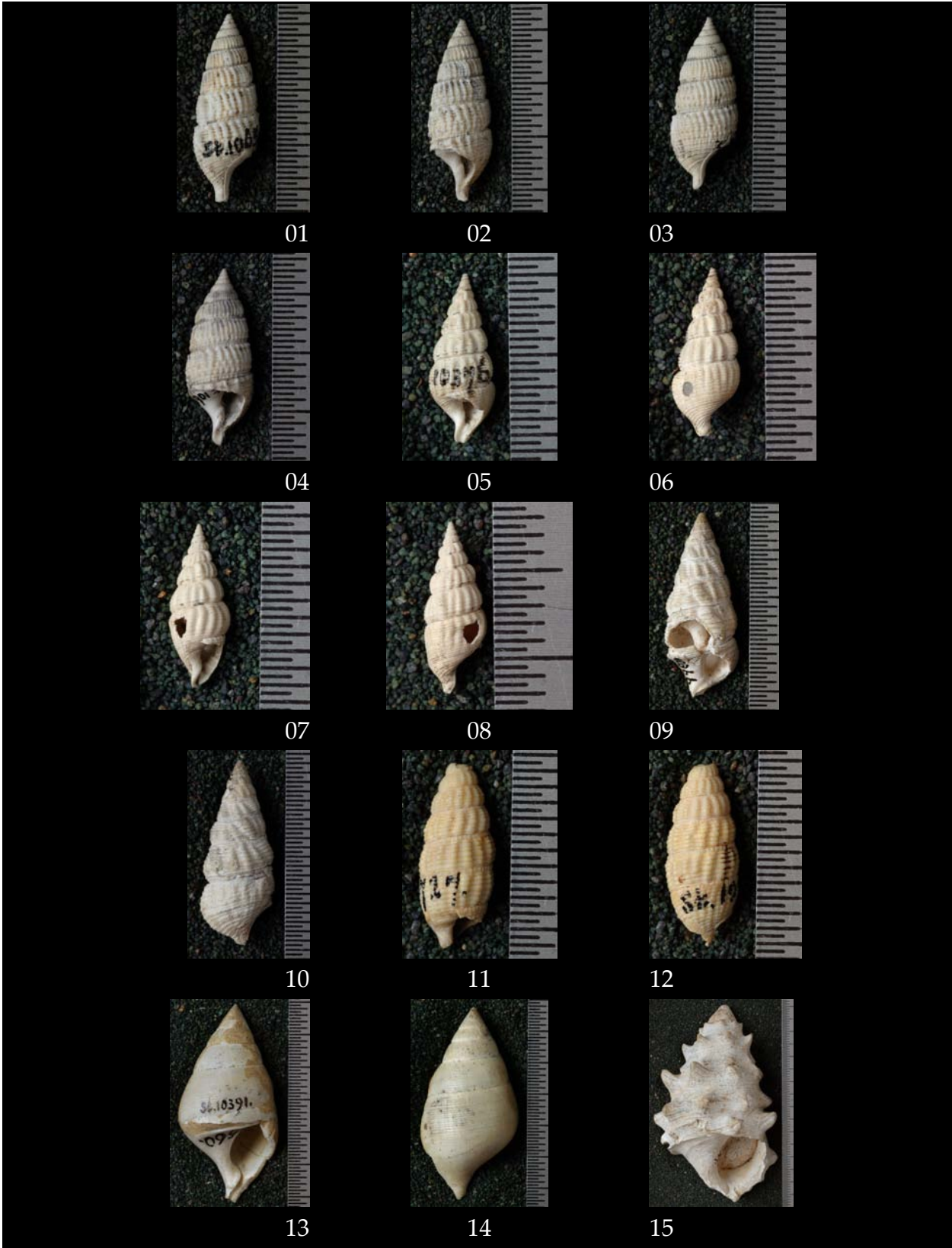


Plate 257

- Fig. 1. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10357, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10358, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10358, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10359, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10359, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10360, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10360, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47039, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Gourmya? njalindungense* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47039, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10653, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10653, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Rhinoclavis erecta* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10439, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Rhinoclavis erecta* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10439, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Rhinoclavis gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10395a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Rhinoclavis gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10395a, rear view)

Plate 257

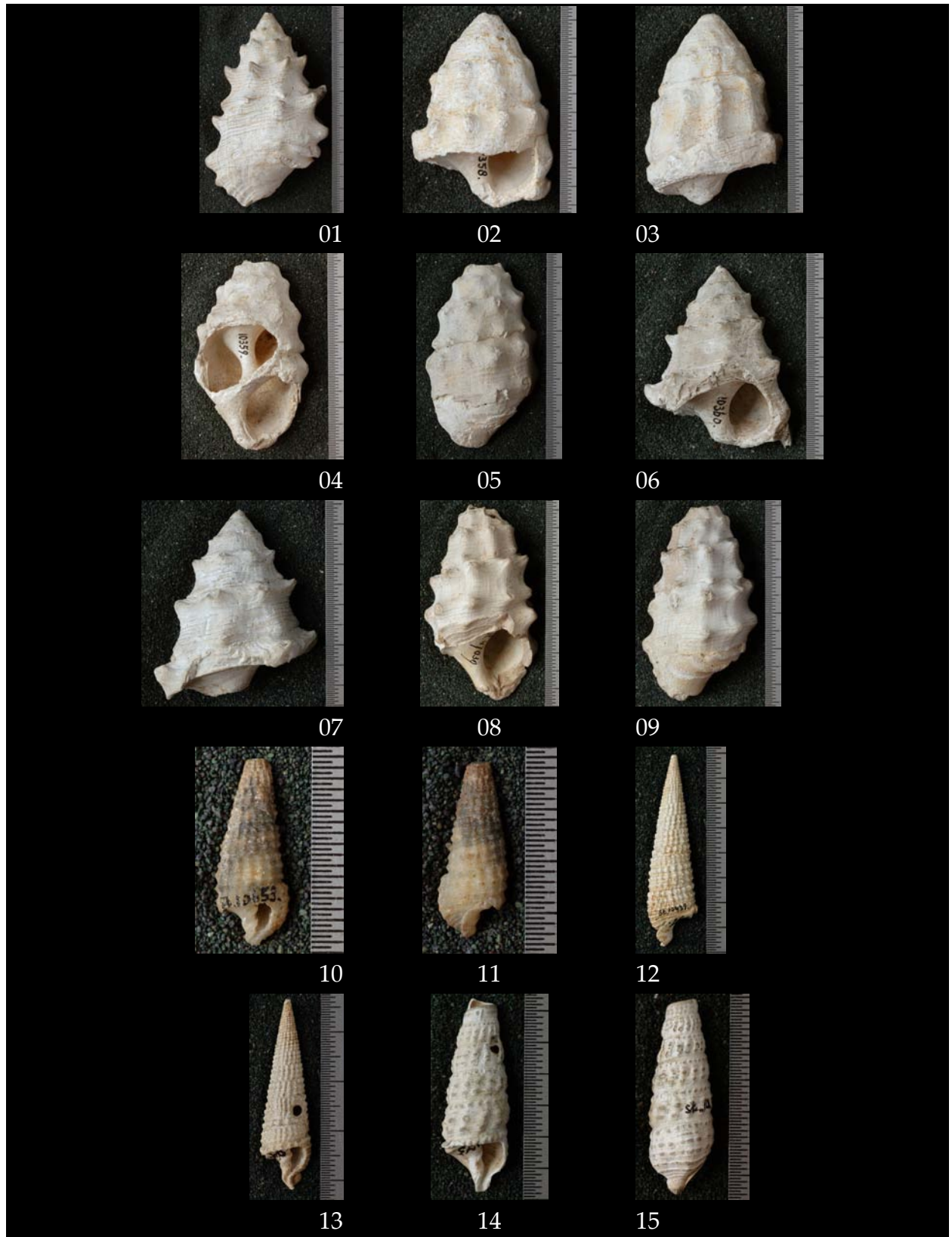


Plate 258

- Fig. 1. *Rhinoclavis gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10396, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Rhinoclavis gedinganensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10396, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Rhinoclavis jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10450, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Rhinoclavis jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10450, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10400a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10400a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10400b, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10400b, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10435a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Rhinoclavis karangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10435a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Rhinoclavis merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10361, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Rhinoclavis merangiana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10361, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626b, frontal view)

Plate 258

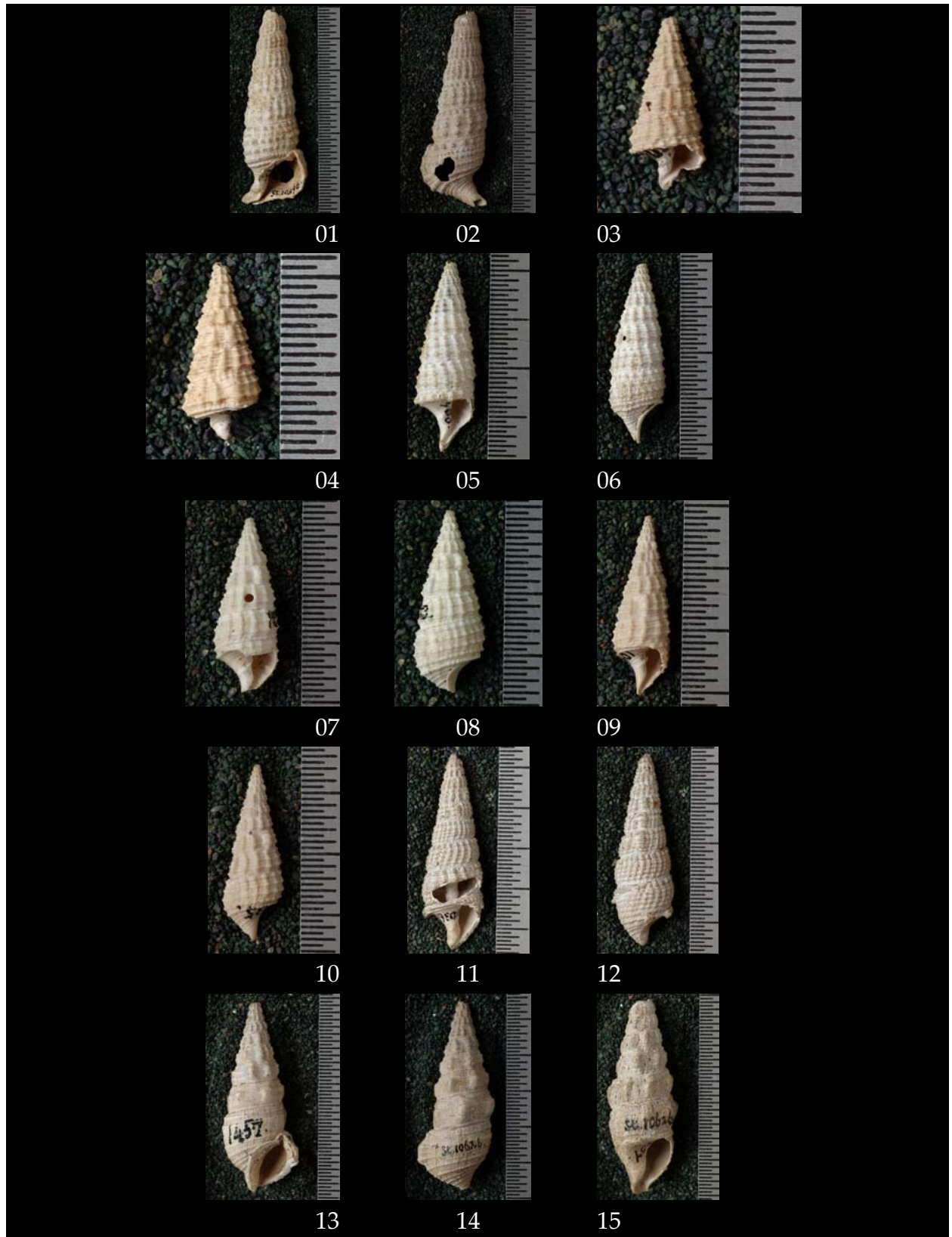


Plate 259

- Fig. 1. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626b, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626c, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10626c, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10628a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10628a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10634a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Rhinoclavis noetlingi* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10634a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10673, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10673, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10676a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10676a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10678a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Batillaria (Batillaria) herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10678a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Batillaria (Batillaria?) tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10355, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Batillaria (Batillaria?) tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10355, rear view)

Plate 259

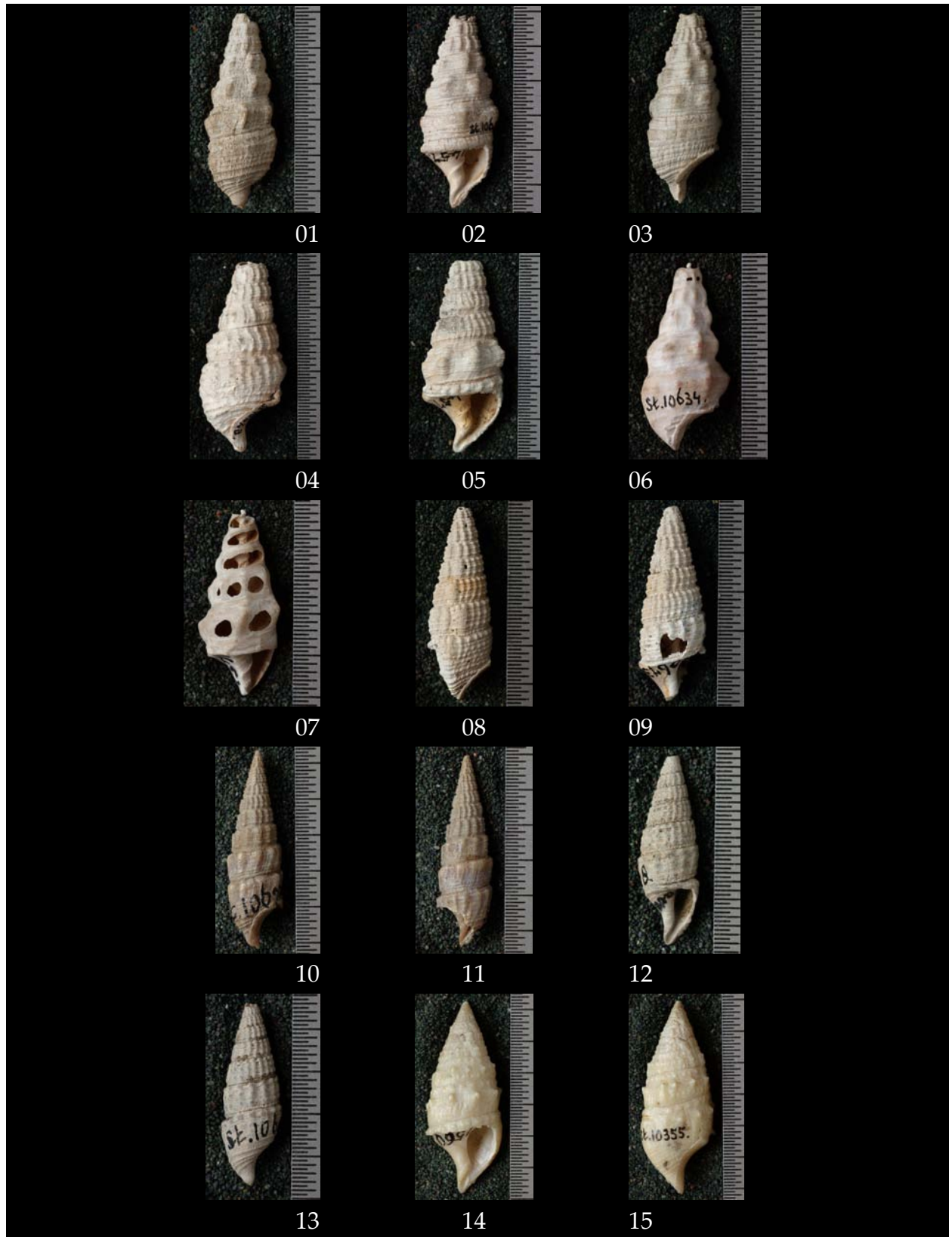


Plate 260

- Fig. 1. *Batillaria odengensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.11046, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Batillaria odengensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.11046, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Batillaria palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.11045, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Batillaria palabuanensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.11045, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10448, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10448, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10449a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10449a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10449b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Benoistia songoense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10449b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea) bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10648, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea) bandongensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10648, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) babylonica* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10714, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) babylonica* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.10714, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47211, frontal view)

Plate 260

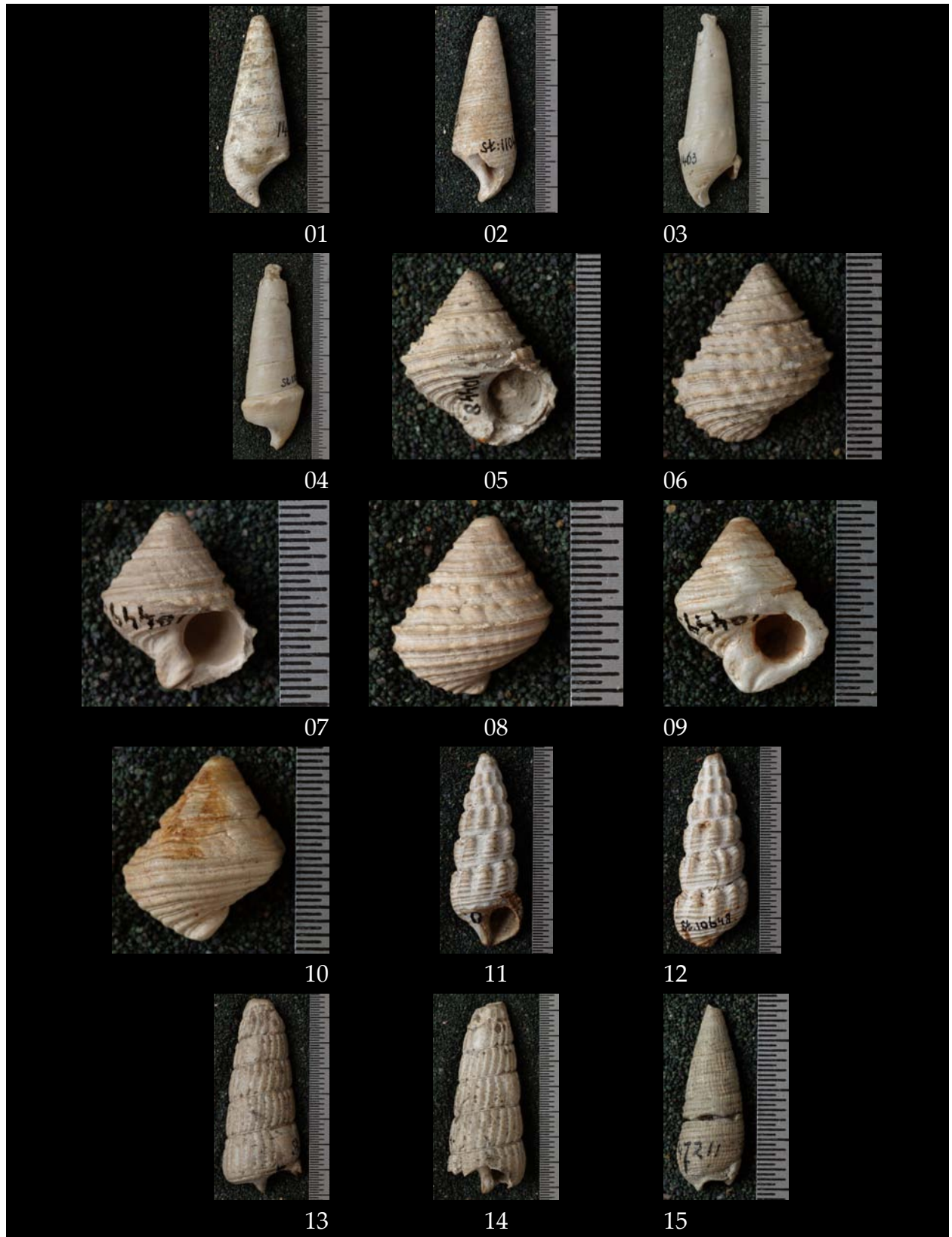


Plate 261

- Fig. 1. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47211, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10393a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10393a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10394a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithidea (Cerithidea?) puruensis* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10394a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Cerithideopsilla djadjariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10696, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Cerithideopsilla djadjariensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10696, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10688a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10688a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697c, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697c, rear view)

Plate 261

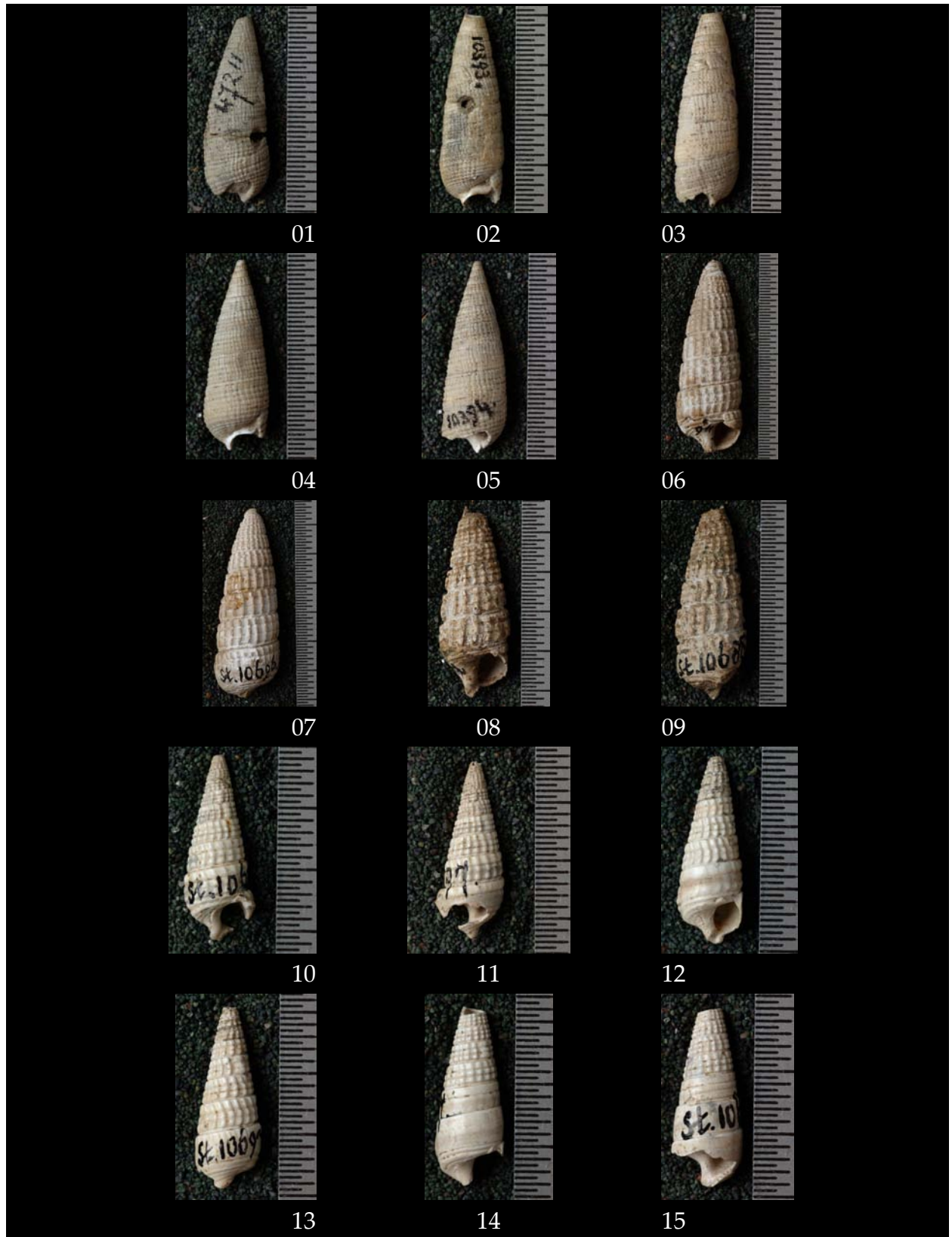


Plate 262

- Fig. 1. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697d, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10697d, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10698a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10698a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10701a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10701a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10699a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10699a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10700a, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10700a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10700b, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Cerithideopsilla preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10700b, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana* in Shuto (1978a), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10693, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana* in Shuto (1978a), syntype in Martin (1899) (RGM.10693, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10694, frontal view)

Plate 262

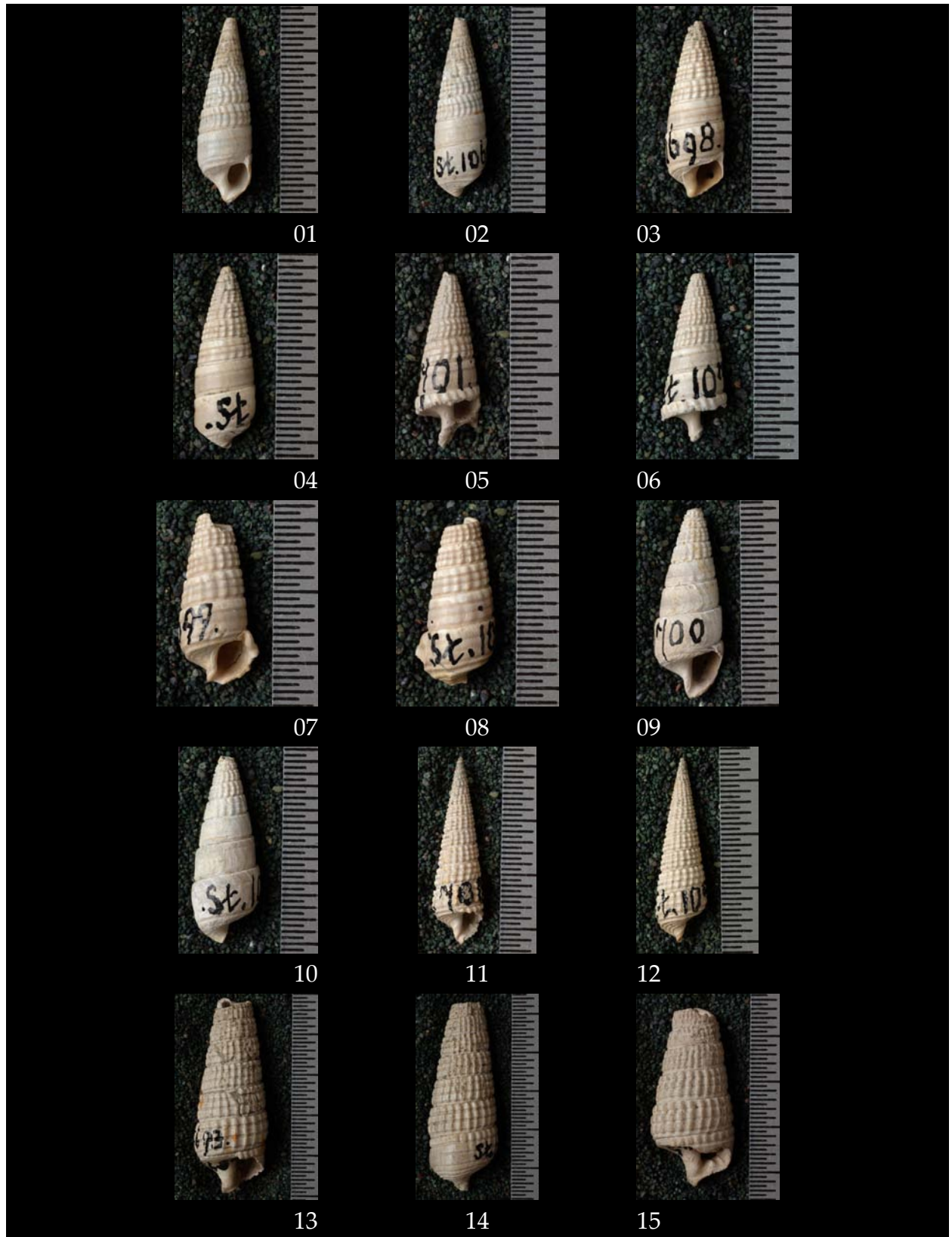


Plate 263

- Fig. 1. *Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana* (syntype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10694, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10723, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10723, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10725a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Cerithideopsilla? cheribonensis* (syntype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10725a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Telescopium jogjacartense* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10580, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Telescopium jogjacartense* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.10580, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cerithium montisselae* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10734, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cerithium montisselae* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10734, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Harrisianella hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10712a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Harrisianella hochstetteri* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.10712a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10658a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10658a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47045a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.47045a, rear view)

Plate 263

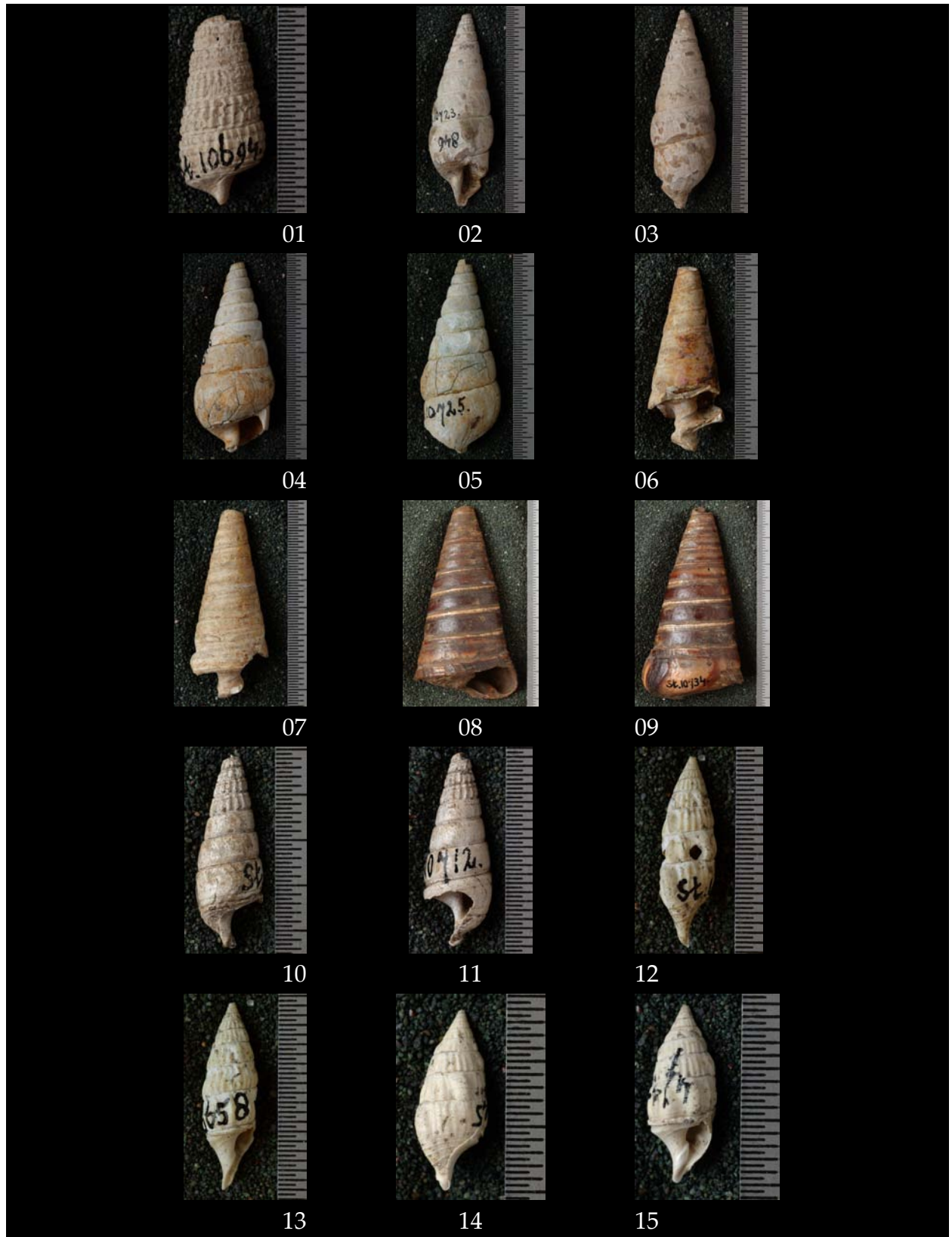


Plate 264

- Fig. 1. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10657a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10657a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10657b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Terebralia (Terebralia) kelirensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10657b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Tympanotonus jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7960, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Tympanotonus jogjacartensis* (holotype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7960, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10460a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10460a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10460b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10460b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10464, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10464, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10465a, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10465a, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkiranus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10466a, frontal view)

Plate 264

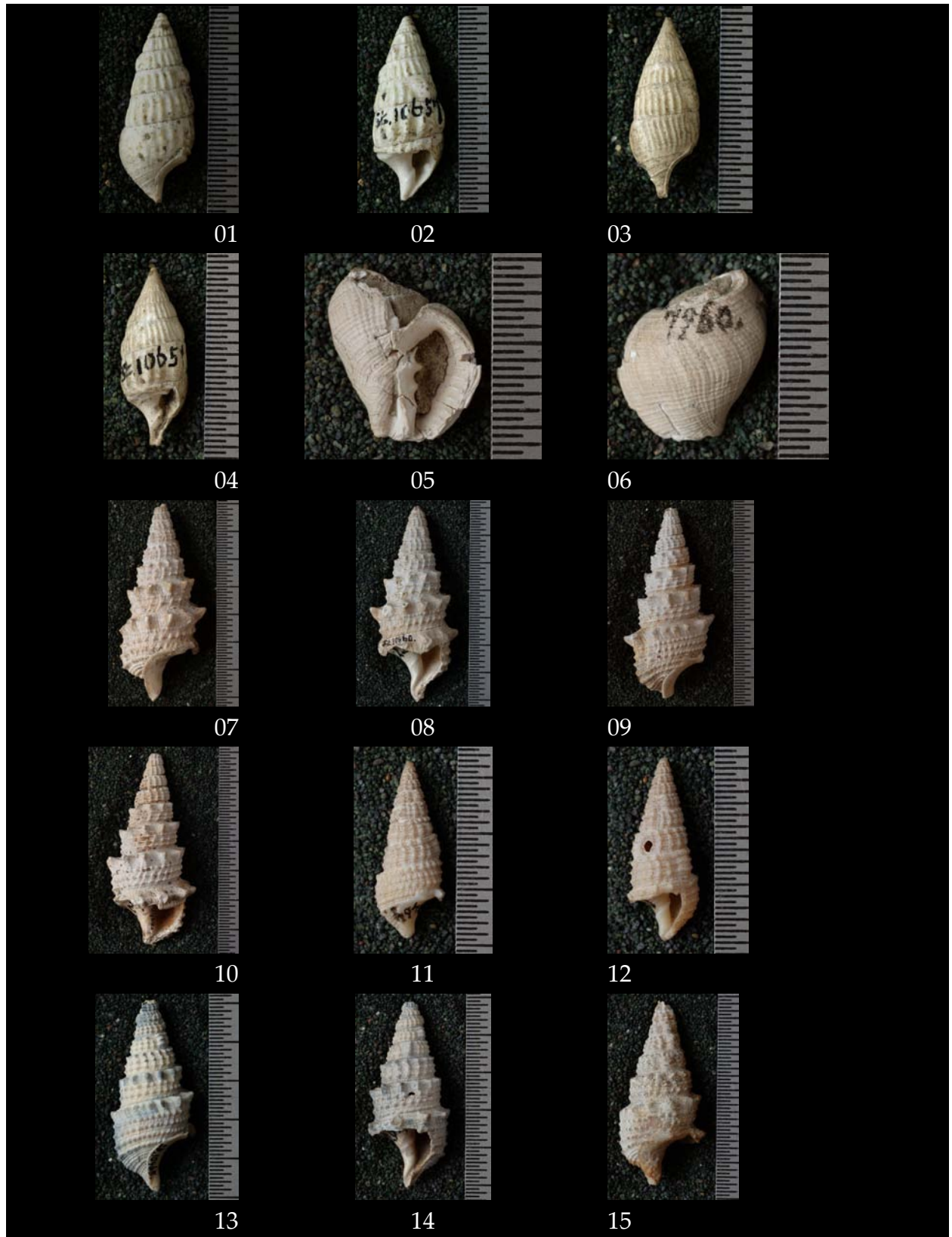


Plate 265

- Fig. 1. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10466a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10470a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10470a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10471a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10471a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10576a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10576a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10461, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10461, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10468a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10468a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10571a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10571a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10463, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.10463, frontal view)

Plate 265

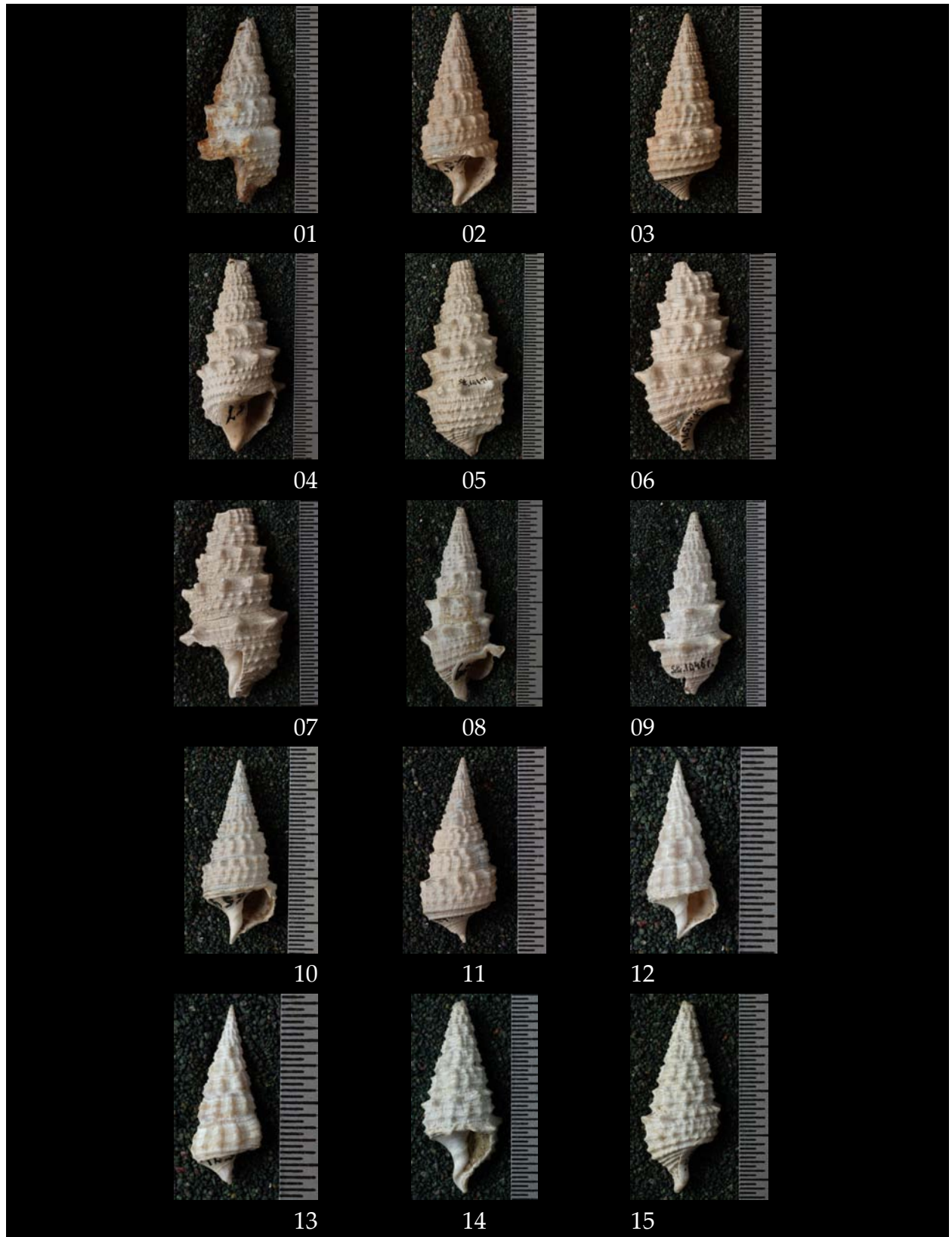


Plate 266

Fig. 1. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* in Martin (1922) (RGM.10462, frontal view)

Fig. 2. *Vicaryella martini* (syntype) in Shuto (1978a), *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) beberkirianus* in Martin (1922) (RGM.10462, rear view)

Fig. 3. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10644a, frontal view)

Fig. 4. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10644a, rear view)

Fig. 5. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643a, frontal view)

Fig. 6. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643a, rear view)

Fig. 7. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643b, frontal view)

Fig. 8. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643b, rear view)

Fig. 9. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643c, frontal view)

Fig. 10. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10643c, rear view)

Fig. 11. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10645a, frontal view)

Fig. 12. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10645a, rear view)

Fig. 13. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10646a, frontal view)

Fig. 14. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10646a, rear view)

Fig. 15. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47062a, rear view)

Plate 266

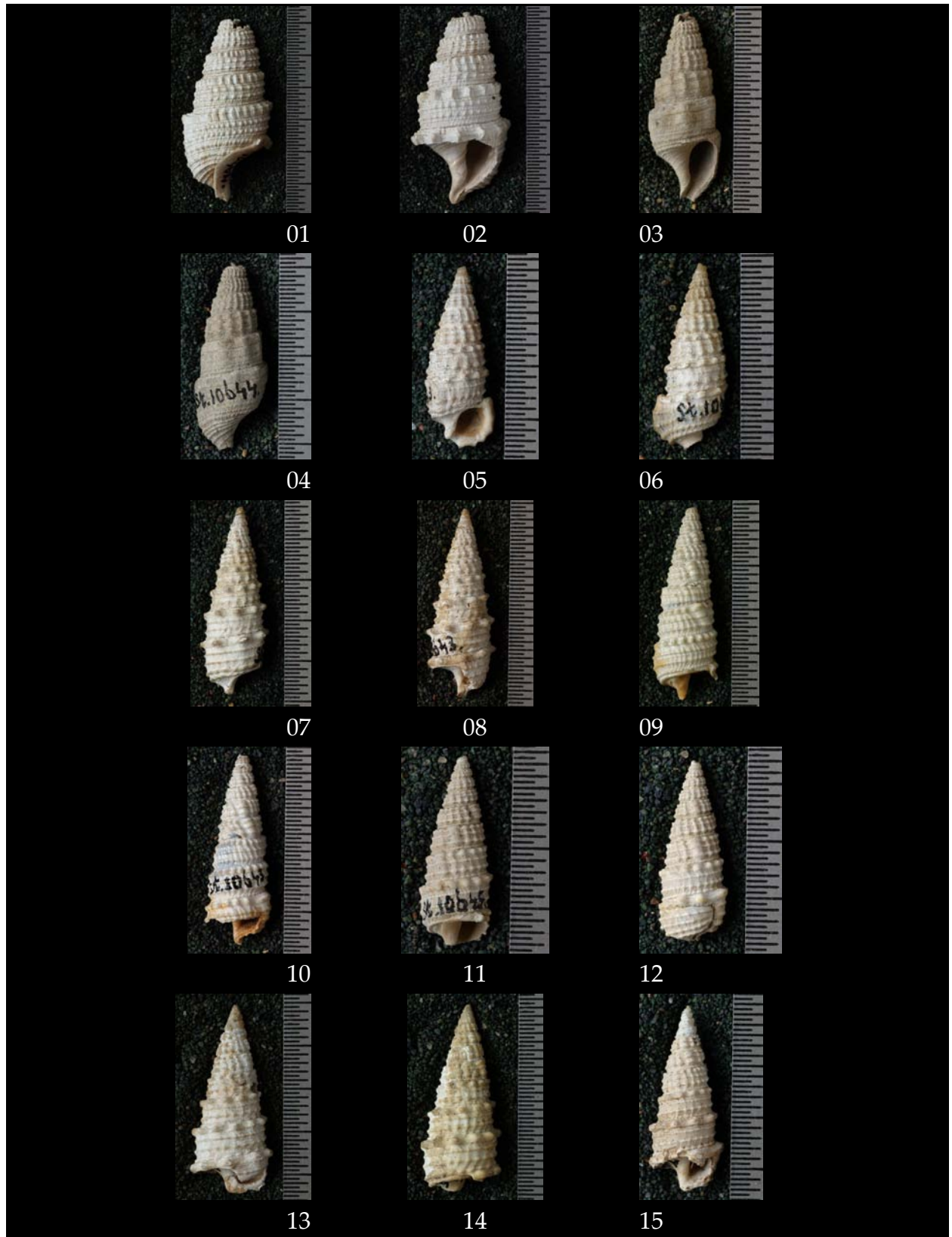


Plate 267

- Fig. 1. *Tympanotonus (Tateiwaia) merangianus* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.47062a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Vicaryella angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10647, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Vicaryella angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10647, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11049, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11049, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11050, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11050, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11051, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11051, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11048, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11048, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11056, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11056, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11057a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11057a, rear view)

Plate 267

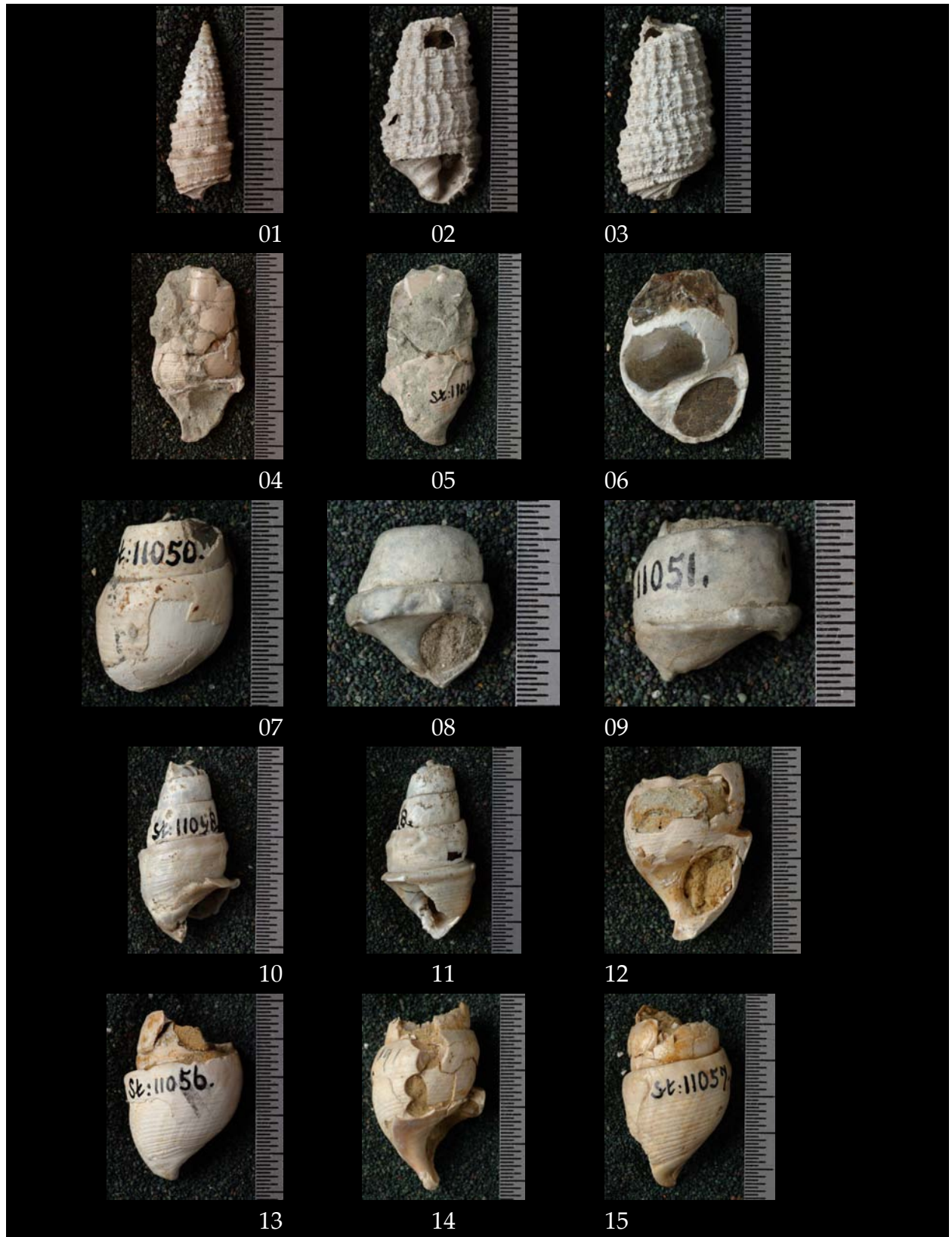


Plate 268

- Fig. 1. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11061, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11061, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11055, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Faunus (Faunus) boettgeri* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11055, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11064a, side view)
Fig. 6. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11064b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11064b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11064c, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11064c, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11063, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11063, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11065, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11065, interior view)
Fig. 14. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47023, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Melanatria cossmanni* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47023, interior view)

Plate 268



Plate 269

- Fig. 1. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10965a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10965a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10965b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10965b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10969a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Melania (Melanoides) soloensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10969a, side view)
Fig. 7. *Sulcospira sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10949, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Sulcospira sindangbaranensis* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.10949, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Fissilabia densestriatus* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10768, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Fissilabia densestriatus* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.10768, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Planaxis (Planaxis) sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10766, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Planaxis (Planaxis) sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10766, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Melanoides sumedangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10972a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Melanoides sumedangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10972a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Melanoides sumedangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10972b, rear view)

Plate 269

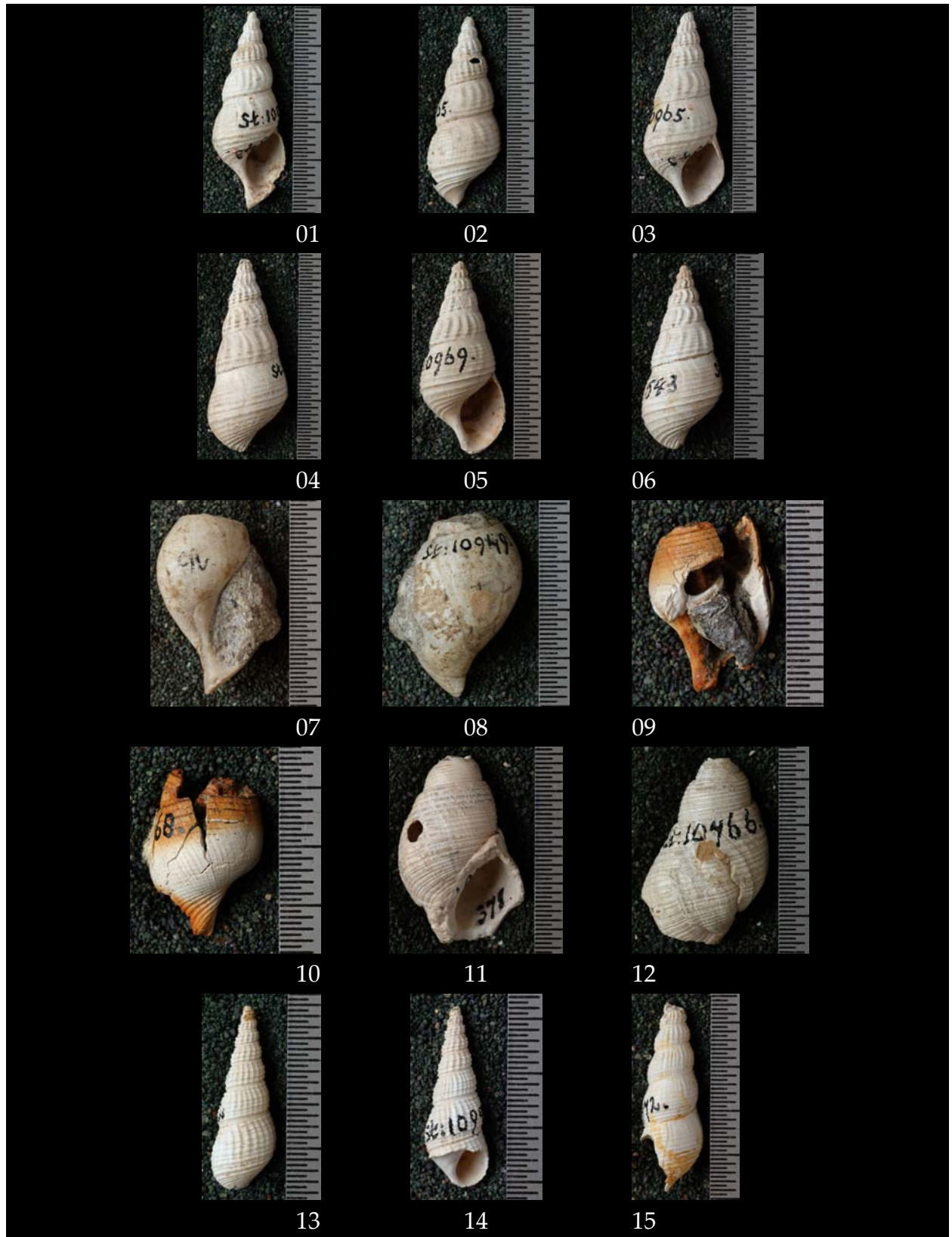


Plate 270

- Fig. 1. *Melanoides sumedangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10972b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10974a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10974a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10975a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10975a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973c, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973c, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973d, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Melania (Striatella) woodwardi* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10973d, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Tarebia bojolaliensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10988, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Tarebia bojolaliensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10988, rear view)

Plate 270

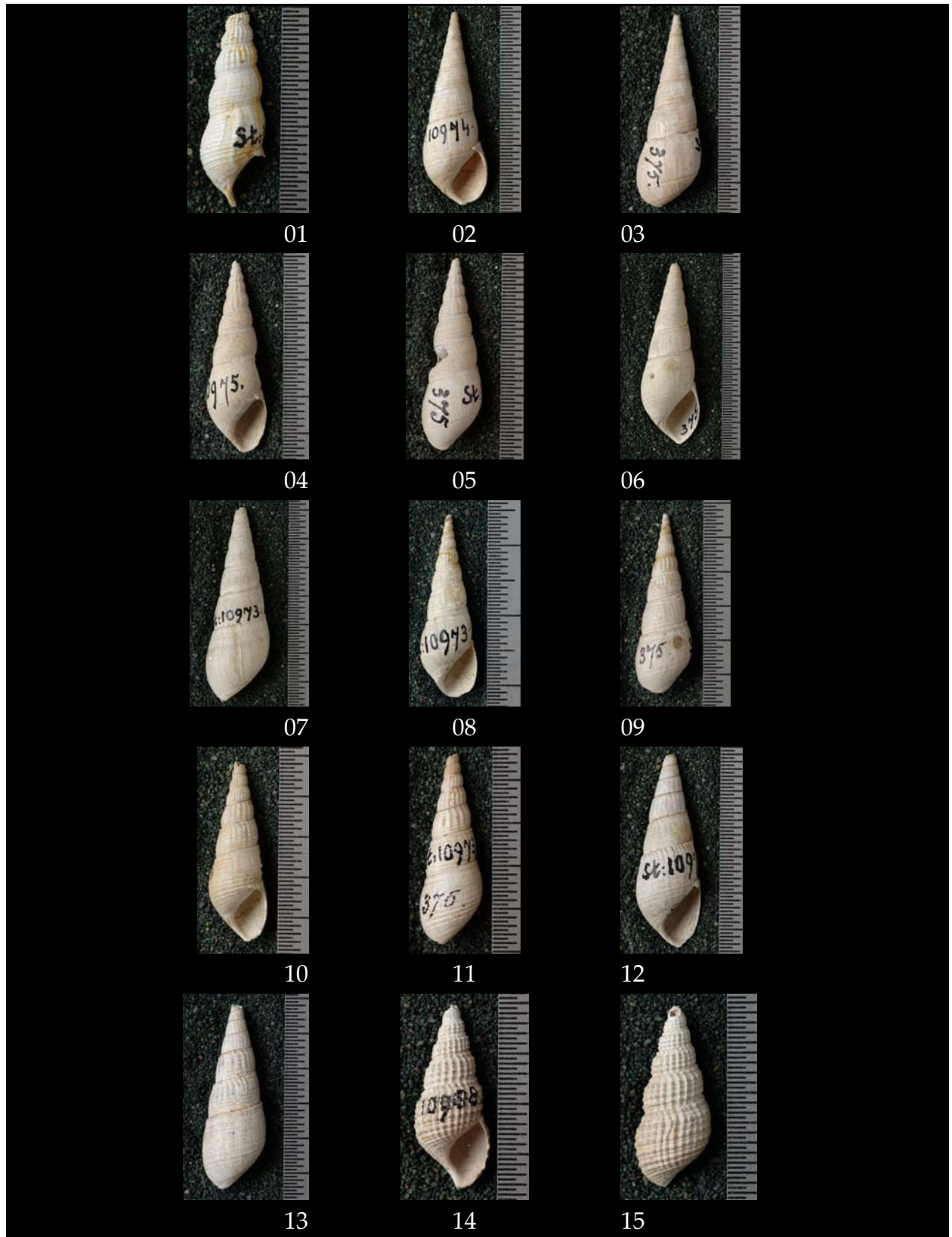


Plate 271

- Fig. 1. *Tarebia bojolaliensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10989a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Tarebia bojolaliensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10989a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905), *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11000, overview)
Fig. 4. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11012a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11012a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11012b, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11012b, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11013a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Tarebia darmavangiensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11013a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11001a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11001a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11001b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11001b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11002a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Tarebia preangerensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11002a, rear view)

Plate 271

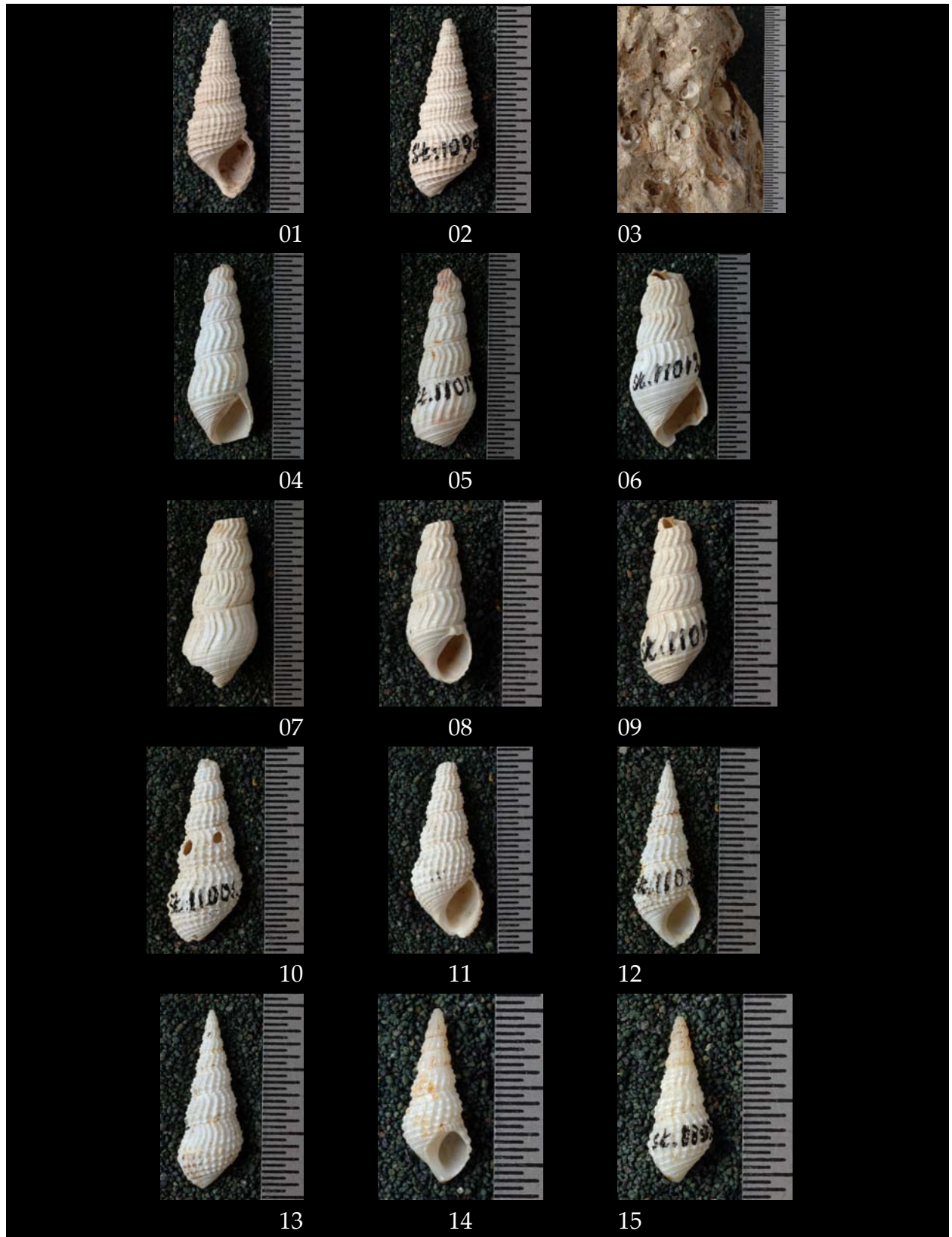


Plate 272

- Fig. 1. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11007a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11007a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11007b, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11007b, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11008a, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11008a, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11009a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Melania (Tarebia) kritjianensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11009a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10998, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10995a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10995a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10995b, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10995b, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10997a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10997a, rear view)

Plate 272

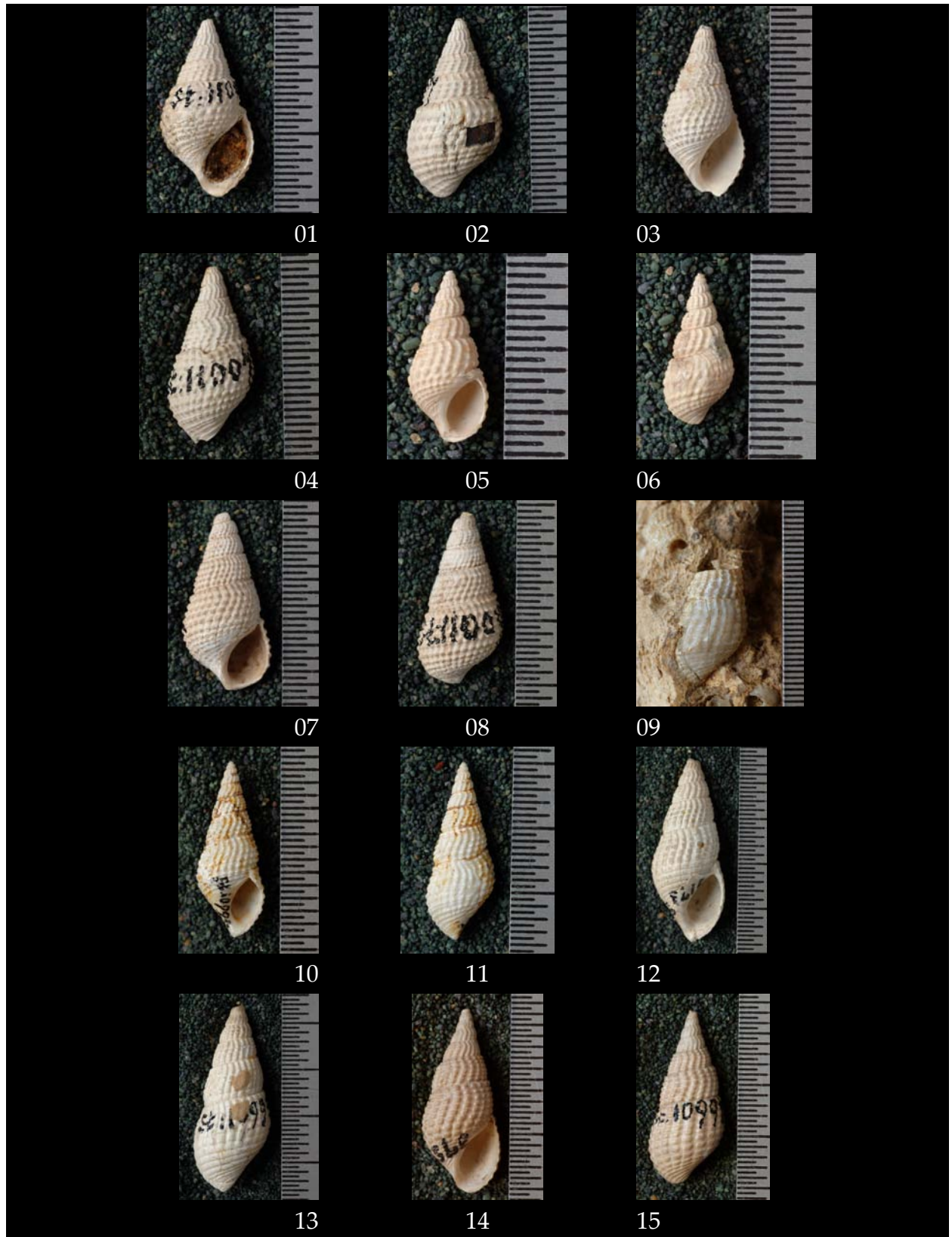


Plate 273

- Fig. 1. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10999a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10999a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10996, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Melania (Tarebia) tjariangensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10996, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Melania junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11011, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Melania junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11011, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990c, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10990c, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10991, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10991, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10992a, frontal view)

Plate 273

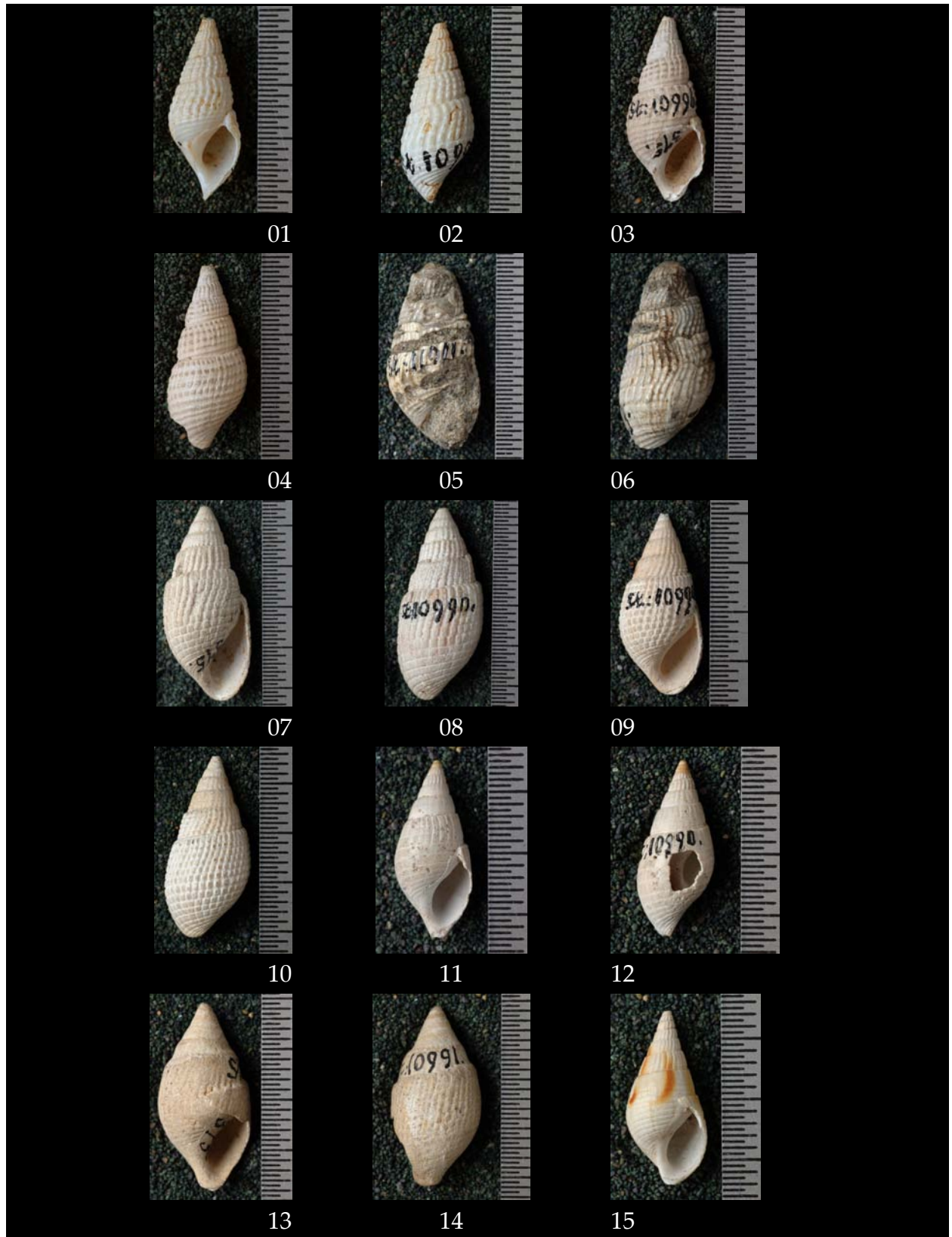


Plate 274

- Fig. 1. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10992a, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10993a, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10993a, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10994a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Tarebia granifera madiunensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10994a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10964, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Melania (Sulcospira) bodjaensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10964, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10986a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10986a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10987, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Melania (Tarebria) tjemoroensis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10987, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Melania gendinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10950, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Melania gendinganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10950, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10951a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10951a, rear view)

Plate 274

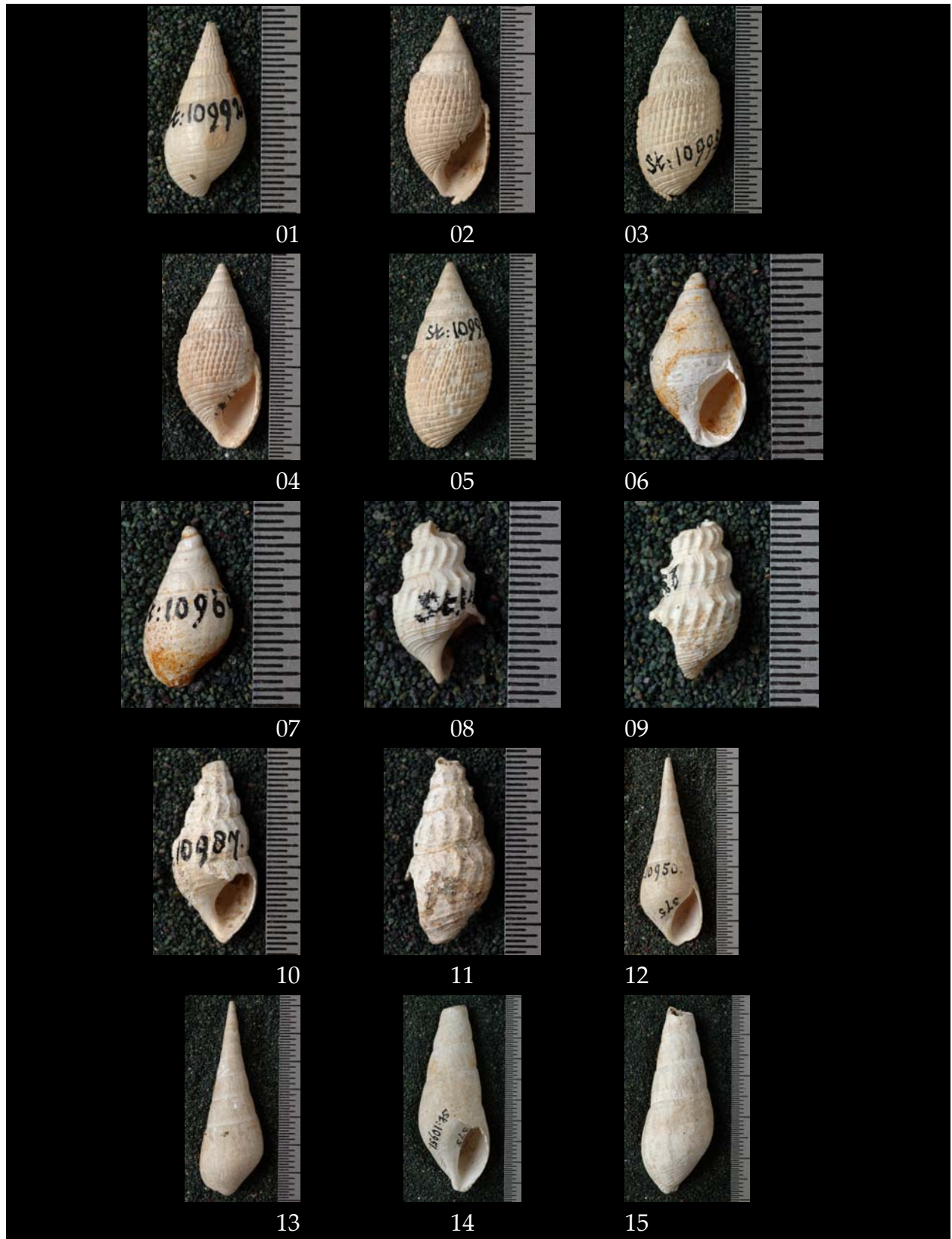


Plate 275

- Fig. 1. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10951b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10951b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10952a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Melania sondeiana* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10952a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Sermyla tornatella* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11017, overview)
Fig. 6. *Sermyla tornatella* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11019, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Sermyla tornatella* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11019, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Melania herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11022a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Melania herklotsi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11022a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Thiara samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11023, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Thiara samarangana* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11023, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Thiara zollingeri fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10976, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Thiara zollingeri fennemai* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10976, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Modulus preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10764, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Modulus preangerensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10764, rear view)

Plate 275

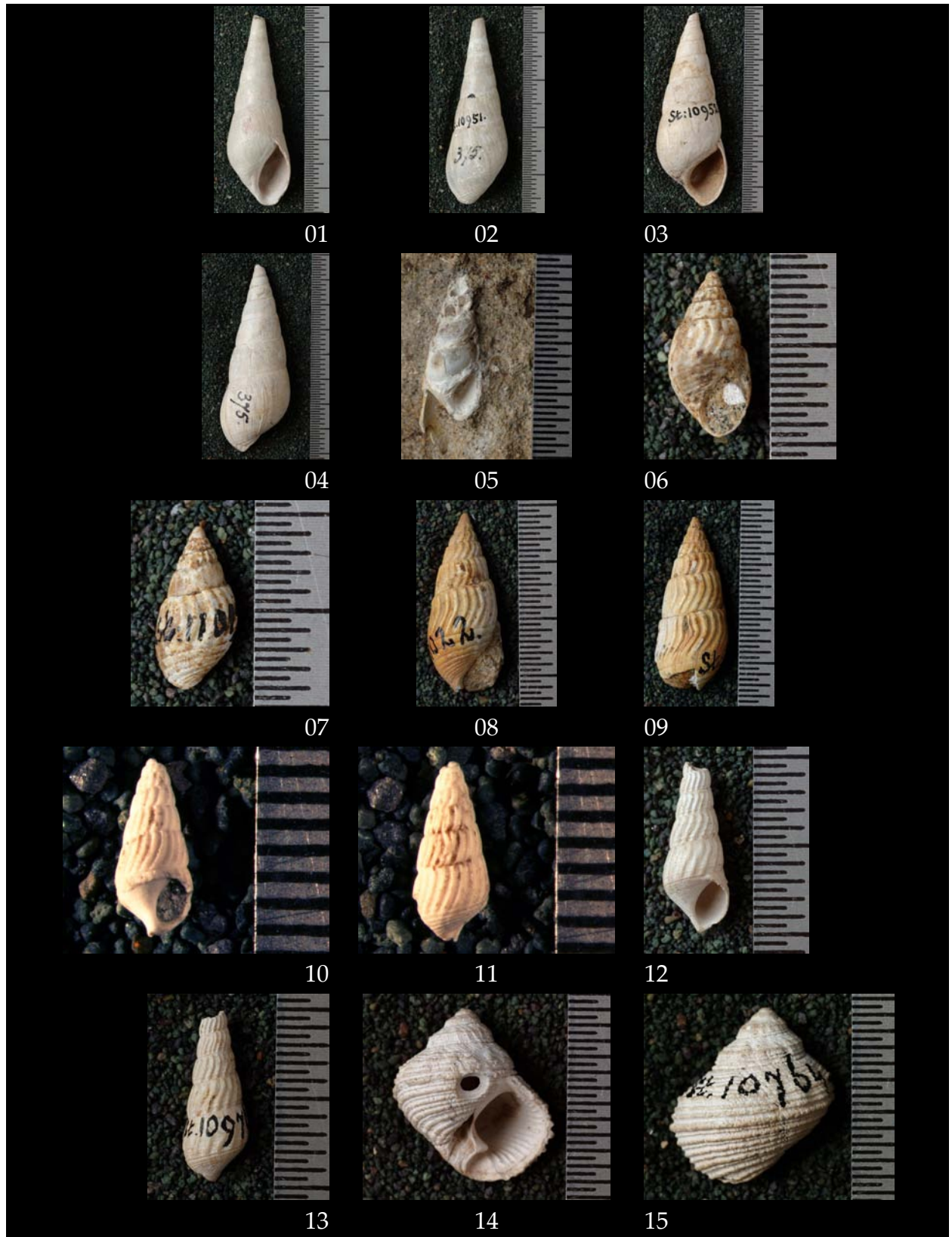


Plate 276

- Fig. 1. *Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10792, side view)
Fig. 2. *Tenagodus (Tenagodus) obtusiformis* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.10793, side view)
Fig. 3. *Terebripirena javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11066a, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Terebripirena javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11066a, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Terebripirena javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11068, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Terebripirena javana* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11068, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Taxonia (Taxonia) talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10375, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Taxonia (Taxonia) talahabensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10375, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10362, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10362, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10363, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.10363, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.46977, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Taxonia angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1921) (RGM.46977, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Taxonia djampangtengahensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10440, frontal view)

Plate 276

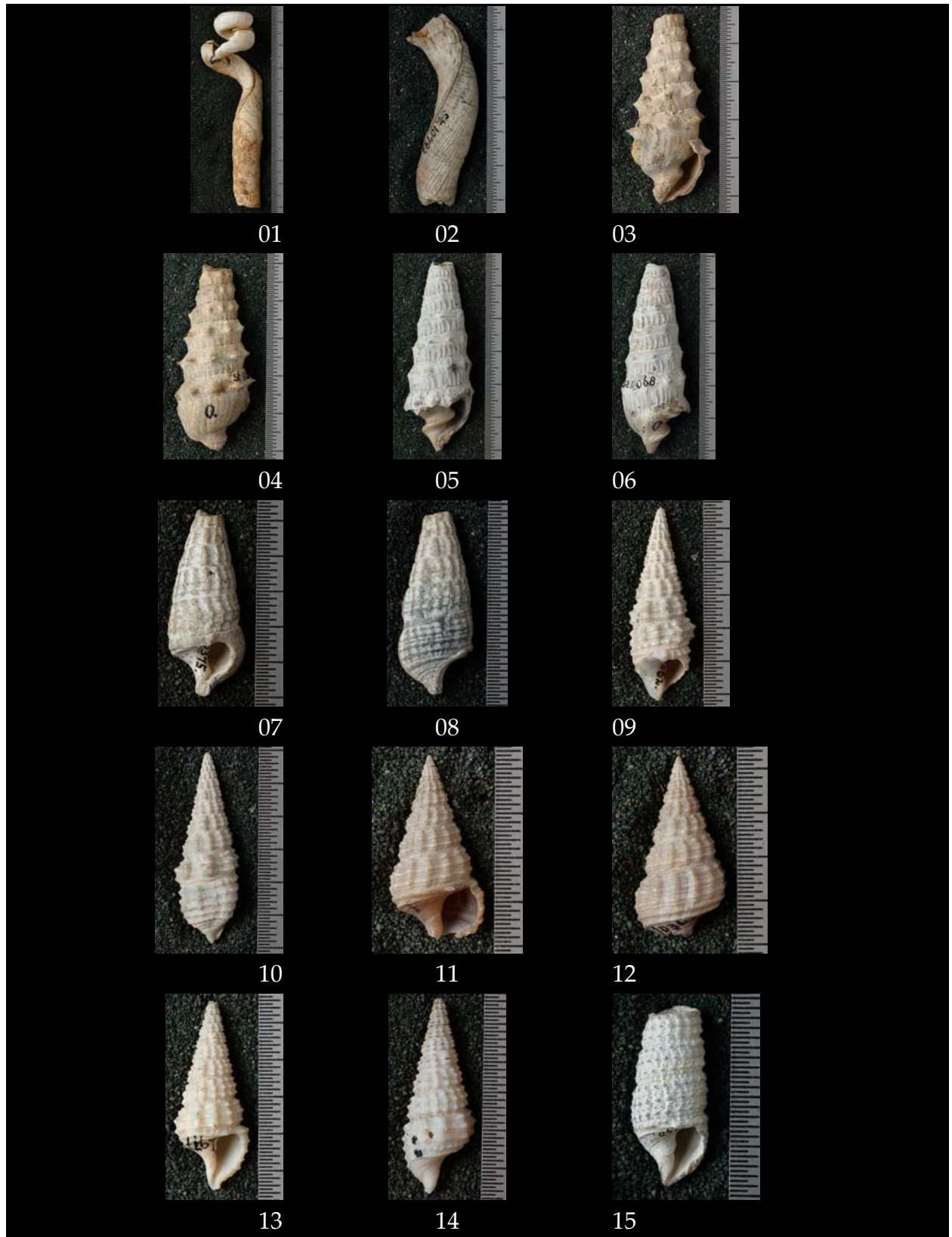


Plate 277

- Fig. 1. *Taxonia djampangtengahensis* (holotype) in Martin (1899) (RGM.10440, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Angaria permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11639, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Angaria permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11639, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Angaria permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47197, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Angaria permodesta* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47197, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Delphinula fossilis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11636, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Delphinula fossilis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11636, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Astraliium biserialis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11561, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Astraliium biserialis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11561, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Astraliium granifera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11547, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Astraliium granifera* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11547, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Guildfordia triumphator* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11560a, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Guildfordia triumphator* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11560a, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Marmarostoma djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11543a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Marmarostoma djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11543a, rear view)

Plate 277



Plate 278

- Fig. 1. *Marmarostoma djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11543b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Marmarostoma djunggranganense* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11543b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Marmarostoma pamotanense* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11540, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Marmarostoma pamotanense* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11540, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Marmarostoma sondeianum* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11537, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Marmarostoma sondeianum* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11537, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Turbo deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11548a, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Turbo deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11548a, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Turbo deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11548b, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Turbo deningeri* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11548b, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11645a, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11645a, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47183, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47183, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11646, frontal view)

Plate 278

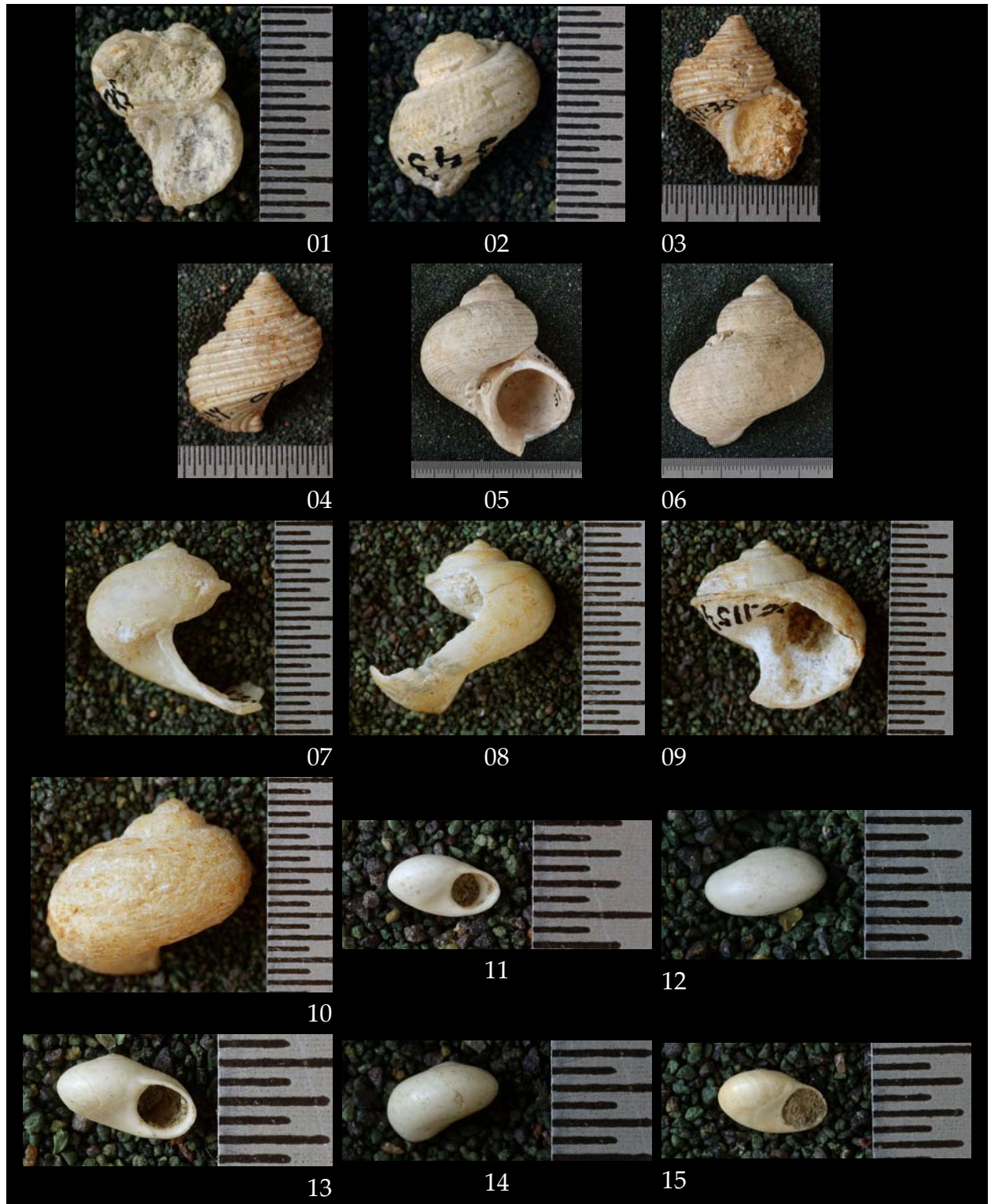


Plate 279

- Fig. 1. *Megatyloma jogjacartense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11646, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Liota angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11640, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Liota angsanana* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11640, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Phasianella teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11535a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Phasianella teschi* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11535a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Calliostoma butacianum* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11631, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Calliostoma butacianum* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11631, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Cantharidus dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11622a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Cantharidus dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11622a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11629a, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11629a, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11628, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11628, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.46969a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Colliculus njalindungensis* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.46969a, rear view)

Plate 279

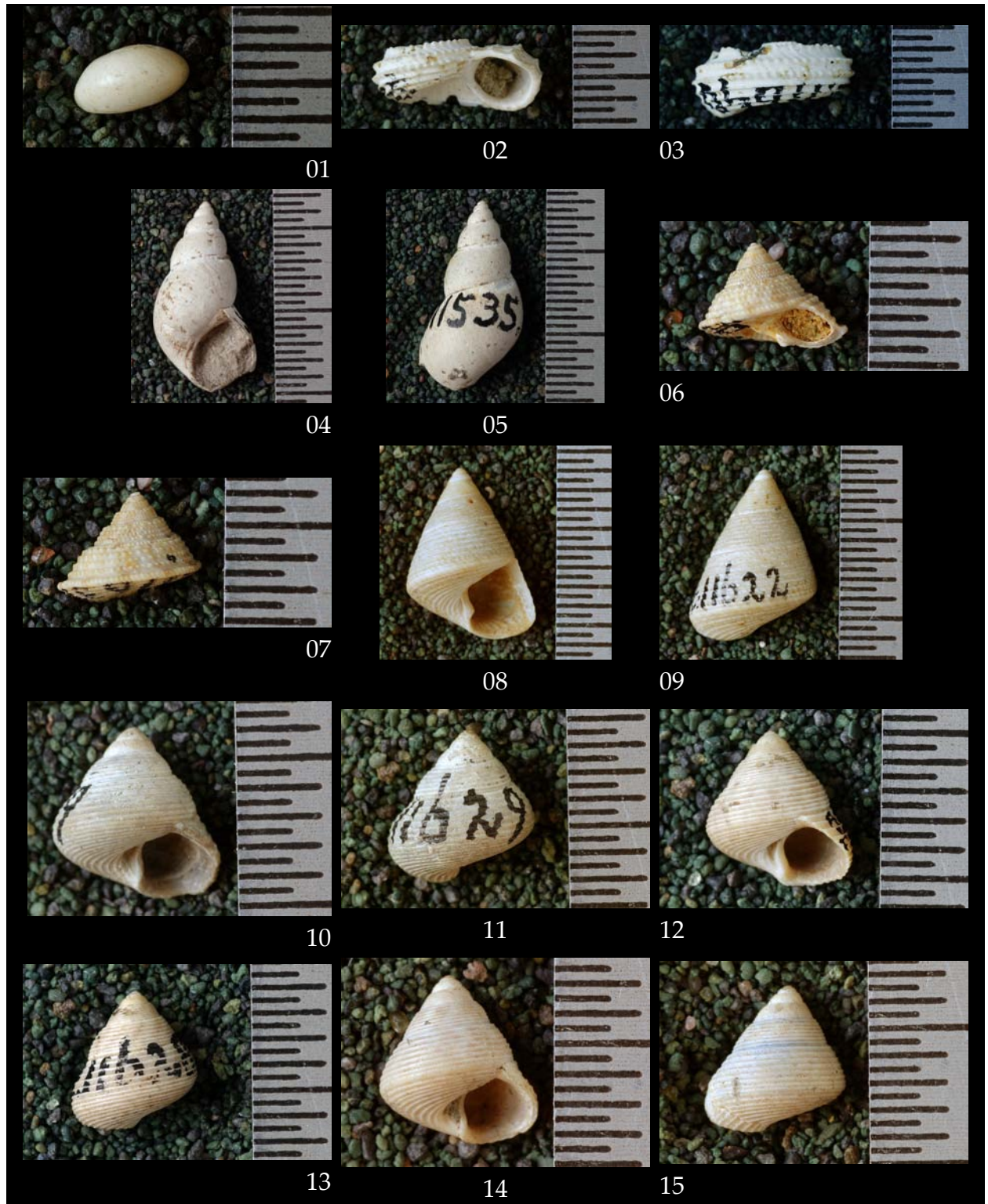


Plate 280

- Fig. 1. *Gibbula nodifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11626a, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Gibbula nodifera* (syntype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11626a, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Monodonta (Monodonta) junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11623, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Monodonta (Monodonta) junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11623, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Monodonta hardi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11625, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Monodonta hardi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11625, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Praecia sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11573, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Praecia sondeianus* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11573, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Tectus (Tectus) martini* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11585, frontal view)
Fig. 10. *Tectus (Tectus) martini* (holotype) in Pannekoek (1936) (RGM.11585, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Tectus (Tectus) pyramis tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11570, frontal view)
Fig. 12. *Tectus (Tectus) pyramis tjilonganensis* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11570, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46982, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46982, rear view)
Fig. 15. *Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11569, frontal view)

Plate 280



Plate 281

- Fig. 1. *Trochus (Trochus) bomasensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11569, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11563, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Trochus (Trochus) jujubiniiformis* (holotype) in Martin (1884) (RGM.11563, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Trochus (Trochus) neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11564a, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Trochus (Trochus) neglectus* (syntype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11564a, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Trochus woodwardi* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.11571, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Trochus woodwardi* (holotype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.11571, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Solariella (Solariella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11630a, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Solariella (Solariella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.11630a, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Solariella (Solariella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.46950, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Solariella (Solariella) angsanana* (syntype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.46950, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Clithon eastoni* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11514, rear view)
Fig. 13. *Clithon eastoni* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11514, frontal view)
Fig. 14. *Clithon eastoni* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11514, top view)
Fig. 15. *Nerita ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11506, frontal view)

Plate 281



Plate 282

- Fig. 1. *Nerita ickei* (holotype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11506, rear view)
Fig. 2. *Ritena sucabumiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11503, frontal view)
Fig. 3. *Ritena sucabumiana* (holotype) in Martin (1905) (RGM.11503, rear view)
Fig. 4. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46991, frontal view)
Fig. 5. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.46991, rear view)
Fig. 6. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11520a, frontal view)
Fig. 7. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11520a, rear view)
Fig. 8. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11520b, frontal view)
Fig. 9. *Neritina jogjacartensis* (syntype) in Martin (1916) (RGM.11520b, rear view)
Fig. 10. *Neritina junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11508, frontal view)
Fig. 11. *Neritina junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1906) (RGM.11508, rear view)
Fig. 12. *Neritina tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11509, frontal view)
Fig. 13. *Neritina tjidamarensis* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11509, rear view)
Fig. 14. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11521a, frontal view)
Fig. 15. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11521a, rear view)

Plate 282



Plate 283

- Fig. 1. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11521b, frontal view)
Fig. 2. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.11521b, rear view)
Fig. 3. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47184, frontal view)
Fig. 4. *Velates rotundatus* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47184, rear view)
Fig. 5. *Patella deformis* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.11648, frontal view)
Fig. 6. *Patella deformis* (syntype) in Martin (1883) (RGM.11648, rear view)
Fig. 7. *Patella hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11649, frontal view)
Fig. 8. *Patella hochstetteri* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11649, rear view)
Fig. 9. *Patella reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11650a, side view)
Fig. 10. *Patella reussi* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.11650a, rear view)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium angsananum* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7282, side view)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium angsananum* (holotype) in Martin (1922) (RGM.7282, transverse section)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7243, side view)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium dijki* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7243, transverse section)
Fig. 15. *Dentalium enneagonum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7244, side view)

Plate 283

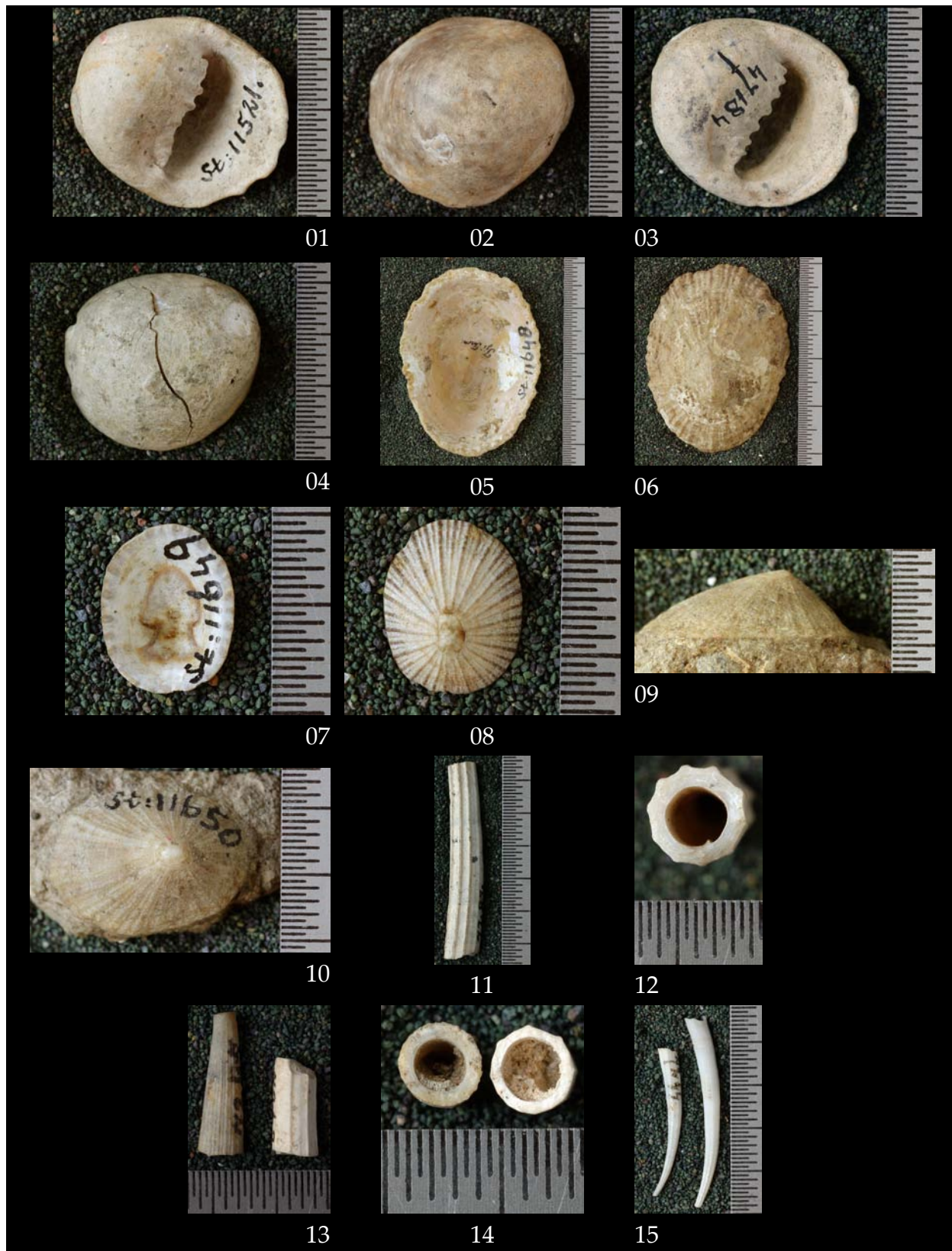


Plate 284

- Fig. 1. *Dentalium enneagonum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7244, transverse section)
Fig. 2. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7278, side view)
Fig. 3. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7278, transverse section)
Fig. 4. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7278, transverse section)
Fig. 5. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7281, side view)
Fig. 6. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7281, transverse section)
Fig. 7. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7279, side view)
Fig. 8. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7279, transverse section)
Fig. 9. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7280, side view)
Fig. 10. *Dentalium gonatodes* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7280, transverse section)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium granosum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7275, side view)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium granosum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7275, transverse section)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium granosum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7275, overview)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7259, side view)
Fig. 15. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7259, transverse section)

Plate 284

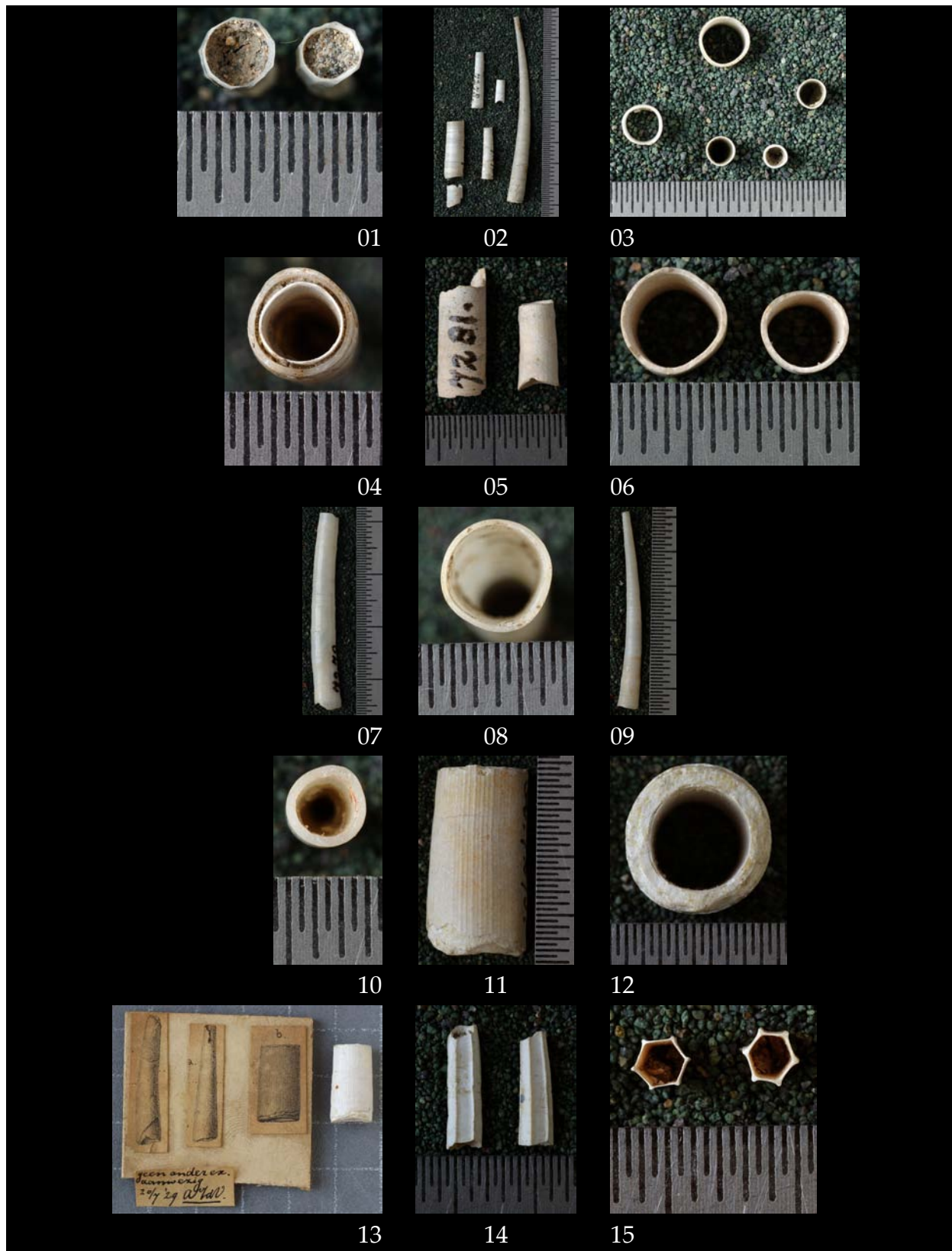


Plate 285

- Fig. 1. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7258, side view)
Fig. 2. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7258, transverse section)
Fig. 3. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7260, side view)
Fig. 4. *Dentalium jonkeri* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7260, transverse section)
Fig. 5. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7263, side view)
Fig. 6. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7263, transverse section)
Fig. 7. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7265, side view)
Fig. 8. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7265, transverse section)
Fig. 9. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7264, side view)
Fig. 10. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7264, transverse section)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7268, side view)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7268, transverse section)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7267, side view)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7267, transverse section)
Fig. 15. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47259, side view)

Plate 285

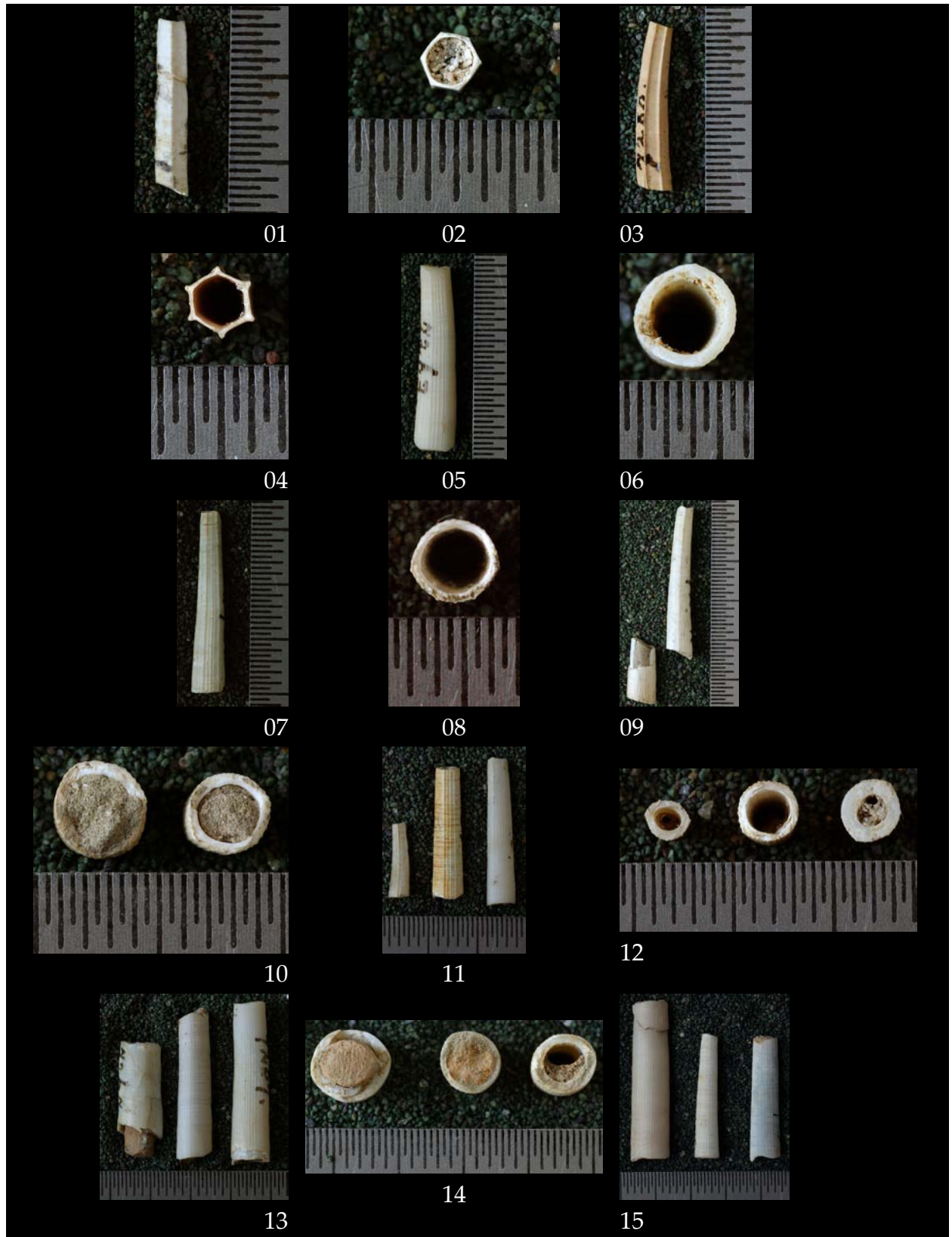


Plate 286

- Fig. 1. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47259, transverse section)
Fig. 2. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7261, side view)
Fig. 3. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7261, transverse section)
Fig. 4. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7266, side view)
Fig. 5. *Dentalium molengraaffi* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7266, transverse section)
Fig. 6. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7250, side view)
Fig. 7. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7250, transverse section)
Fig. 8. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7249, side view)
Fig. 9. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7249, transverse section)
Fig. 10. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7245, side view)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7245, transverse section)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7247, side view)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7247, transverse section)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7248, side view)
Fig. 15. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7248, transverse section)

Plate 286



Plate 287

- Fig. 1. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47182, overview)
Fig. 2. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47182, overview)
Fig. 3. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.47182, overview)
Fig. 4. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7251, side view)
Fig. 5. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7251, transverse section)
Fig. 6. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7246, side view)
Fig. 7. *Dentalium nanggulanense* (syntype) in Martin (1914a) (RGM.7246, transverse section)
Fig. 8. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7256, side view)
Fig. 9. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7256, transverse section)
Fig. 10. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7257, side view)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7257, transverse section)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47284, side view)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium ruttteni* (syntype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.47284, transverse section)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium serratum* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7270, side view)
Fig. 15. *Dentalium serratum* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7270, transverse section)

Plate 287

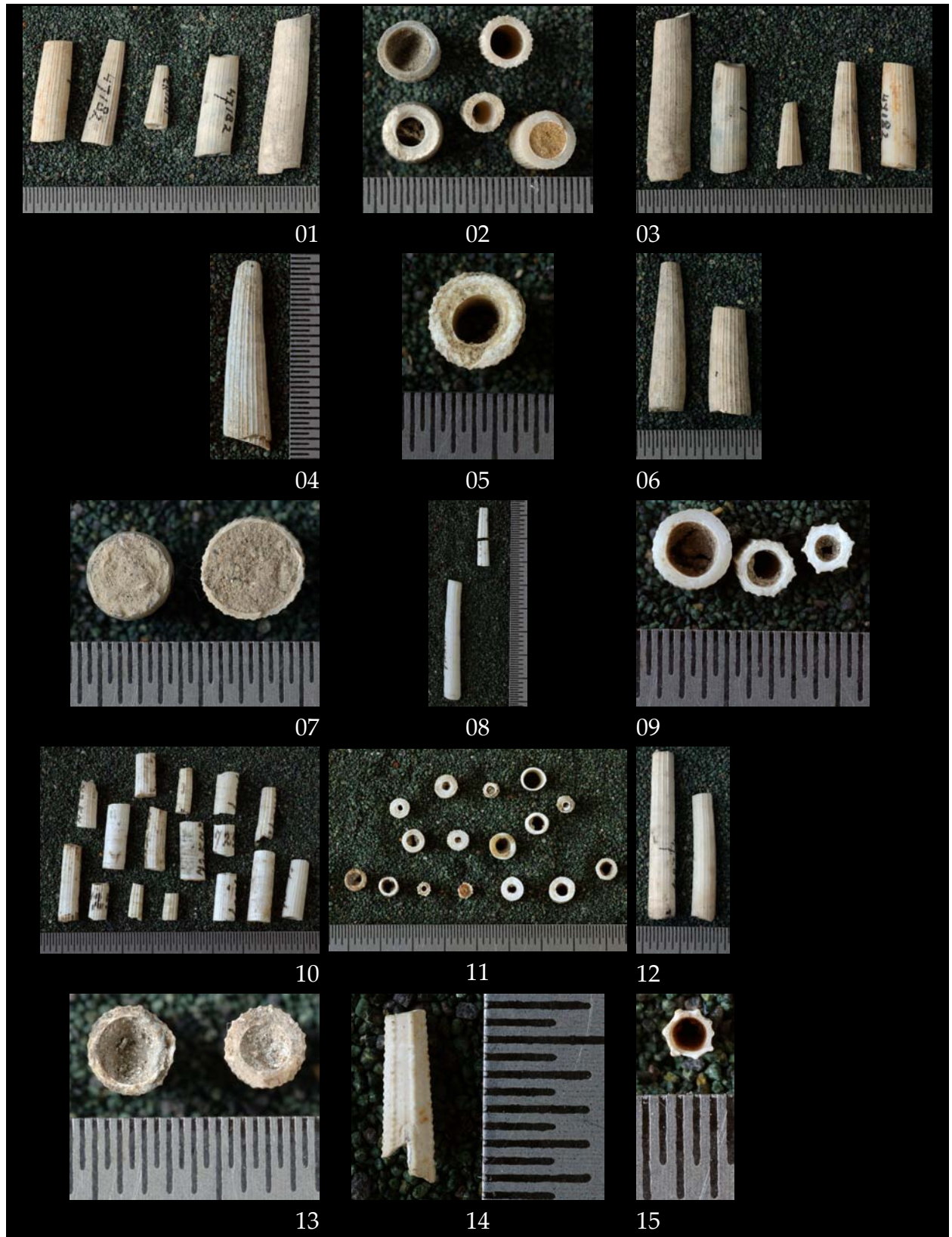


Plate 288

- Fig. 1. *Dentalium spiniforme* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7277, side view)
Fig. 2. *Dentalium spiniforme* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7277, transverse section)
Fig. 3. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7240, side view)
Fig. 4. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7240, transverse section)
Fig. 5. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7241, side view)
Fig. 6. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7241, transverse section)
Fig. 7. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7238, side view)
Fig. 8. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7238, transverse section)
Fig. 9. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7239, side view)
Fig. 10. *Dentalium subrectum* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7239, transverse section)
Fig. 11. *Dentalium tenuistriatum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7272, side view)
Fig. 12. *Dentalium tenuistriatum* (syntype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7272, transverse section)
Fig. 13. *Dentalium trigonale* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7276, side view)
Fig. 14. *Dentalium trigonale* (holotype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7276, transverse section)
Fig. 15. *Fissidentalium magnificum junghuhi* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7252, side view)

Plate 288

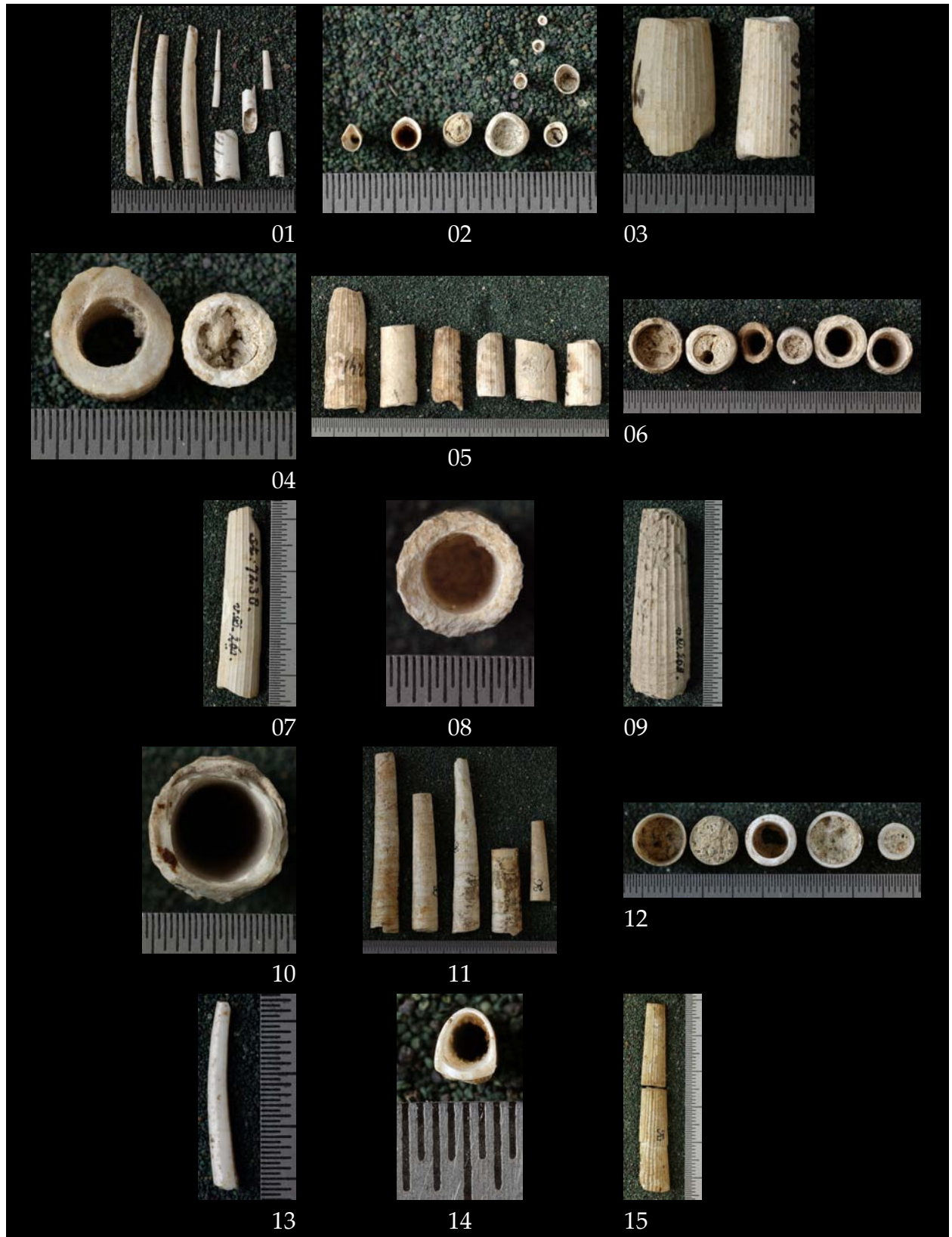


Plate 289

- Fig. 1. *Fissidentalium magnificum junghuhni* (holotype) in Martin (1879) (RGM.7252, transverse section)
Fig. 2. *Fissidentalium sokkohense* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7271, side view)
Fig. 3. *Fissidentalium sokkohense* (holotype) in Martin (1917) (RGM.7271, transverse section)
Fig. 4. *Entalina compressa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7291, side view)
Fig. 5. *Entalina compressa* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7291, transverse section)
Fig. 6. *Entalina quadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7290, side view)
Fig. 7. *Entalina quadrata* (syntype) in Martin (1885) (RGM.7290, transverse section)

Plate 289

